BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1919.

Singapore:
Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE.
By J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1920.

00135055

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 30 January, 2020

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1919.

135055

00135055

Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE.
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

—

1920.

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1919.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES	B	1
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE, 1919—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL	C	1
Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1919—Detailed Statement of	„	5
Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1919—Detailed Statement of	„	15
Expenditure in Excess of the Items specified in the Supply Ordinance, 1918—Statement of	„	65
Assets and Liabilities—Statement of	„	71
Colony's Investments—Statement of the	„	73
LOAN ACCOUNT—Statement of Assets and Liabilities	D	1
Funded Public Debt—Statement of	„	3
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES—Return of	E	1
PUBLIC DEBT	F	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore	G	1
Penang	„	21
Malacca	„	37
Labuan	„	47
Report on Government House Furniture	„	50
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, etc.	„	51
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS AND TELEGRAPHS	„	55
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	H	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	I	1
COUNCILS	J	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS :—		
Cadet Service Establishments	K	4
Singapore Do.	„	12
Penang Do.	„	106
Malacca Do.	„	164
Labuan Do.	„	188
List of Officers	„	193
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES—Return of	L	1
PENSIONS	M	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, etc.	N	1
SAVINGS BANKS	„	5
POPULATION	O	1
FOREIGN CONSULS	P	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	Q	1
EDUCATION—Singapore, Penang and Malacca	R	1
EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	S	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements	T	1
SHIPPING—Singapore	U	1
Penang	„	19
Malacca	„	35
Straits Settlements	„	43
LIGHT-HOUSES	V	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages and Prices of Articles of Consumption	W	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES	X	1
GRANTS OF LANDS—Singapore	Y	1
Penang	„	5
Malacca	„	11
HOSPITALS	Z	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM	AA	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	BB	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	CC	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS	DD	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS	EE	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS	FF	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, ETC.	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1919.

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues.

Port Dues.

Port Dues not exceeding two cents a ton are levied under section 2 of Ordinance VIII of 1907 upon all ships above fifteen tons registered burden entering any port in Labuan.

Revenue derived from Harbour Dues in Labuan in 1919 amounted to $1,505.54.

2. -Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified.

Fines and Forfeitures.

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

These amounted in 1919 to $174,023.17.

Licences.

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES.

The Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913.

Arms.

	$	c.
For each licence to possess a gun or guns	25	00
For each licence to possess a fire arm, per annum	5	00
For each licence to possess an air gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force of the projectile in which is other than an explosive, per annum	1	00
For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice, per annum	0	50
For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit from the Licensing Officer, per annum ...	0	50
For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be *bonâ fide* used in the performances to be given by such company	0	50
For a licence to purchase arms	0	05
For a licence to export guns or arms	0	50
For a licence to import guns or arms	0	50
For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms, per annum	100	00
For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads ...	20	00
For a licence to repair guns and arms	20	00

Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence which is issued between the 1st of January and the 30th of June of the same year shall be only half of the annual fee.

Explosives.

	$	c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	200	00
For every licence for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly	100	00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly	10	00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in fireworks only, yearly	3	00
For every permit to import, export, or remove explosives	0	50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under the Rules	1	00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder	25	00
For every licence to purchase firearms, ammunition or gunpowder	0	05

[Revenue in 1919, $31,350.85.]

Auctioneers' Licences.

[*Ordinance* X *of* 1906.]

	$ c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")	25 00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence")	10 00
For every licence as Appraiser	10 00
For every licence as House Agent	10 00

[Revenue in 1919, $2,420.00.]

Boats, Registration of.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 428 of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910, for registering boats are:—

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross	1 50
For each additional ton or part of a ton	0 05
For every passenger-boat	1 00
For every fishing-boat	0 50

The Revenue derived from this source amounted in 1919 to $15,816.45.

Competency, Certificates of.

Granted under Sections 20 *and* 26 *of The Merchant Shipping Ordinance* 1910.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1911, and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 2nd April, 1912:—

For every candidate for examination:—	$ c.
As a Helmsman	3 00
„ a Third Class Gunner	3 00
„ a Second Class Gunner	5 00
„ a First Class Gunner	10 00
„ a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 50 tons	10 00
„ a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	10 00
„ a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	10 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1919 amounted to $386.00.

Coral, Granite, etc.

Charges made under the Rules under The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886.

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

In Singapore.

Laterite	5 cents per cubic yard.
Sand	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town.
Granite (rubble)	54 cents per cubic yard.
Do. (squared)	5 cents per cubic foot.
Do. (dressed)	6 „ „
Coral	$6 per year for one man.
Shells	$6 „ „
Puddle	2 cents per cart.
Red Earth	5 cents per cart-load.
Turf	40 „ „

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The revenue obtained in Singapore and Labuan under this head in 1919 was $1,877.32.

In Penang.

For removing Sand	20 cents per cart-load.
Do. Red Earth	5 „ „

The revenue obtained in Penang under this head in 1919 was $7,348.58.

In Malacca.

For removing	Granite Rubble	...	2 cents a cubic foot.
Do.	Squared Granite	...	5 „ „
Do.	Dressed „	...	6 „ „
Do.	Coral	...	35 cents a koyan.
Do.	Sand	...	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan.
Do.	Laterite	...	1 cent a cubic foot.
Do.	Iron Stone	...	¾ cent a cubic foot.
For Burning	Clay	...	$5 a burning.
Do.	Lime	...	$3 „

Total amount collected under this head in Malacca including brick-fields, etc., in 1919, $3,562.76.

Explosives.

(*See* under Arms and Explosives.)

Fisheries.

Section 6 of Ordinance IX of 1909 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing-stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of 15th October, 1909, Notification No. 1067, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Singapore:

For licences for Fishing-stakes on the Northern and Western Coasts of the Island of Singapore from Changi to Tanjong Kling, also at Pulau Obin and Pulau Tekong, and at the surrounding Islands to the South of Singapore:—

	$ c.
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	5 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	3 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides	1 00

For Licences for Fishing-stakes from Changi along the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Singapore as far as Tanjong Kling:—

	$ c.
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	15 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	7 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides	3 00

N. B.—The above amounts include number board.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 22nd December, 1911, Notification No. 1599, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Penang:—

Fishing-Stakes.	$ c.
Outshore Fishing-stakes, *i. e.*, stakes in water exceeding 2½ fathoms at L. W. O. S. Tides, per annum	24 00
or per quarter	6 00
Inshore Fishing-stakes, *i. e.*, stakes in water not exceeding 2½ fathoms at L. W. O. S. Tides, per annum	12 00
or per quarter	3 00
Number Board	1 00
To replace any number board which is lost or carried away	1 00

Nets and Hooks.	$ c.
Pompangs or purse-nets, per annum	16 00
or per quarter	4 00
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 50 yards in length, per annum ...	12 00
Seine nets without pockets and not exceeding 50 yards in length, per annum ...	9 00
Drift nets exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum	3 00
Drift nets not exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum	0 50
Deep sea nets (Pataui), per annum	10 00
Lines of unbaited hooks, per annum	24 00
or per quarter	6 00
Number Board	1 00
Metal ticket for lines of unbaited hooks	1 00

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 13th April, 1911, Notification No. 492, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Malacca:—

Fishing-Stakes.

	$ c.	
For Licences for Fishing-stakes within Harbour Limits:—		
For each Licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	10 00	per annum.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	10 00	Do.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ...	6 00	Do.
For Licences for Fishing-stakes outside Harbour Limits:—		
For each licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	5 00	Do.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	4 00	Do.
Stakes dry at low water	4 00	Do.
Fish traps (moveable) or blat lengkong	12 00	Do.

The above fees include the cost of the registration number board which will be supplied to each licensee free of charge.

Nets.

	$ c.	
Drift nets and all nets for deep water fishing only	1 00	per annum.
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over fifty yards in length ...	3 00	Do.

The Revenue obtained in 1919 under the provisions of the Fisheries Ordinance 1909 amounted to $15,004.75.

Joint Stock Companies, Registration of, Etc.

Companies Ordinance 1915, *Schedule A*

TABLE B.

(*Sections* 255, 267.)

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR:

I.—By a company having a share capital.

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed $10,000 ...	50 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of $50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say:—	
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of $5,000 up to $25,000 ...	10 00
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2 50
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0 50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or Manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorized to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

II.—By a company not having a share capital.

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $100 with an additional fee of $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorized to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

Orders in Council of 1st December, 1915.

For registering under section 93 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915, any mortgage or charge created by a company—

	$ c.
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed $2,000	5 00
Where it does exceed $2,000	10 00

For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 93 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915,—

Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed $2,000 ...	5 00
Where it does exceed $2,000	10 00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 94 of the Companies Ordinance, 1915	3 00

For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—

For each inspection	0 50
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	0 50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company	3 00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document—per folio of 100 words	0 25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same—per folio of 100 words	0 10

Section 287 (8).

For registering any document required by Section 287—

For each document	3 00

Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915.

	$
Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance	0 50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures ...	0 25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10 00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20 00
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed $10	0 50
Where the amount applied for exceeds $10	1 00
Where the amount applied for exceeds $100	2 00

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first $50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next $950,000 ,, ,, ...	½ ,,
On the next $4,000,000 ,, ,, ...	¼ ,,
On the next $5,000,000 ,, ,, ...	⅛ ,,
Above $10,000,000 ,, ,, ...	1/16 ,,

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(*a*) Where no winding up order is made upon the petition or where a winding up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(*b*) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

	$ c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	5 00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	2 50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed $5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first $50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next $200,000 ,, ,, ...	½ ,,
On the next $750,000 ,, ,, ...	¼ ,,
Above $1,000,000 ,, ,, ...	⅛ ,,

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 ... $10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed $5,000, three-fifthsof the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being monies received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	5	per cent.
On the next $15,000 „ „	4	„
On the next $25,000 „ „	3	„
On the next $50,000 „ „	2	„
On the next $900,000 „ „	1	„
Above $1,000,000 „ „	½	„

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realizes property for debenture holders or other secured creditors:—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties no provided for in the foregoing tables:—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver:—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each $10 or fraction of $10 to be charged as follows:—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Life Assurance Companies' Ordinance 1914.

(Section 16).

	$	c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section	3	00

Fees Ordinance 1881.

Order in Council of 17th November, 1915.

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

	$	c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance	150	00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial	75	00
For the certificate of the Registrar of companies	10	00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company	0	50
For a copy of extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words	0	25

[Revenue in 1919, $21,639.63.]

Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of.

The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 425 (5) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910:—

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—

	$	c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	5	00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	3	50
For each endorsement of change of name	2	00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1919 amounted to $4,737.50.

Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[*Rules under Ordinance* XIII *of* 1887—Vide *Notification No.* 1163 *of* 11*th September*, 1905.]

		$ c.
For each certificate as a	First-grade Engineer	15 00
Do.	Second-grade Engineer	10 00
Do.	First-grade Engine-Driver	6 00
Do.	Second-grade Engine-Driver	4 00

[Revenue in 1919, $530.00.]

Liquors Revenue.

The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909, and *The Liquors Revenue (Amendment) Ordinance* 1916.

The duties charged on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows until 20th December, 1919:—

	$ c.
On intoxicating liquors containing not less than 85 per centum of proof spirit	6 00 per proof gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 85 per centum but not less than 70 per centum of proof spirit	4 80 per gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 70 per centum but not less than 40 per centum of proof spirit	3 00 per gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit:—	
(*a*) On all sparkling wines	3 00 per gallon.
(*b*) On all still wines, excepting claret containing less than 26 per cent of proof spirit	2 00 per gallon.
(*c*) On claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit and all ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry ...	0 60 per gallon.
(*d*) On all other intoxicating liquors	2 00 per gallon.

The above duties were cancelled and the following duties substituted with effect from 20th December, 1919:—

		$ c.
A.	On arrack or silent spirit, that is to say, spirituous liquor of whatever alcoholic strength and of whatever origin which has been distilled in such a manner as to eliminate all other constituents except water	20 00 per gallon.
B.	On brandy, whisky, rum, gin, liqueurs, bitters, Japanese saki, and Chinese samsoo, including medicated samsoo—	
	(*a*) containing not less than 85 per centum of proof spirit ...	6 00 per proof gallon.
	(*b*) containing less than 85 per centum but not less than 70 per centum of proof spirit	4 80 per gallon.
	(*c*) containing less than 70 per centum but not less than 40 per centum of proof spirit	3 00 ,,
	(*d*) containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit ...	2 00 ,,
C.	On sparkling wines containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit	3 00 ,,
D.	On all still wines (including medicated wines) containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit (excepting claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit)	2 00 ,,
E.	On claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit and ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry	0 60 cents per gallon.
F.	On intoxicating liquors not above provided for –	
	(i) if stronger than proof spirit	12 00 per proof gallon.
	(ii) if containing less than 100 per centum of proof spirit ...	12 00 per gallon.

provided that the duty payable upon any intoxicating liquor whose alcoholic strength has been reduced after importation shall in no case be less than the duty which would have been payable thereon if such reduction had not taken place.

Under both tariffs the duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1909, for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors were nine-tenths of the amounts prescribed for imported liquors.

The Liquor Revenue in all Settlements in 1919 was $3,119,619.23.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore including Labuan.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences ...	62,943.50	44,732 00	16,633 00	124,308 50*

* Includes Fees for Public Houses and Billiard Rooms in Penang, although not collected by the Government Monopolies Department, Penang.

Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[*Rules under The Merchant Shipping Ordinance* 1910.]

	$ c.
For examination as a First-Class Engineer	20 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engineer	10 00
For examination as a First-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	10 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	6 00
For examination as a Third-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	4 00

[Revenue in 1919, $677.00.]

Medical Registration.

[*Ordinance* XI *of* 1907 ; *and Notification No.* 1150 *of* 30*th September*, 1910, *under Ordinance* 1 *of* 1881.]

	$ c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50 00

[Revenue in 1919, $865.00.]

Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences.

[Revenue in 1919, $32,677.00.]

Native Passenger Lodging Houses.

[*Ordinance* XVIII *of* 1896.]

	$ c.
For every Licence $2 per month, or yearly	24 00

[Revenue in 1919, $2,724.00.]

Opium Revenue.

The Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909.

The Revenue derived from the sale of Chandu in the three Settlements including Labuan during 1919 was $14,195,256.19.

The Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance in 1919 is shown in the following table :—

	Singapore including Labuan.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Opium Shops, Warehouses, etc. ...	47,381 00	15,422 00	16,229 50	79,032 50

Pawnbrokers.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance IV of 1898. The amount payable for a licence is arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1918 and 1919 was as follows:—

Settlement.	1918.	1919.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	251,956 00	252,056 00
Penang	126,172 00	128,876 00
Malacca	48,716 00	48,636 00
Total ...	426,844 00	429,568 00

Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908.

(Government Surveyor's Certificate.)

	$ c.
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 (4) of the Ordinance ...	25 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate as to presence of fittings referred to in the proviso to Section 11 (2) of the Ordinance	5 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 16 (3) of the Ordinance ...	5 00

[Revenue in 1919, $425.00.]

Inspection.

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

	$ c.
(*a*) Petroleum in cases:—	
For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
For each additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00
(*b*) Petroleum in tanks:—	$ c.
For one or two tanks only	25 00
For more than two tank:—	
For the first tank	15 00
For each additional tank	10 00

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

Petroleum Ordinance XIX of 1909.

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909.

The amount derived from this duty in 1919 was $281,942.65.

Licences are issued under the same Ordinance for stores for dutiable petroleum. The fees collected under this heading in 1919 amounted to $800.00.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Ordinance 1908. Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.

The amount collected under this heading outside Municipal limits in 1919 was $425.00.

Poisons.

[*Ordinance No.* X *of* 1905.]

	$ c.
For every licence to sell poisons	5 00

[Revenue in 1919, $475.00.]

Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc.

[*Ordinance* XIII *of* 1906, *and* XVII *of* 1908.]

Fees are payable to the Police for licences for theatrical performances under Ordinance XVII of 1908.

The Police also license processions, grant permits for fireworks and licences for public eating-houses outside Municipal limits under Ordinance XIII of 1906.

The Revenue from these sources in 1919 was $37,604.90.

Rubber.

[*Ordinance* XVII *of* 1910 *and Ordinance* VII *of* 1917.]

Fees are charged for licences to deal in cultivated rubber. In 1919, they amounted to $110,729.00.

Shipping.

Registration fees under Section 475 *of The Merchant Shipping Ordinance* 1910

(1) *On Initial Registry.*

	$	c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	10	00
„ 50 to 100 tons	15	00
„ 100 to 200 tons	20	00

with $5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) *Transfer and Mortgage.*

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons.)

	$	c.
Under 10 tons	1	00
10 tons and under 20 tons	2	00
20 „ 30 „	4	00
30 „ 40 „	5	00
40 „ 50 „	6	00
50 „ 75 „	7	00
75 „ 100 „	9	00
100 „ 125 „	10	00

and a further fee of $1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which $1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) *Miscellaneous.*

	$	c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office) ...	10	00
For every certified copy of documents	2	00

[The Revenue in 1919 was $2,444.00.]

Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services.)

The total Stamp Revenue for 1919 was $2,015,270.26.

The following rates are fixed under The Stamp Ordinance 1907 :—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—	
(*a*) Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted, exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $4.250.	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*b*) Where such estate and effects are above the value of $4,250 and not above the value of $8,570.	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*c*) Where such estate and effects are above the value of $8,570 and not above the value of $85,700.	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*d*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $85,700 and not above the value of $214,250.	At the rate of $4 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*e*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $214,250 and not above the value of $428,500.	At the rate of $4.50 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*f*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $428,500 and not above the value of $642,750.	At the rate of $5 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*g*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $642,750 and not above the value of $857,000.	At the rate of $5.50 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*h*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $857,000, but not above the value of $1,285,500.	At the rate of $6 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*i*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $1,285,500.	At the rate of $7 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION or DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorized by law to administer an oath.	$ 1.00.
Exemptions :—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made:—	
(*a*) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or	
(*b*) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*c*) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.	
3. AGREEMENT for a lease	*See* LEASE.
4. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made *under hand only*, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.	25 cents.
Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—	
(*a*) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.	
(*b*) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.	
(*c*) The matter whereof is not of the value of $25.	
(*d*) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
5. ANNUITY:—	
Conveyance in consideration of	*See* CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Other instrument creating	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.	$5.00
7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed $50 ...	10 cents.
Exceeds $50 and does not exceed $100	25 ,,
100 ,, ,, 200	50 ,,
200 ,, ,, 300	$ 1.00
300 ,, ,, 400	1.50
400 ,, ,, 500	2.00
500 ,, ,, 1,000	4.00
1,000 ,, ,, 2,000	6.00
2,000 ,, ,, 5,000	8.00
5,000	10.00
Exemptions.	
(1) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.	
(4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	$1.00.
Exemption. Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security	*See* MORTGAGE.
Upon a sale or otherwise	*See* CONVEYANCE.
10. ASSURANCE	*See* POLICY.
11. AVERAGE	*See* BOND.
12. AWARD:—	
(*a*) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute.	For every $100 awarded and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case $20.
(*b*) where no amount or value is stated	$5.00.
13. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 15) unless the duty is compounded for.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
15. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed $100.	5 cents.
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds $100.	5 cents for $100 and an extra 5 cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
16. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
17. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	*See* CONVEYANCE.
By way of security	*See* MORTGAGE.
18. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock.	*See* MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500: the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. In any other case: $2.
Exemption. Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOTTOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no Statement is drawn up.	10 cents for every $100.
21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed $10,000.	$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds $10,000	$2.50.
Exemption. BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed $1,000 in value.	
22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly:—	
(*a*) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	$30.00.
(*b*) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	$15.00.
23. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.	4 cents.
24. CHARTER-PARTY	$1.50.
25. CHEQUE	4 cents.
26. CONTRACT	*See* AGREEMENT.
27. CONTRACT NOTE	5 cents.
28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT or TRANSFER.—	
(*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). — When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100.	50 cents.
(*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). — Above $100 and not exceeding $250.	$1.50.
(*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). — Above $250 and not exceeding $500.	$3.00.
(*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). — And for every further $250 or any part thereof.	$1.50.
(*b*) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—For every $100 or fractional part of $100	
(i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.	10 cents.
(ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called "a blank transfer.")	30 cents.
(*c*) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.	*See* MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a settlement).	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.	$5.00.
Exemptions.	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Promissory Note.	
(ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a Policy of insurance.	
29. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	
(*a*) An instrument chargeable with any duty.	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.
(*b*) An original will or codicil.	
(*c*) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.	
(*d*) Any letters of administration.	
(*e*) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).	(2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(*f*) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	
Exemptions.	
(*a*) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.	
(*b*) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.	
30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty, has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.	
(*a*) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(*b*) In any other case	50 cents.
31. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid.	$5.00.
32. DEBENTURE	*See* MARKETABLE SECURITY.
33. DECLARATION OR REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.	$3.00.
34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule	$5.00.
35. DEPOSIT OF TITLE DEEDS	*See* MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
36. DUPLICATE	*See* COUNTERPART.
37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	*See* MORTGAGE.
38. EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected.	The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
39. EXTRACT	*See* COPY.
40. FURTHER CHARGE	*See* MORTGAGE.
41. GIFT	*See* CONVEYANCE.
42. INDEMNITY BOND	*See* BOND.
43. INSURANCE	*See* POLICY.

	WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD		
	Not exceeding one year.	Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immoveable property granted or made:—			
(*a*) Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—			
(i) Shall not exceed in value $100	0 50	1 00	2 00
(ii) Shall exceed $100 but shall not exceed $250	1 00	2 00	4 00
(iii) Shall exceed $250 but shall not exceed $500	2 00	4 00	8 00
(iv) Shall exceed $500, for every additional $250 or any part thereof.	1 00	2 00	4 00
(*b*) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent ...	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.		
(*c*) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent ...	Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.		
(*d*) LEASE executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$1.00.		
Exemption.			
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
45. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any Company or proposed Company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any Company or proposed Company.	5 cents.		
46. LETTER OF ATTORNEY	*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY.		
47. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—			
For or in respect of the money thereby secured	The same *ad valorem* duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignation of a marketable security of any description.	
Upon a sale thereof	*See* CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER ON SALE.
Upon a Mortgage thereof	*See* MORTGAGE.
48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND. DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment.	
(*a*) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money :—	
not exceeding $25	10 cents.
exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding $100	25 cents.
„ 100 „ „ 250	50 cents.
„ 250 „ „ 500	$1.00
and for every further sum of $500 or any part thereof ...	$1.00.
(*b*) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security, but not to exceed in any case $5.
(*c*) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.	One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(*d*) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(i) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed $500.	50 cents.
(ii) In any other case	$1.00.
(*e*) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$1.00.
49. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public.	50 cents.
50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP	25 cents.
51. PARTITION :— for each instrument	$5.00.
Exemption.	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
52. PASSPORT (Including charges for passport)	$5.00. Renewal of Passport $2 / Visa do. $3. / Cert. of Nationality $2.
Exemption.	
Passports issued to Moslem pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform *haj*.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the amount insured does not exceed $1,000	10 cents.
(2) When the amount insured exceeds $1,000	25 cents.
(3) When the amount of premium paid does not exceed $1 ...	5 cents.
(4) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every $1,000 or part thereof insured.	25 cents.
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	4 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in *Division E* of this Article for every $1,000 insured.	10 cents.
E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.	5 cents.
General Exemption.	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(*a*) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(i) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	4 cents.
(ii) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	50 cents.
(*b*) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed $500.	$1.00.
(*c*) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	$3.00.
Exemption.	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
55. PROMISSORY NOTE	*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE.
56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.	50 cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.	50 cents.
58. PROXY	*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY.
59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.	4 cents.
Exemptions.	
Receipt—	
(*a*) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*) For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for.	
(*d*) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury :	
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.	*See* MORTGAGE.
61. RELEASE, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property :— (*a*) If on a sale.	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
(*b*) If by way of security.	The same duty as a Mortgage.
(*c*) If by way of gift.	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
(*d*) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty.	$1.00.
62. RESPONDENTIA BOND	*See* BOND.
63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.	*See* DECLARATION OF TRUST.
64.—(*a*) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT ...	The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(*b*) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$5.00.
65. SHARE CERTIFICATE	*See* CERTIFICATE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of the Companies Ordinance 1889 or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.	A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the *ad valorem* duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant.
67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.	$1.00.
69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2.00.	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case	$5.00.
70. TRANSFER	*See* CONVEYANCE.
71. VALUATION	*See* APPRAISEMENT.
72. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
Exemptions.	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares, or merchandise.	

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
1. AGREEMENT—No. 4	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any kind whatsoever (except a cheque or promissory note)—Nos. 14 and 15—	
(*a*) when drawn or made out of the Colony	The first holder in the Colony.
(*b*) when drawn or made in the Colony	The person by whom the Bill is signed.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 16	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 25	The drawer of the cheque.
6. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*Continued.*

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
8. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45	The person by whom the letter is executed.
9. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49	The notary.
10. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50	Do.
11. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
12. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (*a*).	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
13. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56	The notary.
14. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57	Do.
15. RECEIPT—No. 59	The person by whom the receipt is given.
16. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67	Do.
17. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.
1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 38	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 44 :—	
(*a*) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
(*b*) Counter part	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 48	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 51	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

Surveyors' Licences.

[*Ordinance* XXXVII *of* 1902.]

The Revenue in 1919, Nil.

Tin.

Charges are made for working tin on Crown Lands under the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1886.

The Revenue in 1919, was $978.39.

Tobacco.

The Tobacco Duties Ordinance 1916 *and The Tobacco Duties (Amendment) Ordinance* 1917.

Duty is charged on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca according to the following scale:—

	$ c.
(*a*) Cigars and Snuff	0 80 per pound.
(*b*) Cigarettes	0 60 ,,
(*c*) Unmanufactured tobacco and native tobaccos other than cigars, cigarettes and snuff	10 00 per pikul.
(*d*) Manufactured tobacco not above provided for	0 60 per pound.

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements above named in 1919 was $1,551,537.06.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences	16,040 00	13,385 50	4,917 00	34,342 50

The Labuan Ordinance 1907.

Under the provisions of "The Labuan Ordinance 1907" which re-enacts various laws previously in force in the Colony of Labuan on its incorporation with the Straits Settlements, a duty is charged on Tobacco and fees are charged for retail shops in Labuan.

[Revenue in 1919, $5,054.66.]

Miscellaneous.

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1919, to $1,820.11.

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.

Animals, Inspection of.

[*Notification No.* 591 *of* 28*th October*, 1892, *and No.* 1021 *of* 24*th July*, 1910, *made under Ordinance* I *of* 1881.]

	$ c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	0 25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported	0 25
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	0 10
For each dog under the Quarantine Rules 1915 ... ... from 50 cts. to	5 00

[Revenue in 1919, $46,906.70.]

Authentication Fees.

(*Order prescribing Fees made by the Governor in Council under Section* 1 *of The Fees Ordinance* 1881.)

	$ c.
(*a*) For the Authentication by the Colonial Secretary of any Signature	5 00
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, of a copy of any Document ...	2 50

[Revenue in 1919, $155.00.]

Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section* 115 *of Ordinance* II *of* 1888—Vide *Notifications Nos.* 234 *of* 26*th April*, 1889, *and* 49 *of* 11*th January*, 1899.]

TABLE A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0 30
On every administration order under section 99 of the Ordinance	10 00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0 10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0 10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1 50

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	$ 5%
,, next $15,000 ,, ,, ...	4%
,, next $25,000 ,, ,, ...	3%
,, next $50,000 ,, ,, ...	2%
Above $100,000	1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	$2½%
,, next $15,000 ,, ,, ...	2 %
,, next $25,000 ,, ,, ...	1½%
,, next $50,000 ,, ,, ...	1 %
Above $100,000	½%

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order ...	12 00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0 10
For each notice by an Official Assignee of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0 05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week.	6 00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000, per week	12 00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week	18 00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week	24 00
If to exceed $120,000, per week	30 00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations	0 12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30, for each meeting	0 10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00

[*Note.*—Table C of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S FEES.]

TABLE D.

	$ c.
For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0 25
For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.	
Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	0 20
Under section 259 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date, per folio of 100 words	0 20

[Revenue in 1919, $14,735.54.]

Bills of Health.

(*Notification No.* 1021 *of* 24*th July*, 1910, *under Ordinance* I *of* 1881.)

	$ c.
For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer	5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—	$ c.
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	00 25 a head.
For every sheep, goat or pig	00 10 „
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies ...	1 00

[Revenue in 1919, $14,035.00.]

Bills of Sale, Registration of.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance* XII *of* 1886—Vide *Notification No.* 280 *of* 7*th March*, 1903.]

		$ c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0 50
2.	Above $250	1 00
3	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1 00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1 00
5.	On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0 25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0 50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words ..	0 25
8.	For searching register	0 25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0 25
10.	For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation ...	0 50
11.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0 50

[The total amount of Revenue for 1919 was $623.50.]

Births and Deaths, Registration of.

[*Rules under Ordinance* III *of* 1897, *made on* 3*rd November*, 1908—Vide *Notification No.* 1201 *of* 1908.]

	$ c.
For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death ...	1 00
For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1 00
For late Registration	1 00

[Revenue in 1919, $1,496.00.]

Boundary Stones, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1919, $6,083.15.]

Burials.

[*Ordinance* XIX *of* 1896.]

	$ c.
For each special permit	100 00

[Revenue in 1919, $122.00.]

Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpse.

(*Government Notification* 899 *of* 17*th July*, 1911.)

[Revenue for 1919, $310.00.]

Certificate of Disinfection of Ships.

(*Government Notification* 836 *of* 1*st July*, 1911.)

[Revenue for 1919, $33,780.50.]

Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods.

[*Rules under Ordinance* I *of* 1881—Vide *Notification No.* 1113 *of* 23*rd November*, 1906.]

	$ c
For every certificate of origin	1 00
For every certificate of manifest	1 00
For every certificate of landing	1 00
For every certificate of shipping	1 00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law	1 00

[Revenue in 1919, $2,531.00.]

Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims.

(*Government Notification* 168 *of* 29*th January*, 1912.)

[Revenue for 1919, $30.00.]

Charts, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1919, $30.50.]

Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police, (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1919, $10,166.45.]

Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable.

Singapore.

	$ c.
Sale of Manufactures	253 07
Breaking Stones	2,558 69
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	2,539 70
	$5,351 46

Labuan.

	$ c.
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	$2 25

Penang.

	$ c.
Sale of Manufactures	Nil.
Breaking Stones	431 55
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	Nil.
	$431 55

Malacca.

	$ c.
Sale of Manufactures	6 80
* Breaking Stones	Nil.
* Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	Nil.
	$6 80

Currency Notes.

[Expenses of working in 1919, $17,800.79.]

Deeds, Registration of.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance* VI *of* 1915—Vide *Notification No.* 294 *of* 16*th March*, 1917, *as amended.*]

The following fees under Ordinance VI of 1915 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 8th August, 1917—*Vide* Notification No. 24 of 11th January, 1918 :—

(1) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios (of 100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity (if any) ...	$ c. 2 00
(2) For registering every memoria or instrument where the same exceeds five folios (of 100 words each) in length	0 50 per folio.
(3) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration ...	One-half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2,...and 17. hereof if final registration had been effected.
(4) For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or 23 of the Ordinance or any copy of any document enrolled in the Register kept under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886.	The same fees as are prescribed under items 1 and 2.
(5) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	$ c. 0 50
(6) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof	0 50
(7) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Title to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	1 00
(8) For inspection of the said Register	50 cents per day.
(9) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ...	25 cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of $1.
(10) For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	$1.
(11) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ...	75 cents per hour with a minimum charge of $1.
(12) For every search (not being an official search) of the Register and any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 and any rules made thereunder ...	In Singapore 50 cents a day, in Penang 75 cents a search.
(13) For every certificate of official search	50 cents for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio.
(14) Summons under section 14	50 cents.

* The work has been taken by Government.

(15) Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	50 cents.
(16) Where any assurance executed or made after the commencement of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 within the Settlement or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued after the 1st day of January, 1904, is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration.	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.

No additional fee for late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration where final registration is ultimately refused.

(17) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904.	A uniform fee of $5.
(18) Where any document presented for registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after a notice in writing has been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document for registration or to his solicitor stating the amount of the registration fees due thereon.	A fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed from the date of service of such notice until payment of the registration fees has been made. No additional fee shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration when final registration is ultimately refused.

[Revenue in 1919, $55,992.35.]

Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of.

[Revenue for 1919, $1,565.00.]

District and Police Courts, including Marine.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902 :—

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant	1 00
,, Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1 00
,, Distress Warrant	1 00
,, Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0 50
,, Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...	0 20
,, Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...	1 00
,, Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	1 00
,, Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0 10
,, Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code	2 00
,, Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code	2 00
,, Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code	2 00
,, Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code	2 00
,, Order under section 107 (1) of the Code	2 00
,, Order under section 107 (6) of the Code	2 00
,, Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code	2 00
,, Order under section 109 of the Code	2 00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service)	0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code ...	1 00

[Revenue for 1919, $74,401.92.]

Dutch Post Office Allowance.

[Revenue for 1919, $720.]

Electric Light, Supply of.

[Revenue for 1919, $2,171.42.]

Escorts for Estates Coolies.

[Revenue for 1919, $9.82.]

Expenses, Preliminary Survey.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0 15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	2 00
Peon's Time, per day	0 25

The Revenue thus derived in 1919 was $4,911.00.

Films—Censoring.

[Revenue in 1919, $10,444.98.]

Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1919, $22.00.]

Gazette, &c., Advertising in and Sale of.

[Revenue for 1919, $13,836.86.]

Government Analyst.

[*Notification No.* 983 *of* 18*th August*, 1916.]

Mineral Assays.	$ c.
(1) Tin, each sample except as under	15 00
(*a*) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each	12 00
(*b*) Beyond the first 4 samples, each	8 00
(2) Gold $\frac{\text{and}}{\text{or}}$ Silver, each sample except as under	20 00
(*a*) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each	15 00
(*b*) Beyond the first 4 samples, each	10 00
(3) Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.	
(4) Wolfram, each sample except as under	15 00
(*a*) If more than 5 samples together, each	13 00

Analyses, etc.	$ c.
(5) Quantitative estimation of morphine in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, each sample	15 00
(6) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample	10 00
(*a*) If more than 3 samples, each	8 00
(7) Water Analysis, (Partial):—	
Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each	20 00
(8) Water Analysis, (Complete):—	
Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids	50 00
(9) Milk Analysis:—	
Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar, (if any), Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity and extent of adulteration (if any)	10 00
(10) Coal:—	
Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power	30 00
(11) Cement (Complete)	30 00
(12) India-rubber or Gutta-percha:—	
Determination of the Rubber or Gutta-percha, the Resins, Impurities and Water, each sample	15 00

		$ c.
(13)	Alcoholic liquors :—	
	(*a*) Complete analysis	40 00
	(*b*) Alcohol only	10 00
(14)	Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.	15 00
(15)	Testing Explosives in accordance with Schedules *B* and *C* of the Rules under the Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913 :—	
	(*a*) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	25 00
	(*b*) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68 ...	0 50
(16)	Standardisation of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc.	10 00
(17)	Methylating Spirits or certifying the same to be methylated :—	
	(*a*) When contained in drums of approximately 144 gallons each :—	
	Up to 6 drums, each	4 00
	Over 6 drums, each	3 00
	(*b*) When contained in other receptacles :—	
	For every 36 gallons or part thereof	1 00

(This does not include the charge for substance used.)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

		$ c.
(18)	Petroleum in cases :—	
	For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
	For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00
(19)	Petroleum in tanks :—	
	For one or two tanks only	25 00
	For more than two tanks :—	
	For the first tank	15 00
	For each additional tank	10 00
(20)	Certificates of Testing :—	
	For each certificate or copy	0 50
21)	Tank Air :—	
	For each inspection of	50 00
(22)	For work not specially enumerated above, the following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—	
	(*a*) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	10 00
	(*b*) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	5 00
(23)	In cases of exceptional difficulty, information as to fees, which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained from the Government Analyst.	

Attendance in Court.

		$ c.
(24)	For attendance in Court of the Government Analyst, the Deputy Government Analyst or an Assistant Government Analyst :—	
	For a whole day	25 00
	For half a day	10 00

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoo attendance only).

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtaine from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1919, $13,392.50.]

Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States.

[Revenue for 1919, $27,857.28.]

Grants, Registration and Preparation of.

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886, Schedule *A*, for the registration and preparation of Grants are :—

	$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	4 00
For Registration of the Grant	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2 50

The Revenue derived from this source was :—

Settlement.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	661 00	645 00	417 00
Penang	3,128 00	1,676 00	2,267 00
Malacca	1,675 00	2,005 00	2,424 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (p. 34. *q.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

[Revenue for 1919, $1,055.26.]

Inventions, Copyrights, etc.

[*Ordinance* XII *of* 1871.]

	$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	5 00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	1 00
For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)	1 00
For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)	1 00
For every Copy of Entry (S. 21) per folio of 100 words	0 25

[Revenue in 1919, $2,195.00.]

Maps and Plans, Sale of.

[Revenue for 1919, $3,988.00.]

Marriages, Registration of.

[*Ordinance* III *of* 1898—Vide *Notification No.* 168 *of 22nd February*, 1899, *as amended by Notification No.* 473 *of 27th April*, 1903.]

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	1 00
For a Marriage Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 4	5 00
For a Special Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 5	50 00

	$ c.
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2 00
For a search of the Register	1 00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1 00

[Revenue in 1919, $1,444.00.]

Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 475 (2) of The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910.

	$
Under 50 tons gross	10
From 50 to 100 tons gross	15
„ 100 to 200 „	20
„ 200 to 500 „	30
„ 500 to 800 „	40
„ 800 to 1,200 „	50
„ 1,200 to 2,000 „	60
„ 2,000 to 3,000 „	70
„ 3,000 to 4,000 „	80
„ 4,000 to 5,000 „	90
„ 5,000 and upwards	100

[The Revenue in 1919, $4,440.00.]

Municipal Contributions.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Section 248 of Ordinance VIII, 1913) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This contribution was, in 1919, $48,000 for Singapore, $22,000 for Penang and $200 for Malacca.

Naturalization and Passports.

[*Act* VIII *of* 1867—Vide *Notification No.* 305 *of 7th March*, 1900 *and Ordinance* XXXVI *of* 1907.]

	$ c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	1 00
For every Oath administered	1 00
For every Grant of Letters of Naturalization	250 00
For every Certificate of Naturalization	1 00
For every Declaration.....50 cents to	1 00
For every Passport issued to a British Subject	5 00
For every Declaration of Nationality	1 00
For every Renewal of Passport	2 00
For every visa do.	3 00
For every Certificate of Nationality	2 00

(*N.B.*—No fee is charged to Muhammadan pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj.)

Vide *Notification No.* 29 *of* 12*th January*, 1917.

	$ c.
For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act 1914	1 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act 1867	500 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act 1867 ...	250 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	2 00

[Revenue in 1919, $28,070.50.]

Notices, etc., Issue of.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886 :—

	$ c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1 00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source :—

Settlement.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	725 50	826 00	833 50
Penang	2,492 00	2,730 50	3,443 00
Malacca	1,797 00	3,636 50	3,551 50
Labuan	16 00	16 00	3 50

Ordinance V of 1900, (Trans Krian Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue for 1919, $256.84.]

Ordinance II of 1901, (Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue for 1919, $204.35.]

Pilgrim Brokers.

[*Ordinance* XXXII *of* 1910.]

	$ c.
Fee for each Licence	1 00

[Revenue in 1919, $88.00.]

Pilgrim Ships Ordinance 1910.

Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910. *Fees for issuing Certificate* "A."

	$ c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under	50 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims	75 00

[Revenue in 1919, $600.00.]

Police Reports, Copies of.

Fees Ordinance 1881 *and Notification No.* 1193 *of* 1906.

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

[Revenue in 1919, $303.25.]

Police to Private Persons, Hire of.

[*Ordinance* I *of* 1872.]

Amount realized in 1919, $8,401.22. *

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance, and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

* This includes payments on account of additional Constables $8,963.01.

Pounding Stray Animals.

[*Ordinance* XIII *of* 1906, *Section* 35.]

	$ c.
For every goat, sheep or pig impounded	0 25
For every other animal impounded	0 50

(Charges are also made for feeding the animals, such charges being paid to the person who feeds them. These charges are at present 7 cents per day for every goat, sheep or pig, and 14 cents per day for every other animal).

[Revenue in 1919, $2,467.50.]

Savings Bank, Expenses of Management.

[Revenue in 1919, $8,870.00.]

Search, Registration, etc.

Under Act XVI *of* 1839, *Section* 11, *Clause* 4.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0 50

Under Government Notification No. 382 *of* 31*st March*, 1916.

	$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title ...	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1917 and 1918 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1918.	1919.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	580 00	623 00
Penang	3,558 00	4,752 25
Malacca	10,343 00	15,154 25

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910, Section 144, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	11 25

	$ c.
In ships from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 145 of the same Ordinance (Table *B*), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward .. 36 cents.

From wages of all others except apprentices ... ... 25 „

In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge .. .. 25 „

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1919 amounted to $17,792.56.]

Societies Ordinance, Fees under.

[Revenue in 1919, $2,180.00.]

Steam Boilers.

[*Ordinance* XIII *of* 1887.]

	$ c.
Thorough examination (*A*) of each boiler and engine	15 00
After notice given under Rule IV (1) to stop, and to have the boiler and flues cleaned out, if not ready, for each extra visit	5 00
Ordinary examination (*B*) of each boiler and engine	5 00
Each duplicate certificate granted	5 00
New Boilers. Approval of design and inspection during construction with or without mountings	30 00

In addition to the above charges, unless suitable transport is provided, the Inspectors are authorized to make a further charge of 20 cents per mile for every mile travelled by them from the Central Police Station of any Settlement in going to and returning from the place where the machinery is to be inspected. Where two or more estates or factories are under the same management, the charge for transport will be made treating the whole distance travelled as one journey from Town, unless the estates or factories lie in different directions and it would be cheaper to charge as separate inspections.

In Province Wellesley, the Central Police Station shall be deemed to be at Butterworth.

[Revenue in 1919, $6,620 00.]

Survey Charges.

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER "THE FEES ORDINANCE 1881."

Vide Gazette No. 24 of 5th May, 1911.

I. In the case of (*a*) Lands (other than agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent) included within Municipal limits and (*b*) all building lots outside Municipal limits—

	$ c.	
For lots not exceeding 1,000 sq. ft.	5 00	per lot.
For lots exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 2,000 sq. ft.	4 00	per 1,000 sq. ft. or any part thereof.
For lots exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft.	3 00	„
For lots exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 4,000 sq. ft.	2 75	„
For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 5,000 sq. ft.	2 50	„
For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 6,000 sq. ft.	2 25	„
For lots exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 7,000 sq. ft.	2 00	„
For lots exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 8,000 sq. ft.	1 90	„
For lots exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 9,000 sq. ft.	1 80	„
For lots exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 10,000 sq. ft.	1 70	„
For lots exceeding 10,000 square feet	1 00	in addition to the last preceding fee, for each additional 1,000 sq. ft. or part thereof.

II. In the case of (*a*) Lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and (*b*) Agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent whether within or without Municipal limits—

	$ c.	
For lots not exceeding 2 acres	5 00	per lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres	10 00	„
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres	20 00	„
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres	25 00	„
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres	30 00	„
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres	40 00	„
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres	45 00	„
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres	50 00	„
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres	55 00	„
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres	60 00	„
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres	1 20	for every acre or part of an acre.
For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres ...	$120 for the first 100 acres, and 90 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.	
For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres ...	$480 for the first 500 acres, and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.	
For lots exceeding 1,000 acres	$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.	

For subdivisional and all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged $2 per hour for field work and $1 per hour for office work.

Boundary Stones.

	$ c.
For every stone erected or mark cut to define a boundary	1 00

Survey of Steam Vessels for Passenger Certificates, Scale of Fees for.

[*The Merchant Shipping Ordinance* 1910.]

Tons Nett Register.	Amount of Fee.
	$ c.
100 and under.	80 00
Over 100 and not exceeding 300	120 00
Over 300 and not exceeding 600	160 00
Over 600	...
For every additional 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 an additional $20 is to be paid.	

The above scale is for 12 months. For six months six-twelfths' of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but never less than $10. In all cases of new Steamers, or of Steamers coming under Survey for a Passenger Certificate for the first time, a full twelve-months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for 12 months may not be required.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his Declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog-signals, and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his Declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to, or include any inspection of lights, fog-signals, or marking made subsequently to the granting of the Declaration.

The above fee does not cover any Survey of a Steamer for measurement for tonnage.

The fee for the measurement of the Passenger Accommodation and issue of a Supplementary Certificate in a Steamer whose Passenger Certificate is unexpired is $10.

[Revenue in 1919, $31,505.00.]

Supreme Court and Sheriff.

[*Ordinance* XXXI *of* 1907 ***and Rules under Ordinance*** II *of* 1888.]

		\$ c.
1.	On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ...	5 00
2.	On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00
3.	On sealing a notice for service under Section 158	1 00
4.	On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00
5.	On amending a Writ	2 00
6.	On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	1 00
7.	On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ...	2 00
8.	On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	2 00
9.	On sealing every other Writ ...	1 00
10.	On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	50 00
11.	On every other commission ...	5 00
12.	On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588	1 00
13.	On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00
14.	On sealing an Interpleader Summons ...	2 00
15.	On sealing an originating Summons ...	5 00
16.	On amending the same	1 50
17.	On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice ...	2 00
18.	On sealing any other Summons ...	2 00

Appearances.

19.	On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate ...	2 00
20.	On amending the same	2 00

Office Copies.

21.	On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio ...	0 25
22.	On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents	0 10
23.	On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.

Oaths.

24.	On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 75
25.	On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ...	0 25
26.	On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked	0 25

Examination of Witnesses.

27.	On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	3 00
28.	On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths) for each hour or part of an hour	3 00

N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.

Filing.

29.	On filing a special case or petition of right	10 00
30.	On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 50
31.	On filing each pleading	2 00
32.	On amending each pleading ...	2 00
33.	On filing a petition other than a petition of right	2 00
34.	On filing any consent paper ..	2 00
35.	On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General	1 00
36.	On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	2 00
37.	On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section 566	3 00

		$ c.
38.	On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	1 00
39.	On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555	3 00
40.	On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ...	2 00

Certificates.

41.	On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under judgment or order of Court or of search for appearance	1 00
42.	On certificate under Section 16 ...	2 00

Searches and Inspections.

43.	On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certificate of the result of such search ...	1 00
44.	On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ...	0 25
45.	On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action including making such list under Section 16 ...	1 00
46.	On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25
47.	On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ...	0 25

N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48.	On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ...	0 25

Hearing.

49.	On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ...	10 00
50.	On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	5 00
51.	On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal	15 00
52.	On every reference to an officer of the Court	5 00
53.	On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—	Per hour or part of an hour.
	(*a*) if made in Court ...	10 00
	(*b*) if not made in Court ...	5 00
54.	On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor	500 00

N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.

55.	On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an originating Summons ...	5 00
56.	If made under sections 205, 363 or 368	5 00
57.	If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886 or under section 25 of Ordinance XIII of 1886	5 00
58.	On any other order	2 00

N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.

Taking Accounts.

59.	On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver committee or guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator or trustee agent solicitor mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000 ...	1 00
	Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250 ...	0 25

N.B.—In the case of any such receiver committee guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing

	$	c.
in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.		
Taxing of Costs.		
60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50...	1	00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	50
N.B.—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.		
61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	2	00
N.B.—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.		
Petitions and Motions.		
62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	5	00
63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	3	00
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ...	5	00
65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ...	25	00
66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	3	00
67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	5	00
68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ...	1	00
Miscellaneous.		
69. On vacating a recognizance ...	2	00
70. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses) ...	5	00
71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	5	00
72. On assignment of a Bond	2	50
73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—		
(*a*) If taken by a Judge or Registrar	1	00
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ...	5	00
74. On a commitment or attachment ...	2	00
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs	3	00
76. On registering a *lis pendens* ...	2	00
On re-registering the same ...	0	50
77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers	25	00
78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) ...	2	00
79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council	5	00
80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers	1	00
81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	250	00
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.		
82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—		
For each folio	0	30
N.B.—On presentation of the Præcipe which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.		
Accountant-General's Office.		
83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money funds or securities including the request therefor ...	0	50
84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor	1	00

	$ c.
85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ...	1 00

Distress.

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices	15 00
87. Order to sell	0 25
88. Commission on Sale	5 per cent.

Probate.

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ...	5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same	2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language, per folio	0 10
If in any other language per folio of the English translation	0 15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing ...	1 00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios	0 25
94. Every subsequent folio	0 10
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	1 00
96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice	0 50
97. On filing a caveat	1 00
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search.	0 50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same	5 00

	$ c.
100. On sealing a Citation or Summons ...	0 50
101. On every appearance to a Citation ...	0 50

Sheriff's Office.

102. On serving every Writ of Summons Subpœna Citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served	0 75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ...	0 25
N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.	
104. For executing every Writ of execution Order of arrest or Order of attachment of property	2 00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ...	2 00
106. For every notice of garnishment ...	1 00
107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.	
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.	
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem ...	0 50
If the property is situate outside Municipal limits	0 50
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary.	The actual cost.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.	
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.	
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction	The sum actually paid.

N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpœna or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service ... ... $ 1 50 c.

If serviceable by post 0 30

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882.

[Revenue in 1919, $56,781.77.]

Tide Tables, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1919, $333.01.]

Trade Mark Fees.

[Revenue in 1919, $124.00.]

Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply in 1919, $3,895.82.

Weights and Measures.

[*Ordinance* VII *of* 1886, *Section* 19, *and Notification No.* 1247 *of* 25*th November*, 1907.]

For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct ... ... 10 cents.

For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department ... ... 15 „

For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department ... ... 20 „

For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector ... ... 10 „

No extra charge is to be made for stamping.

[Revenue in 1919, $5,284.55.]

Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc.

[*Ordinance* XIX *of* 1904.]

[Revenue in 1919, $82,054.94.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1919, $3,913.50.]

CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.

Posts and Telegraphs.

The Revenue under this head in 1918 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang and Malacca Telephone Exchange, etc., amounted to $1,030,257.49.

Money Order Rates.

Orders expressed in dollars are issued and paid at par; Orders expressed in sterling at the fixed rate of 2*s.* 4*d.* = $1; Orders expressed in Rupees are issued and paid at rates announced from time to time in the *Government Gazette;* on 1st January, 1919, the issuing rate was Rs. 152 = $100 on the 31st December, 1919, the issuing rate was Rs. 150 = $100 and the paying rates were Rs. 175 = $100 and Rs. 110 = $100 on the foregoing dates. Orders expressed in other currencies are issued and paid at rates based on local bank quotations issued daily.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis or Brunei is ½ cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on the United Kingdom, Australia, India, Ceylon, Hongkong, Siam, French Indo-China, Netherlands East India, New Zealand, British North Borneo or Sarawak, one cent per dollar or part of a dollar of the amount remitted, in Straits Currency, with a minimum charge of 10 cents; for Orders on Japan, Formosa, Macao, Karafuto, Chosen (Corea), the Japanese Post Offices in China, Alaska, Guam, Hawaii, Panama Canal Zone, Canada, United States of America, Philippine Islands and Porto Rico, 1½ cents per dollar or part of a dollar of the amount remitted, in Straits Currency with a minimum charge of 10 cents, provided that when the commission computes to a fractional part of a cent the fraction shall be counted as one cent.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for payment of a lapsed order, or for re-payment of an order a second commission is charged. The fee for the issue of a duplicate order is 25 cents.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom, Ceylon and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through those countries, but such orders are subject to the following deductions in London, Ceylon and India, when being advised to the country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

	s.	*d.*
For sums not exceeding £2	0	4
For each £1 or fraction of £1 additional	0	2

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

For Orders on United States of America advised through United Kingdom, the rate of commission varies from time to time. The fluctuations in rate are announced by the London Post Office.

THROUGH CEYLON.

For sums not exceeding Rs. 75	19 Rupee cents.
For each Rs. 75 or fraction of Rs. 75 Additional ...	19 Rupee cents.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through Ceylon on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding Rs. 10	1 anna.
„ „ exceeding Rs. 10 but not exceeding „ 25	2 annas.
„ „ exceeding „ 25	2 „

For each complete sum of Rs. 25, and 2 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the deduction for it shall be only 1 anna.

	s.	*d.*
On sums not exceeding £1	0	2
„ exceeding 1 but not exceeding £2	0	3
„ „ 2 „ „ 3	0	4
„ „ 3 „ „ 4	0	5
„ „ 4 „ „ 5	0	6
„ „ 5	0	6

For each complete sum of £5, and 6*d.* for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed £1 the deduction for it shall be only 2*d.*; if it does not exceed £2, the deduction for it shall be only 3*d.*; if it does not exceed £3, the deduction for it shall be only 4*d.*; and if it does not exceed £4, the deduction for it shall be only 5*d.*

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through India on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom, Ceylon or India are expressed in the currency of the intermediary country, and the rate of exchange for such "through Orders" is the same as for Money Orders on the intermediary country.

Table of the Rates of Postage Chargeable on Correspondence Posted in the Straits Settlements.

To	For a letter.	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	* For Printed Papers per 2 ounces.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
		cts.	*cts.*	*cts.*	*cts.*		
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,† THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES, JOHORE, KEDAH, KELANTAN, PERLIS, TRENGGANU (INCLUDING KEMAMAN), BRITISH NORTH BORNEO, SARAWAK AND BRUNEI.	4 cents for 2 oz., 2 cts. for every additional 2 oz. or part thereof.	2	4	2	10	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES, VIZ.:—							
Aden (including Perim) Ascension Ashanti Australia (including New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, British New Guinea [Papua], Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island). Bahamas Banks Islands Barbados Basutoland Bechuanaland Protectorate Bermuda British Bechuanaland British East Africa Protectorate British Guiana British Honduras Canada (Dominion of) Cayman Islands Ceylon China (Territory of Wei-hai-wei only) Cyprus Egypt Ellice Islands Falkland Islands Fanning Island Fiji Friendly (or Tonga) Islands Gambia Gibraltar Gilbert and Ellice Islands Gold Coast Hongkong East Africa (formerly German) India Indian Agencies at—Bahrein, Guadur and Muscat Indian Agencies in French India:—Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery and Yanaon Indian Agencies in Mesopotamia (including Abdul Khasib, Amara, Bagdad, Basra, Basra City, Fao, Naseriyeh, Qalat Saleh, Suk-esh-Sheyukh and Zubair)	Jamaica Leeward Islands:—Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts and Virgin Islands Malta Mauritius Morocco, British Agencies in— Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier & Tetuan Newfoundland New Hebrides New Zealand (including Cook Islands) Northern Nigeria Nyasaland Protectorate Rhodesia St. Helena Samoa (Territory in British occupation) Seychelles Sierra Leone Solomon Islands (British) Somaliland (British) Soudan South Africa, Union of (including the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State and Transvaal) Southern Nigeria South-west Africa (formerly German) Tobago Togoland Torres Islands Trinidad Tristan D'Acunha Turks' and Caicos Islands Uganda Windward Islands:—Grenada Grenadines, St. Lucia and St. Vincent Zanzibar	4 cents for each oz. or part thereof.	4	8	2	10		
New Guinea (formerly German) Bismarck Archipelago (New Britain, New Ireland, New Hanover, Admiralty Island, etc.) and Nauru (Marshall Islands)	4 cts. per half oz. or part thereof.	4	8	2	10		
ALL OTHER PLACES ‡SERVED BY FOREIGN POST ...	1st oz. 10 cts.; each additional oz. or part thereof cents.	4 *a*	8 *a*	2	10 *b*		

* The rate of postage on Newspapers published locally or on any publication registered as a Newspaper at the General Post Office, London, and posted locally, addressed to any place in the Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States, Johore, Brunei, Sarawak, British North Borneo, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis or Trengganu (including Kemaman), is two cents for any weight not exceeding four ounces and two cents for every additional two ounces, provided that the postage on a single such Newspaper shall not exceed four cents.

† The Straits Settlements comprise Singapore, Penang, Malacca, Province Wellesley, the Dindings, Labuan, the Cocos or Keeling Islands and Christmas Island.

‡ Prepayment of correspondence is ordinarily optional; but correspondence for the following places must be prepaid:—

Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Egypt (places beyond Wady Halfa), Kemaman, Lahej (Gulf of Aden), Makalla (Gulf of Aden), Morocco (non-Union post offices), Shehr (Gulf of Aden), and Eastern Turkistan.

(*a*) Post-Cards cannot be sent to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar).

(*b*) Registration is not available to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), non-Union post offices in Morocco, and the following places on the Gulf of Aden:—Lahej, Makalla, Shehr, and Tadjoura. Registration is not available for correspondence for places in Egypt beyond Wady Halfa; and registered packets for places beyond Gilgit in Eastern Turkistan are forwarded beyond that place only if addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.

PARCEL POST RATES.

TABLE OF POSTAGE RATES, ETC.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Abyssinia (Dirré-Dawua, Harar and Adis-Abbeba only.)	*Via* India ...	1.60	1.90	2.25	...	2.0	...	C 2	Articles of gold or silver and other precious articles, coin; arms and ammunition, except with the authority of the Abyssinian Government. Tobacco in any form, except in parcels addressed to the "Regie coin teresse des tabacs de l' Empire ethiopien," or to members of the diplomatic corps.	Parcels for Abyssinia are subject to a charge on delivery. All parcels should be very strongly packed. Articles liable to suffer from atmospheric moisture should be packed in two separate waterproof covers. Limit of value of uninsured parcel £50.
¶ Aden, including Perim	*Via* India* ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3.6	6.0	A	Opium and other drugs, as specified under India; firearms and ammunition (except for the Government); cotton, silk, or other woven goods, impressed with designs in imitation of Currency Notes, Promissory Notes, or Stock Notes of the Government of India.	No compensation is given for the damage of soapstone and alabaster models collections of butterflies, moths, and exceptionally fragile articles.
Afghanistan	Same as India...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	Opium and other drugs as specified under India.	Parcels must be addressed to the care of an agent of the Sender at Peshawur, who must arrange for their onward transmission and prepay the postage to the Ameer's agent. They must be securely packed and sealed. No responsibility is taken after delivery to the Sender's agent at Peshawur.
Alaska	(Same as United States of America, Official Service)									
† Algeria	By French Packet *	$1.65 per parcel up to 11 lb.			200	2.0‡	4.0	C 2	Same as France; also secret arms (daggers, etc., and pistols under 298 m. m. in length, revolvers under 150 m. m.); other arms, sporting guns, their parts ammunition, etc., unless a permit is obtained by the addressee. The importation of cotton seed and plants (except the vine and all parts of the vine, prohibited) is subject to restrictions.	Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name. Parcels are liable to a charge for delivery. Limit of value of uninsured parcel £50.
	Via Egypt* (*Service Suspended*).	1.05	1.35	1.65	...	2.0§	4.6	C 3		
Alsace-Lorraine	*See* France ...									
Annam	(*See* French Indo-China).									
¶ Antigua	(*See* Leeward Islands)									
Apia (Samoa)	*Via* New Zealand	1.25	1.80	2.40	No service.	3.6	6.0	A	Opium as an article of consumption (except for the Government), firearms, ammunition, air-guns, and air-pistols (except for the use of the Government or with its written authority).	The importation of seeds, plants, and parts of plants (except vegetable seeds from Sydney and Auckland, and edible plants) is subject to special restrictions.
Argentine Republic	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	2.0§	...	C 2	Letters; daggers, stilettos, and blades of all kinds, except in scissors or pen-knives or safety razors, iron hilts with or without points. Arms, ammunition, seeds, and living plants or part thereof, can be imported only by special authority of the Argentine Government. The importation of all plants, fruits, and vegetables is subject to special restrictions.	Parcels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a fiscal charge under the National Stamp, etc.

Ascension	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	£50	3.6	6.0	A	.....	Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.
	Via Durban ...	55 cents per lb. up to 11 lb.			...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Australia (Commonwealth of, *i.e.*, States of New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia and Norfolk Island).	Direct ...	For 1st lb. or fraction of a lb. 45 cents. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 20 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters; blank or partly blank invoice forms capable of being filled up and used as genuine invoices; opium, morphia and cocaine and generally salts and preparations thereof; vines or cuttings; hop extracts or substitutes; horns and hoofs; human hair (unless sterilised and dressed or made up for sale); Rodox and other (rabbit poison) containing phosphoros; "A. S. P." crow poison); Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes and snuff, unless *bonâ fide* samples or for the personal use of the addressee, who must satisfy the Colonial Customs authorities as to the facts. Potatoes, apples, pears and quinces are prohibited from importation into Western Australia. The importation of potatoes, apples, pears and quinces into other States of the Commonwealth and of plants, fruits, spirits, vaccine or lymph, hides, skins, wool, hair and bones is subject to special restrictions, and the addressees of parcels containing these articles must make arrangements with the local authorities for delivery.	No compensation is payable in respect of loss or damage of parcels or of their contents. Delivery of parcels is confined to places having communication by rail or coach with the principal towns. Addressees of parcels addressed to places having no such communication are informed by letter of the place where the parcels await delivery. The procedure necessary to secure a rebate on British goods is set forth at page 20 of the Postal Guide.
† Austria (2) (Upper and Lower Styria, Corinthia, Salzburg, Northern Tyrol, Vorarlberg and Liechtenstein.)	*Via* London ...	1.10	1.55	2.00	200	3.6	6 0	C 2	Arms and ammunition.	Persons desiring to send parcels to Austria, should make enquiries at the War Trade Office, Singapore.
† Azores	*Via* London* ...	1.30	1.70	2.55	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	*See* Portugal.	.....
¶ Bahamas	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, loaded dice.	*Parcels for Nassau only* can be insured up to a limit of £400. The Senders of Cash on Delivery Parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the cover of the parcel, whether in the event of non-delivery within 28 days of arrival at the office of destination, they wish the parcel to be—(1) treated as abandoned or (2) returned at the sender's expense. No third course is permissible.
Balearic Islands	*Via* London ...	1.10	1.55	2.00	...	3.6	6.0	C 4	Same as Spain.	The service extends to Alayor, Alcudia, Ardraitx, Ciudadela, Felanitx, Ibiza, Inca, Mahon, Manacor, Palma de Mallorca, San Francisco, Javier and Soller.
	By French Packet.	$1.85 per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	2.0	4.0	C 4		
Banks Islands	(*See* New Hebrides.)									
¶ Barbados	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, arms, ammunition, cotton seed.	As regards the procedure necessary to secure a rebate of customs duty on British goods. *See* page 20 of the Postal Guide. Senders of Cash on Delivery Parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the parcel, whether in the event of non-delivery within 28 days after the arrival at the office of destination they wish the parcel to be—(1) treated as abandoned or (2) returned at the sender's expense. No third course is permissible.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Basutoland ... ... / Bechuanaland	(*See* South Africa, Union of)									
Bechuanaland Protectorate, (Gaberones, Kanya, Lobatsi, Macloutsie, Machudi, Molepolole, Palapye (Palachwe), Palla and Ramoutsa).	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. $0.75. For each additional lb. up to 11lb. 50 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	*See* South Africa—Union of	On all parcels containing dutiable articles there will be levied, from the addressee, in addition to the customs duty, a charge of 1s. per parcel for stamp duty, clearance, etc. Seeds and plants are subject to special conditions, and can only be imported under special authority. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.
Belgian Congo	*Via* London	0.85	1.65	2.45	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters.	Parcels for the Lower Congo (Banana, Boma, Matadi, Ponta da Lenha, Vivi) are liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo (Bengala, Kuknnga, Kunchassa, Kwamouth, Leopoldville, Lutete) to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.
* Belgium	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.20	1.70	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	.....	The Customs Declaration for parcels for Belgium, must be made out in the French language by the Sender: The particulars should be full and precise in all details as far as possible in accordance with the classification of the Belgium Customs Tariff.
Benadir	*Via* India ...	1.10	1.40	1.75	40	3.6	6.0	C 1	Same as Italy.	The service is confined to Brava, Marka and Mogadiscio.
Bermuda	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters; bulbs of every description, except under special regulations prescribed from time to time by the Colonial Board of Agriculture.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents. Senders of Cash on Delivery Parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of non-delivery within 28 days after the arrival at the office of destination they wish the parcel to be—(1) treated as abandoned or (2) returned at the sender's expense. No third course in permissible.

Bhuket	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters; arms; opium; jewellery.	Bhuket and Ranong only. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000. No compensation is paid for the loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Bismarck Archipelago (New Britain, New Ireland, New Hanover, Admiralty Island).	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as Australia.	
Bolivia	*Via* London ...	1.40	2.15	2.85	...	3.6	6.0	C 4	Letters; brandy; alcohol; tobacco in any form; plants and shrubs in baskets; articles of gold or silver; jewels and other precious objects; silver and nickel coins. The importation of arms and ammunition is subject to certain restrictions.	Delivery is confined to principal places. The conditions of transit in Bolivia are exceptional; and to prevent injury parcels should be very strongly packed.
Borneo	(*See* British North Borneo, Sarawak and Netherlands East India).									
Bosnia-Herzegovina (*Service suspended*) ...										
Brazil [Rio de Janeiro (including Petropolis), Bello Horizonte (Minas Geraes), Curityba, Pernambuco and Bahia only and places in the State of Sao Paulo.]	*Via* London ...	1.40	2.15	2.85	...	2.0	4.0	C 1	Letters; arms and ammunition; parts of the vine (except grapes without leaves); plants; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes, and all orders for the payment of money to bearer.	Parcels addressed to a Poste Restante are not admitted.
British Central Africa Protectorate	(*See* Nyasaland Protectorate.)									
British East Africa, including Uganda ...	*Via* London‡ ...	0.95	1.90	2.85	120	3.6	6.0	A	Manufactured articles bearing a false trade description. Opium and its preparations can only be imported if addressed to licensed dealers. Stone fruit trees and parts thereof, eucalyptus, acasia and coniferous plants and parts thereof except seed, peach stones, apple stocks including young rooted plants, coffee plants, coffee beans, coffee (except roasted beans and ground coffee) can only be imported by special permission of the Director of Agriculture. The importation of cotton seed is subject to special restrictions. Plants other than those mentioned (unless accompanied by a certificate that they are free from disease) are liable to inspection and precautionary fumigation, and to destruction if pest or disease is found. Seed potatoes are admitted only when accompanied by a sworn declaration of origin and a prescribed Government certification in addition to the ordinary certificate.	Insurance confined to Entebbe, Jinja, Kampala, Kisumu, Lamu, Mombasa, Nairobi and Nakuru. No Compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents. All parcels are conveyed in British East Africa in ordinary mail bags and to prevent injury, should be very strongly packed. Waterproof covers should be used for parcels intended for places beyond the services of the Uganda Railway.
	Via India (*Service suspended*).	1.40	1.70	2.00	33	3.6	6.0	A		
* British Guiana	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Spirits, opium, and the following products derived from the hemp plant:—Ganja, charas, bhang, cannabis-indica, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor).	Express delivery in George Town and New Amsterdam only.
† British Honduras	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters; tobacco packed with other goods; tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant; saccharine, and other substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; rags, shoddy, disused clothing and bedding; coin or bullion (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament).	Senders of Cash on Delivery Parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of non-delivery within 28 days after the arrival at the office of destination they wish the parcel to be—(1) treated as abandoned or (2) returned at the sender's expense. No third course is permissible.
British New Guinea (Papua)	*Via* Thursday Island.	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as Australia.	No compensation is paid for the loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
British North Borneo	Direct‡ ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, foreign coin, wines and opium; bank notes (except in insured parcels); fictitious stamps, dies, plates or material for making fictitious stamps.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in British North Borneo, but delivery is effected from the Offices at Beaufort, Jesselton, Kudat, Lahaddatu, Papar, Sandakan, Tawao, and Tenom only. In the case of insured parcels for other places the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of these offices.
Brunei	*Via* Labuan ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, spirits and bhang; firearms and ammunition, except under permit; opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine and hypodermic syringes unless addressed to British Resident, Brunei.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.

* Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centemetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. § Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continuea.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Bulgaria (*Service suspended*)	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.35	1.80	...	3.6	6.0		Letters; arms and ammunition of war, worn boots intended for sale; foreign silver, copper or nickel coins; lottery tickets; playing cards, geranium oil; cotton oil and essence of vinegar (except under special conditions for industrial purposes) essence of wine and alcohol from plums; adulterated beeswax; foreign products not provided with trade marks or which bear the trade mark of a manufacturer residing in Bulgaria unauthorised weights and measures parts of the vine; tools used in vine culture; meat (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin) wine, must, raisins, various vegetables, hay, manure, nuts, (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate). The importation of dyes, medicines and poisonous drugs, wax candles, fishing nets, cigarette papers, fruit trees, plants and shrubs is subject to special conditions.	If paper is used for packing it must be linen faced. To expedite the passage through the Customs, parcels for Bulgaria may be accompanied by an invoice, the address label and the Customs Declaration being marked "Fracture inclusc" to indicate that an invoice is sent Customs Declaration C. 1.
Burma	(*See* India.)									
Cambodia	(*See* French Indo-China)									
Cameroons	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	...	3.6	6.0	A	*See* Nigeria (Southern Province).	.....
Canada	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	2.6*	6.0	A	Letters; oleomargarine, butterine, and similar substitutes for butter; butter "remade"; adulterated tea; prisonmade goods; trade labels in metal; potatoes; all nursery stock, including trees, shrubs, plants, vines, grafts, scions, cuttings or buds. Parcels containing greenhouse-grown florists' stock, cut flowers, herbaceous perennials and bedding plants are, however, admitted if accompanied by a detailed statement of the contents.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. The procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods is set forth at page 20 of the Postal Guide. In Canada all parcels are conveyed in ordinary mail bags and to prevent injury should be very strongly packed. Parcels addressed to places in the Yukon district north of White Horse, where the Railway terminates, cannot be accepted during the winter months, approximately October to May inclusive. Parcels intended for places beyond the Railway may, however, be accepted if they are addressed to White Horse and are marked for conveyance thence to destination by private carrier, the necessary arrangements for their onward transmission being made by and at the expense of the senders or addressees.
	Via Hongkong.	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	2.6*	6.0	A		
Canary Islands	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.40	1.80	...	3.6	6.0	C 4	Same as Spain.	The service extends to Arucas, Arrecife, Garachico, Gran Tarajal, Guia, Güimar, Icod, La Laguna, La Orotava, Puerto de Cabras, Puerto de la Cruz, S. Sebastian, Santa Cruz de la Palma, Santa Cruz de Teneriffe, Telde, Teror and Valverde.

Cape of Good Hope, (Province of) including Basutoland, Bechuanaland (except Protectorate), Fingoland, Griqualand, East and West, Kaffraria, Pondoland, Tembuland and Walfish Bay.	(*See* South Africa Union of)									
Cape Verd Islands	(*See* Portuguese West Africa)									
Caroline Islands (*Service suspended*)										
† Cayman Islands	(*See* Jamaica)									
Ceylon	Direct‡ ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	£120	3.6	6.0	A	Letters; skins and plumage of wild birds, except ostrich feathers and *bonâ fide* natural history specimens; arms (except when repaired in this country or for the personal use of the addressee), and ammunition and utensils of war as merchandise, except by licence or authority of the Governor; ganja, bhang and substances containing them; parts, sent separately, of articles which are liable to Customs duty; goods liable to forfeiture, under the Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888; opium, except by specially authorized public officer; spirits unfit for human consumption; pepper plants from India, cacao plants from Dutch East Indies, water hyacinth plants. Tea seeds from India and coconuts in husk are subject to restrictions.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, or for the damage of glass, eggs, collections of butterflies or articles of a fragile or perishable nature. The net weight of the contents must be declared in the case of parcels containing cigars.
Chile	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	50	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health. Plants are accepted at sender's risk. Each parcel for Chile containing goods exceeding £5 in value must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a Chilian Consul.	Insured parcels for Chili are delivered only at the following Offices:—Ancud, Antofagasta, Africa, Caldera, Chillán, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Iquique, La Serena, Linares, Los Andes, Pisagua, Puerto Montt, Punta Arenas, Rancagua, San Felipe, San Fernando, Santiago, Tacna, Talca Talcahuano, Valdivia, and Valparaiso. If an insured parcel be addressed to any other Post Office in Chile, the addressee has to claim it at the nearest of the Offices above-named.

* Parcels measuring as much as 3 feet 3 inches in length but not exceeding 6 feet in length and girth combined, are admitted, provided that the contents are articles such as umbrellas, golf clubs, etc., which cannot be divided and packed in shorter parcels. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
China										
(*a*) Provinces of Kwang Tung, Kwang Si and Fukien.	*Via* Hongkong*	0.85	1.15	1.50	50	2.0	4.0	A	Articles prohibited from importation into China:—Fire-arms, sabres, bayonets or any other arms and munitions of war, excluding those imported at the requisition of the Chinese authorities and those which may be imported as samples or for purposes of hunting or self-defence in accordance with the regulations fixed by the Chinese Government. Swords, except such as may be imported, for purposes of self-defence, in accordance with the regulations fixed by the Chinese Government. Sword-sticks or any other secret swords. Zinc, except such as may be imported in accordance with the regulationsfixed by the Chinese Government. Salt, excluding table salt. Morphine and morphine injectors, except such as may be imported by doctors, chemists and druggists other than Chinese, in accordance with the regulations fixed by the Chinese Government. Cocaine and cocaine injectors, except such as may be imported by doctors and apothecaries other than Chinese, or by local or military hospitals under Provincial Governments or by surgeons and medical schools, in accordance with the regulations fixed by the Chinese Government. Articles which may be considered injurious to public security or morals.	Parcels addressed to places not included in the list on pages 220–224 of the Postal Guide, are subject to a further charge on delivery. The limit of size for such parcels are 2 ft. in length and width combined, except that parcels containing maps, umbrella, etc., which do not measure more than 8 inches in breadth or depth, may be as much as 3 ft. 3 ins. in length, exceptionally parcels for Sinkiang Province, Chinese Turkestan, must not exceed 1 ft. in length, breadth or depth.
(*b*) Province of Yunnan	(*See* Yunnan)									
(*c*) Other Provinces	*Via* Shanghai ...	0.85	1.15	1.50	50	2.0				
(*d*) British Agencies	*Via* Hongkong* or *Via* Shanghai*	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, copper coin, opium, morphine, and instruments employed in its use, cocaine, salt, arms and ammunition.	Parcels are not transmissible by this service unless they are addressed in such a way as to indicate that they are to be delivered at one of the towns at which there is a British Agency, viz., Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Tientsin and Weihai-wei. The presence in the address of the name of any other place before the name of one of those towns usually involves conveyance by the Chinese Post Office and prepayment at the rates specified under (A) above. As an exception, parcels for the British Legation at Peking and for the British Field Force in North China are handed over at the British Agency at Tientsin to the British Military Authorities, and are transmissible by this Service if addressed "c/o British Post Office, Tientsin."

(*e*) Russian Agencies (Northern Manchuria.) ...	*Via* Japan ...	1.30	1.55	1.80	£120	3.6	6.0	C 1	Same as Russia.	There are Russian Agencies at Anda, Aschiche (Ashiho), Buchedu (Boukhèdou), Chailar, Charbin (Kharbine or Harbin), Echo (Ekho), Hailin (Khaïline), Handaochezsi, Imianpo, Jaomyn, Kouantchentsi (Kwanchengtze), Mandchouria, Miandouché, Mulin (Mouline), Pogranitschnaja, Taolaïtchao, Tschalynor, Tschalantoune, Uzsimi (Outsimi), Zizikar (Tsitsihar). Parcels can be sent to Chinese Offices at some of these places by the service described under (A) above.
	Via Hongkong...	1.45	1.75	2.05	120	3.6	6·0	A		
(*f*) Japanese Agencies (Southern Manchuria) ...	*Via* Japan ...	0.55	0.90	1.25	£120	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters, cocaine and morphine and injectors for these drugs; zinc, arms and munitions of war, except under the authority of the Chinese Government; salt; bank notes; current coin; gold and silver.	There are Japanese Agencies in Manchuria at Antoken (Antung), Bujun (Fushun), Changchun (Chosun), Daisekkio (Tashichiao), Daitoko (Tatungkou), Gaihei (Kaiping), Gwaboten (Wafangtien), Honkeiko (Penhsiku), Hoten (Mukden), Howojo (Fenghuangcheng), Kaijo (Haicheng), Kaiyuen (Kaigen), Koshurei (Kungchuling), Renzankwan (Lienshankwan), Rioyo (Liaoyang), Shiheigai (Supingchieh), Shinminfu (Singmingfu), Shoto (Changtu), Sokaton (Suchiatun), Tetsurei (Tiehling or Thieling), Yendai (Yentai), Yugakujo (Hsiungyocheng). Parcels can also be sent via Hongkong to Chinese Offices at most of these places by the service described under (A) and (C) above.
	Via Hongkong	0.75	1.40	2.10	120	3.6	6.0	A		
(*g*) Indo-China Agencies	*Via* Saigon ...	0.65	0.65	0.65	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters, arms, ammunition.	Parcels can be sent to Fort Bayard, Potsi, Taiping and Tchékam. Insurance is confined to parcels for Fort Bayard and Tchékam.
(*h*) Japanese Liaotung	*Via* Japan ...	0.55	0.90	1.25	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters, opium, except under the authority of the customs; arms and materials for making them, except those for the use of Japanese officials and those for the importation of which the customs authorities have granted special permission.	The names of the places in Japanese territory in the Liaotung peninsula for which parcels can be accepted are:—Dairen (Dalny), Furanten (Pulantien or Port Adams), Hishika (Pitzuwo), Kinshu (Kinchau or Chinchow), Riojun (Port Arthur), Riujuton (Liushutun).
	Via Hongkong	0.75	1.40	2.10	120	3.6	6.0	A		
Chosen (formerly Corea)	*Via* Japan ...	0.55	0.90	1.25	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters; opium (except for medicinal purposes) adulterated drugs and medicines, counterfeit coins; arms and munitions of war, excluding samples and such as may be needed for purposes of hunting or self-defence for the importation of which special permission has been granted by the Government of Chosen. Nickel plates for coinage, dies for coinage, weights and measures except such as may be imported by the Government of Chosen or by virtue or permission granted by the Government. Articles which may be considered injurious to public security or morals.	.....
	Via Hongkong	0.75	1.40	2.10	120	3.6	6.0	A		
Cochin-China	(*See* French Indo-China.)									
Colombia, Republic of										
(*a*) All places except those in the Departments mentioned below.	*Via* London ...	1.45	2.05	2.50	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters, arms, ammunition (except shotguns and rifles for hunting or sport). Revolvers are, however, admitted if the addressees obtain a special authorisation of the Ministry of War.	The exact weight of each parcel should be entered on the Customs Declaration. In order to facilitate passage through the Customs, parcels should be accompanied by a duplicate of the original invoice or a detailed list of contents, in addition to the Despatch Note and Customs Declaration.
(*b*) Departments of Caldas, Cauca, El Valle and Narino.	*Via* London ...	1.85	2.70	3.45	...	3.6	6.0	C 1		
Comoro Islands (Mayotte, Grand Comoro, and Anjouan or Johanna and Mohéli.)	(*See* Madagascar)									

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Congo	(*See* Belgian and French Congo)									
Cook Islands (Aitutaki, Atiu, Hervey (Manuai), Mangaia, Mitiaro, Parry, (Mauke), & Raratonga.)	Same as New Zealand.									
Corea	(*See* Chosen)									.....
*Corsica	By French Packet	$1.65 per parcel up to 11 lb.			200	2.0†	...	C 2	Same as to France, except as regards tobacco, of which the importation is permitted.	
	Via London ...	0.90	1.35	1.80	200	2.0†	...	C 2	Same as France, except as regards tobacco, of which the importation is permitted.	
Costa Rica	*Via* London ...	1.05	1.95	2.85	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters; gold, silver, hypodermic syringes, opium and its alkaloids, unless requisitioned by the Government.	.....
Crete	*Via* London ...	1.35	1.80	2.25	...	2.0	4.0	C 2	.....	.....
Cuba	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	...	2.0†	4.0	C 2	Letters; poisons, tobacco seeds; dead animals and insects, unless thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables liable to early decomposition. Arms of all kinds (except sporting guns and saloon rifles of small calibre and ammunition for these) are delivered only by special permission of the Minister of the Interior.	A Consular invoice is required in respect of every Parcel for Cuba valued at 30 Francs £1-4-0 and upwards. A separate despatch note and set of Customs Declarations must be prepared for each parcel. Parcels may be accepted for any place in Cuba, but if the Post Office of the place of destination is not authorized to deal with parcels the addressee must claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Cyprus	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	6.0	C 2	Hashish, locust eggs, salt other than table or rock-salt, silver and copper coins and pre-Victorian gold coins.	Parcels are delivered at the following places: Famegusta, Head Quarters Camp, Kyrenia, Larnaca Limassol, Nicosia, Palemedia, Papho, Troodos.
Czecho-Slovakia	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	400	3.6	6.0	C 2		Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.

Dahomey and Niger (Military Territory only) ...	By French Packet	$2.00 per parcel up to 11 lb.	20	2.0	4.0	C 3	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities. As regards plums, sardines, etc., *see* France.	*Dahomey.*—The service extends to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agoué, Allada, Athiémé, Bassila, Bimberéké, Bohicon, Bopa, Cotonou, Dassa-Zoumé, Djougou, Grand Popo, Kandi, Nikki, Whydah (Ouidah), Parahoué, Parakou, Porto Novo, Saketé, Savalou, Savé and Zagnanado. *Niger (Military Territory).*—The service extends to Agadez, Bilma, Dogoudoutchi, Dosso, Gaya, Gouré, Madaoua, Mainé, Soroa, N'Guigmi, Niamey, Tessaoua, Tillabery, Yeni and Zinder. Parcels for other places are also accepted, but must be claimed at one of the places specified above. Parcels addressed to places other than Bassila and Cotonou are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance is confined to parcels addressed to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agoué, Allada, Athiémé, Cotonou, Grand Popo, Whydah (Ouidah), Paouignan, Porto Novo, Savalou and Zagnanado.
Danish West Indies (St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix)	(*See* Virgin Islands of the United States).							
* Denmark	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75 1.20 1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters, imitations of money, notes, standard trade marks, stamps, or bills, potatoes from North America, almanacks not issued in Denmark. Entrails of ruminants or pigs, unless entirely dried in the air or salted, horns or hoofs unless entirely dried in the air, wools rinsed or only back washed, hay, straw, manure, milk, margarine, oleomargarine, margarine cheese and butter are subject to restrictions required by the law.	.....
¶ Dominica	(*See* Leeward Islands)							
Dominican Republic (Santo Domingo, Puerto Plato, Monte Christy, Samana, Sanchez, San Pedro de Macoris, Santiago, La Vega, San Francisco de Macoris).	*Via* London ...	1.40 1.85 2.30	...	3.6	0.0	C 1	Letters, daggers, sword-sticks, sword-umbrellas, percussion caps and firearms.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. Customs Declarations must be prepared with great care. The nature and the value of the contents must be indicated in detail, and the quantity and number of articles enclosed must be stated. Generic terms of description must not be used.
Dutch East Indies	(*See* Netherlands East India)							
Dutch Guiana	*Via* London‡ ...	1.20 1.90 2.65	20	3.6	6.0§	C 2	Letters.	Parcels for places other than Albina, Coronie, Paramaribo, and Nieuw-Nickerie are liable to a charge on delivery.
Dutch West Indies (Curacao, Saba, St. Eustatius and St. Martin)	*Via* London‡ ...	1.30 1.90 2.50	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters.	Insurance confined to parcels for Curacao.
East Africa (late German)								
1. Tanga, Wilhelmstal, Moschi, Bagamaya, Mevanza and Burkoba	*Via* India ...	1.40 1.70 2.00	...	...	...	A	.....	.....
2. New Langenburg, Iringa and Songea	...	2.25 2.55 2.85	...	...	...	A	.....	.....
Ecuador	*Via* London ...	1.60 2.50 3.45	400	3.6	6.0	C 3	Letters, arms and ammunition; sugar-cane, brandy or its combinations, articles of food containing ingredients injurious to health.	Parcels are accepted for all places in Ecuador. The international Service is, however, only undertaken by the Post Office at Ambato, Azogues, Babahoyo, Cuenca, Esmeraldas, Guaranda, Guayaquil, Ibarra, Latacunga, Loja, Nachala, Portoviejo, Quito, Riobamba, and Tulcan. Insurance confined to Guayaquil and Quito.

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted, if their other dimensions are small. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
* † Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan.) ...	*Via* India ...	0.75	1.35	1.90	120	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters; ammunition; gunpowder and saltpetre; hashish and its seeds; artificial tobacco; seeds and juice or extract of tobacco; cotton plants, seeds, etc.; tombac, and its seeds; except by permission of the Egyptian Government; all insects, their eggs, larvæ, etc., cultures of bacteria and fungi injurious to plants; medals, etc., imitating coins; arms, poisons, Maria Theresa dollars and current foreign coin, other than gold coin, are subject to special restrictions. Sudan. *In addition to the foregoing:* Current, *imitation* and counterfeit coin. Obsolete coins, jewellery (except watches made of base metal), and all other articles of gold and silver are admitted only for those places which are mentioned below as partaking in the insurance system. Parcels containing living plants are subject to fumigation on entry into Egypt. All possible precautions are taken to prevent injury to the plants; but no responsibility is accepted for any damage which may result from the fumigation. Parcels for the Sudan must be packed in wood, tin, canvas linen or similar material, and not merely in brown paper or cardboard and be securely sealed with wax or lead, preferably lead. Parcels not packed in wooden or metal boxes must be covered with canvas, linen, or similar material, sewn up at the flaps, and folds and secured with string sealed at the knots and ends. Wooden boxes must be of stout material well screwed or nailed together at the sides, top, and bottom. Light and bulky articles must be packed in strong wooden cases. Parcels containing bacon, ham, honey, cheese, cakes, puddings, fish, olives, butter or other substances likely to cause damage by exuding, must, in addition to the outer packing described above, be enclosed in hermetically sealed tins or surrounded with some absorbent material such as sawdust or cotton.	The contents and value of parcels for Egypt must be described in detail by the senders, either on the relative declaration form, or, preferably, on a note enclosed in the parcel. In the latter case a general description of the contents should appear on the declaration form which should be marked "Particulars enclosed." *Sudan.*—The limit of insurance for parcels for the Sudan is £20. Offices and localities open to the insurance service are: *(a) All the year round:* Abu Hamed, Amentago, Atbara, Barakat, Berber, Bor, Debba, Duem, El Affat, El Damer, El Goolid-Bahari, El Khandak, El Korai, El Magal, El Obeid, Gadar, Gebelein, Geili, Geteina, Geziret Binna, Geziret Genetti, Geziret Labab, Geziret Magasir, Geziret Tangassi, Hag Zumar, Halfa (Wadi Halfa), Kaka, Kareima, Kenisa, Kerma, Khandak, Khartoum, Khartoum North, Kodok, Koori, Korti, Kosti, Lul, Malakal, Malek, Melut, Merowi, Meshra-el-Rek, Meshrael Zeraf, Mongalla, Musha, Number Six Sudan, Omdurman, Orbi, Port Sudan, Rejaf, Renk, Salanarti (Old Dongola), Sennar, Shambe, Sheikh Tombe, Shendi, Sinkat, Suakin, Suddite Factory Lake No, Tangasi, Taufikia (Sudan), Wad-Medani, Zeidab. Parcels for other places may be insured, but only as far as the above-mentioned places. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.
Erithrea (Asmara, Assab, Massowah and Nefasit only).	*Via* India ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	...	2.0	...	C 1	Same as Italy.	The despatch Note, in the case of an insured parcel, must bear an impression of the seal used on the parcel. Parcels for other places in Erithrea are retained at one of the towns mentioned in Column 1. The addressees are advised, and upon application and payment of the Customs charges, etc., the parcels are forwarded to the post office nearest the place of destination. In the case of parcels for other places in Erithrea insured for more than £4 (100 lire) the addressee must accept the responsibility for their safe transmission beyond one of these towns.
	Via London ...	1.35	1.80	2.25	...	2.0	4.0	...		
Ethiopia	(*See* Abyssinia).									

Falkland Islands	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, rags, shoddy and disused clothing.	Parcels can be insured as far as Stanley only. Parcels are forwarded from New Zealand by first opportunity.
Fanning Island	*See* New Zealand									
Faröe Islands	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75	1.20	1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	Same as Denmark.	.....
Federated Malay States (Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak and Selangor).	(*See* separate entries.)								.....	Parcels for the Federated Malay States are conveyed in ordinary mail bags. They should be very strongly packed in order to prevent injury.
Fiji Islands	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Finland	*Via* London ...	1.05	1.55	2.10	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	Same as Sweden.	
Formosa	(Same as Japan).									
* France (including Monaco and Alsace Lorraine)	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75	1.20	1.60	200	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters, goods of foreign manufacture bearing the name of a French Establishment, secret and forbidden arms, ammunition, game out of season (grouse not included), fresh meat (except fillets and sirloins of beef), birds of various kinds, birds snared or netted, foreign bronze coin, tobacco (unless addressed to the "Regie" or in limited quantities for the personal use of the addressee), essence of tobacco, playing cards, shrubs, young trees (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), vines, all parts of the vine, cuttings with or without roots, grapes, etc., unless the consent of the Government is previously obtained. Medicine is accepted at the sender's risk, and the prescription must be copied upon the Customs Declaration Form. Gold and silver jewellery not of the French legal standard will be broken up before being returned to the senders. Gold plated or silver plated articles are not admitted into France unless stamped with a special mark ("poincon de maitre"), which consists of a square one side of which is replaced by an arc of a circle, having for its centre the middle of the side, and containing the initials of the manufacturer or his trade mark. Boxes of sardines over 2 lb. 3 oz. in weight are not admitted.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Companies and not by the Post Office: and parcels intended to be called for should be addressed not to a Poste Restante but to a Railway Station ("En Gare"). There are exceptions in the case of certain places distant from a Railway. To expedite delivery, detailed particulars of the contents of parcels should be given on the Customs Declarations, including a statement of the net weight, and in the case of hats, gloves, boots, etc., the number of articles or pairs sent. Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name.
	Direct by French Packet‡	$1.50 per parcel up to 11 lb.			200	2.0	...	C 1		
French Congo	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	...	2.0	4.0	C 3	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	.....
	By French Packet.	$2 per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	...	...	C 2		
French Guiana	By French Packet.	$2 per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	2.0	4.0	C 2	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	The service extends to Cayenne and Saint Laurent-du-Maroni. Parcels for other places are accepted, but must be claimed at one of these offices.
French Guinea	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	20	2.0	4.0	C 3	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	Insurance confined to parcels for Beyla, Bissikrima, Dabola, Kouroussa, Labe, Mamon and Siguiri, Conakry, Bokè, Boffa, Dubrika, Kindia and Mamon. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery.
	By French Packet.	$2 per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	2.0	4.0	C 3		
French India	(Same as India)									

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
French *Indo-China* (Annam, Battembang, Cambodia, Cochin-China, Laos, Siemrap, Sisophon and Tonquin.)	*Via* Saigon ...	65 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	2 × 1	× 1	C 1	Letters, opium, liquids, live animals or other articles prohibited by the Customs regulations.	
French Settlements of Oceania (The Society Islands, Gambier Archipelago, Marquesas Islands, Touamotou, Leeward Islands and Tubuai.)	Through New *Zealand.*	1.90	2.20	3.00	...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	The service extends to Atuana and Taiohae (Marquesas Islands); Borabora, *Huahine* and *Raiatea* (Leeward Islands); Fakarava, Hao, Rangiroa and Raroia (Touamotou); Mangareva (Gambier Group); Moorea and Tahiti (Society Islands); Raivavae, Rapa Rimatara, Rurutu and Tubuai (Tubuai Group).
French West Indies (Guadeloupe and Martinique.)	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	20	2.0	4.0	C 2	Guadeloupe: same as France, except that tobacco is admitted. Martinique: letters.	Parcel for all places in Martinique are accepted; but a charge is made for conveyance from Fort de France, the port of disembarkation. The delivery of parcels for places in Guadeloupe other than Basse-Terre and Pointe à Pitre gives rise to a charge which is collected from the addressees.
Friendly (*or* Tonga) Islands, Nukualofa (Tongatabu). Lifuka (Haabai), Neiafu Vavau), Niuafoou, and Niuatobutabu (Keppel's Island.)	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 60 cents. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cents			...	3.6	6.0	A	Live animals, coin and bullion, indecent, profane and libellous documents.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
* Gambia	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters.	.....
Germany	*Via* London ...	0.85	1.30	1.75	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	.....	Subject to the exceptions mentioned below a license is required for the importation of goods into unoccupied Germany and the sender should apply for a license to the Imperial Commissary for Export and Import Licenses, Leutzowufer, 6–8 Berlin, W. 10. The articles exempted from license comprise newspapers, periodicals, books, soaps, candles and starch, of which the total weight does not exceed 2½ kilogrammes: foodstuffs and personal effects sent as gifts for the exclusive use of the addressee and his family; foodstuffs for the personal use of the addressee, but not sent as gifts with the exception of butter, meat, bacon, flour, sugar, pine apple, ginger, vanilla, cavaire and cavaire substitutes, pickled cavaire, sea-crawfish, lobsters and oysters. In the case of margarine, lard, pastry, products of dough or paste, such as macaroni, vermecelli, etc., sweets, coffee, tea and products of the Cocoa and Chocolate industry, the quantity without license is limited to 1 kilogramme.

Gibraltar	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	Arms, part of firearms, ammunition, utensils of war, naval or military stores, unless special permission has been obtained.	.....
Gilbert Island and Ellice Islands Protectorate ...	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as Australia.	.....
* Gold Coast Colony (including Ashanti and the Northern Territories).	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.70	2.45	50	3.6	6.0	A	Firearms, ammunition, machines for making or filling cartridges.	Insurance confined to parcels for Abosso, Accra, Axim, Cape Coast, Dunkwa, Kwitta, Secondi, Tarkwa, and Winnebah. Parcels which have to be transmitted overland to their destination from the port of disembarkation are liable to a forward charge of one-third the original postage, which is collected from the addressees. The senders of all parcels must indicate, by means of a label attached to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of non-delivery within 21 days of its arrival at the office of destination it shall be (*a*) treated as abandoned or (*b*) returned at the sender's expense. No other alternative is permissible. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels addressed to places in Ashanti over 3 miles from the railway. Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Greece	*Via* London ...	0.90	1.40	1.95	...	2.0†	4.0	C 3	Letters; fresh meat; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, hoofs, bones, and other parts of oxen or sheep, and unmanufactured horsehair, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin granted by a competent authority stating that the place of origin is not infected with trichina; worn linen and used bedding unless washed; old clothes; rags; old paper; playing cards, cigarette papers, salt saccharine and its products, and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; foreign copper and bronze money; sugar; old shoes intended for sale; vines and parts thereof, including grapes; plants and parts thereof, including fruit; madder and liquorice; used vine props; vegetable manures and earths.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard. Parcels must be accompanied by a special permit issued by the British Minister at Athens. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.
Greenland	Same as Denmark.									
* Grenada	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A		Senders of Cash on Delivery Parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of non-delivery within 28 days after the arrival at the office of destination they wish the parcel to be—(1), treated as abandoned or (2) returned at the sender's expense. No third course is permissible.
Guadeloupe	(*See* French West Indies.) ...									

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Guatemala	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters, apparatus for making money; firearms, police whistles, poisons.	Parcels must be claimed by the addressee at the Chief Office, Guatemala. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. An invoice relative to the contents of every parcel must be sent by the sender to the addressee separately from the parcel.
Hawaii (Sandwich Islands)	*Via* Sydney ...	Not over 1 lb. 75 cts.; for each additional lb. or fraction thereof up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			No service.	3.6	6.0	A	*See* United States of America, Official Service.	.....
Hayti	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, animals and insects, living or dead; coin, gold, silver, precious stones, jewellery, and other precious articles; firearms and ammunition.	.....
Hervey Islands	(*See* New Zealand)									
* Holland	(*See* Netherlands)									
Honduras, Republic of										
(*a*) Atlantic Side	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters; liquids; greasy or easily liquefiable substances; fruit or vegetables which readily decompose; dead animals and insects (unless stuffed); firearms or parts of firearms and ammunition.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz., with a minimum of 3 centavos. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
(*b*) Pacific Side	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.05	2.50	...	3.6	6.0	C 3		
† Hongkong	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine and cocaine, arms and ammunition (except on production by the addressee of a special permit.)	Cash-on-Delivery Service applies to Hongkong only.
Honolulu	*Via* Sydney ...	1 lb. 75 cts.; each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as United States of America, Official Service.	.....
Hungary (*Service suspended*)										
Iceland	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.20	1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	Same as Denmark.	A special delivery fee is payable by the addressee on parcels for places beyond the port of landing. Parcels exceeding 2½ kilogrammes (5½ lb.) in weight can only be delivered at Akureyri, Bernfjord, Blondnos, Bordor (Stadur), Dryefjord, Eskefjord, Isafjord, Reykjavik, Sandarkrok, Seydisfjord, Stykkisholm and Vopnafjord.

India (including the Andaman Islands and Burma, Agencies in Tibet [Gyangtse, Pharijong and Yatung (Chumbi) only], Mesopotamia, the following places on the Persian Gulf:—Bahrain, Dubai, Koweit and Muscat and the Indian Postal Agencies at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, and Mohammerah).	Direct‡ ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	£120	3.6	6.0	A	*India Generally.*—Arms of all kinds, parts of arms and accessories, and ammunition (except for the Government); cotton, silk, and other woven goods impressed with designs in imitation of Currency Notes, Promissory Notes or Stock Notes of the Government of India. Opium and all alkaloids of opium, and all intoxicating drugs made from the poppy; ganja, bhang and charas, and every intoxicating drink or substance prepared from any part of the hemp plant (*Cannabis sativa*); coca leaves, alkaloids of coca, every other intoxicating drink or substance prepared from the coca plant (*Erythroxylum coca*), and all drugs, synthetic or other, having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine; all preparations and admixtures of any of the above. *In addition to the foregoing:*— *Burma.*—Hypodermic syringes or needles for hypodermic injections. *Native States of Cochin and Travancore.*—Tobacco or any preparation thereof. *Mesopotamia only:*—Arms, ammunitions, etc., except in accordance with the regulations, cotton goods impressed with designs in imitation of currency notes, promissory notes or stock notes of the Government of India; cotton seed except by permit imitations of coin, quinine which has been coloured pink; cocaine and similar substances; opium, except to a license and under permit, ganja and charas and similar substances; wines and spirits made elsewhere than in the British Empire and Allied countries; liquor, wines and spirits except to licensed wholesale vendors; lead and lead ore; tin except under license; also silk piece goods.	The Indian Postal Agencies in Mesopotamia open to the parcel service are Abdul Khasib, Amara, Badad, Basra, Basra City, Fao, Kut, Naseriyeh, Qalat Saleh, Sukesh-Sheyukh and Zubair. Parcels for Mesopotamia may not be insured but V. P. P. parcels are admitted. The Agencies in Tibet and the places on the Persian Gulf mentioned in column 1 can be accepted for insurance only as far as Bombay. No compensation is given for the damage of soapstone and alabaster models, collections of butterflies and moths and other exceptionally fragile articles. If books and photographs are enclosed in a parcel with other articles their value should be shown separately in the Customs Declaration. The net weight of the contents of parcels of tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, and in the case of cigars and cigarettes the actual number also, should be clearly indicated on the Customs Declaration. A fee of 2 annas will be collected from the addressees of parcels on which import customs duty is payable.
Indo-China (French)	(*See* French Indo-China.)									
Italy (including San Marino)	*Via* London‡ ...	0.95	1.40	1.85	40	2.0§	...	C 2	Letters, salt, unmanufactured tobacco unless specially authorized), vines and all parts of the vine, plants, parts of plants, bulbs, *etc.*, (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate and a special permit from the Italian Ministry of Agriculture), pharmaceutical products of which the components are not stated and which are not included in the official pharmacopœia (except remedies and medicines admitted by the Council of Health), sacharine and its products (unless certified to be addressed to authorized chemists), arms or parts thereof (except by special permission), playing cards addressed to the Republic of San Marino, meat (unless salted, smoked or otherwise prepared and accompanied by prescribed Sanitary certificate; if originating in United States of America, *visa* of Italian Consulate is required), eatables addressed to pupils in military schools, parcels addressed to prisoners, weights and measures not conforming to the Italian system, cinematograph films unless enclosed in soldered zinc boxes.	No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. Questions as to the correctness of customs charges must be raised at the time of delivery. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.
Italian Somaliland	(*See* Benadir.)									
Ivory Coast	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	20	2.0	4.0	C 2	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can be imported only by special permission of the local authorities. As regards plums, sardines, etc. *See* France.	Parcels for Grand Bassam are delivered free, but parcels for all other places are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance confined to parcels for Abidjan, Aboisso, Agboville, Assinie, Bouaké, Dimbroko, Bingerville, Béréby, Dabou, Grand Bassam, Grand Lahou and Jacqueville, Tabou and Toumodi.
	By French Packet.	$2 per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	2.0	4.0	2		

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
* Jamaica	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels for the Cayman Islands, and insurance does not extend to those Islands. The senders of Cash-on-Delivery parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of: (*a*) the non-acceptance of the parcel when tendered at the premises of the addressee, or; (*b*) failure to withdraw it from the Post Office within 28 days after the issue of a notice of its arrival at the Office of destination, it shall be; (1) treated as abandoned or; (2) returned at the sender's expense. No other alternative is permissible.
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese Saghalien)	Direct ...	0.55	0.90	1.25	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	Coin, paper money, bank notes or any negotiable instruments, which are counterfeit, altered or imitations. Books, pictures, carvings and any other articles, which may be considered injurious to public security or morals. Articles which infringe patent right of utility models, right of designs, right of trade marks or copyright. Rags, old or soiled cottons, second-hand clothings, waste papers, old or soiled leather, furs, feathers, carpets, sacks or the like, imported for the use of a particular person and not intended for sale. Quina, quinine chloride and quinine sulphate, exception such as may be imported with the permission of the Minister for Home Affairs. This prohibition is not applicable to those which will be imported into Taiwan (Formosa) and Karafuto (Japanese Saghalin). The undermentioned may be imported into Japan by the Government or by order to Government. Opium and utensils for smoking opium, tobacco, salt, firearms.	The Post Offices in Japanese Saghalien (Karafuto) are Gaukinourasukoe (Galkino-Vraskoe), Kushunkotan(Korsakoff), Mauka, and Uradimirofuka (Vladimirofka).
	Via Hongkong	0.75	1.40	2.10	120	3.6	6.0	A		
Java	(*See* Netherlands East India.)									
Johore (including Batu Anam, Batu Pahat, Cucob, Johore Bahru, Kota Tinggi, Mersing, Muar, Rengam, Sedenak and Segamat.)	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bhang.	Insurance is confined to parcels for Johore Bharu. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
Karafuto (Japanese Saghalien.)	(*See* Japan.)									

Kedah (including Pulau Langkawi)	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, spirits and bhang; firearms, parts of firearms and ammunition except under permit opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the State Surgeon, Kedah, or to the Medical Officer, South Kedah (Kulim). Drugs should be fully described in the Customs Declaration, otherwise, they are liable to be detained for examination.	Insurance is confined to parcels for Alor Star, Kuala Ketil, Kuala Muda, Kulim, Lunas, Gedong and Sungei Patani. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
Kelantan	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, spirits and bhang (ganja), firearms, parts of firearms and ammunition except under permit; opium, chandu, morphia, morphine, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes except under license from the Residency Surgeon, Kota Bahru.	Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
Kemaman	(Same as Trengganu.)									
Lagos (Africa)	(*See* Southern Nigeria.)									
Laos	(*See* French Indo-China.)									
* Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, and St. Kitts and Tortola [Virgin Islands].	*Via* London† ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	£400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, goods bearing any name or trade mark of any manufacturer, dealer or trader in the United Kingdom or any British Possession, unless such name or trade mark is accompanied by a definite indication of the Country in which the goods were made or purchased.	Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation except in the case of Dominica, where delivery is effected at Roseau (Charlottetown) and Portsmouth. Senders of Cash on Delivery Parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the cover of the parcel, whether in the event of non-delivery within 28 days after arrival at the office of destination they wish the parcel to be—(1) treated as abandoned or (2) returned at the sender's expense. No third course is permissible.
Liberia	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	20	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters.	.....
Libya (Tripolitana and Cyrenaica)	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	...	2.0	4.0	C 2	Letters, coins, arms and ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saccharine and its products, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants, parts of the vine, fresh vegetables, kif, chira, hashish.	The service extends to Agilat, Azizia, Benghazi, Cirene, Cussabat, Derna, Elabair, Garian, Gheminez, Homs, Jefren, Marsa, Susa, Merg, Misurata, (Misrata), Nalut, Sliten, Soluk, Syrte, Tarhuna, Zanzur, Tobruk, Tocra, Tolmetta, Tripoli, Zavia and Zuara.
Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.20	1.70	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, vines and parts of vines (except grapes); saccharine and its products; pork of American origin, fresh meat, prepared meat; salted meat in quantities less than 4 kilos (8 lb. 13 oz.) except ham, bacon and intestines.	Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.
Macao (China)	*Via* Hongkong.	0.85	1.35	1.85	20	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, opium, arms, parts of arms and ammunition.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Madagascar and Dependencies (*Service suspended*). (*a*) Madagascar, Ste. Marie-de-Madagascar and Nossi-Bé.	*Via* Aden ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	20	2.0‡	4.6	C 1	Same as France.	Insured parcels are accepted only for Ambatolaona, Ambohibe, Ambositra, Ananalava, Andovorauto, Anivorano, Antsirabe, Brickaville, Diego-Suarez, Macvatanana, Mahanoro, Maintirano, Majunga, Mananjary, Manjakandriana, Maroantsetra, Marovoay, Moramanga, Morondava, (Saint-Marie, Tamatave, Tananarive, Toliear, Vatomandry and Vohemar. The cost of conveyance beyond those places is at the expense of the addressees, who must pay the additional postage on delivery.
(*b*) Comoro Islands (Mayotte, Grand Comoro, Mohéli and Anjouan or Johanna.)	*Via* Aden ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	20	2.0	4.6	C 1	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted without restriction.	
§ Madeira	*Via* London† ...	0.90	1.30	1.75	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	Same as Portugal with the addition of firearms.	.....

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. ‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. § Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Malta	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, arms and ammunition, except by special authority of the local government; grapes, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate and subjected to examination by the Inspector of Agriculture on arrival; oranges, potatoes, cotton seed, rags, shoddy, worn clothing and used bags, sacks, carpets, embroidery, raw opium, medicinal opium, morphine, heroine, cocaine and similar drugs are subject to certain restrictions; prepared opium is absolutely prohibited.	Parcels for Malta are delivered at Post Offices only.
Manchuria	(*See* China.)									
Marian Islands (except Guam) (*Service suspended.*)										
Marian Islands (United States Territory Guam.)	(Same as United States of America—Official Service).									
Marshall Islands (*a*) Except Nauru	*Service suspended*									
(*b*) Nauru Island	(*See* New Guinea)									
Martinique	(*See* French West Indies)									
Mashonaland and Matabeleland	Same as Rhodesia.									
Mauritania	By French Packet.	$1.85 per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	2.0	4.0	C 5	Letters, arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities. As regards plums, sardines, etc., *see* France.	The service extends to Aleg, Boghé, Boutilimit, Chinguetti, Kaédi, Kiffa, M'Bout, Mederdra, Moudjeria, Port Etienne, Selibaby and Tidjikja. Parcels for other places may be accepted, but must be claimed at one of these offices, of which the name should appear in the address. All parcels are liable to charges for delivery. Insurance is confined to parcels for Boghé, Kaédi and Port Etienne.

Mauritius (including Rodriguez)	*Via* Colombo ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, worn clothes, if intended for sale. Vine plants affected with any disease or brought from a place where any disease of vine plants is known or supposed to exist.	.....
Mesopotamia	(*See* India.)									
Mexico	*Via* London ...	1.00	1.75	2.45	...	2.0	4.0	C 2	Letters, jams, sweetmeats, pastry, fruit, vegetables, poisons, dead animals unless dried, and insects and reptiles; arms and ammunition of all kinds.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
	By French Packet.	Not over 2 lb. $2. Not over 11 lb. $2.15.			...	2.0	4.0	C 2		
* Monaco	(*See* France.)									
Montenegro (*Service suspended*)										
Montserrat	(*See* Leeward Islands.)									
Morocco (*a*) (Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan.)	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes except for Alcazar, Fez, and Tangier. Opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.	Parcels for Saffi are liable to disembarkation at Mogador. Parcels for Alcazar and Fez, which are disembarked at Tangier, and parcels for Marrakesh which are disembarked at Mazagan, should be addressed to the care of the British Post Office at the port of disembarkation. The addressee must make arrangements for their onward conveyance from Tangier or Mazagan, as the case may be. Such conveyance is at addressee's risk and expense.
	Via India and Egypt (*Service suspended*)	1.70	2.10	2.55	...	3.6	6.0			
(*b*) Ceuta and Melila (Spanish Zone)	*Via* London ...	1.05	1.50	1.90	...	3.6	6.0	C 4	Same as Spain.	
Mozambique	(*See* Portuguese East Africa.)									
Muar	Same as Johore									
Natal (Province of)	(*See* South Africa, Union of.)									
† Negri Sembilan ... .?	Direct ‡ ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, spirits, bhang, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Medical Officer, Seremban. Drugs should be fully described in the Customs declaration, otherwise they are liable to be detained for examination.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Negri Sembilan; but delivery is effected from Port Dickson and Seremban only. In the case of insured parcels addressed to other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of the above offices. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
Netherlands	*Via* London‡ ...	0.70	1.15	1.60	£40	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, pirated editions of copyright works; bronze coins and bronze dies for coining; articles excluded by the Phylloxera Convention; grapes; uncured hides, flesh, wool, and hair of animals (other than pigs' bristles prepared for the manufacture of brushes), except by permission of the Minister of Agriculture; plants from America; gooseberry, currant and raspberry plants, as well as the material in which they have been packed; other plants unless accompanied by a certificate of origin.	.....
Netherlands East India	Direct‡ ...	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, opium and its compounds, morphia and all other substances which can be used in place of morphia; arms, salt (except fine table salt), and unless originating in Africa or Asia living coffee plants and seeds of coffee or other plants of the madder family.	The contents of parcels must be described in detail on the Customs Declaration forms. Clothing should be specified as worn or unworn. Insurance is confined to certain places, a list of which may be seen at any chief office.
† Nevis	(*See* Leeward Islands.)									

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment for delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
New Caledonia	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. $1.10; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 25 cts.			No service.	2.0	4.0	C 2	Same as France, with addition of seeds and plants of the coffee tree. Tobacco is, however, admitted.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in New Caledonia or its dependencies, but delivery is confined to Nouméa. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Newfoundland	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Salt which has been used in curing fish, prison-made goods; adulterated tea; worn clothes of all kinds intended for sale.	.....
New Guinea (late German), including Nauru ...	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as Australia.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
New Hebrides (including the Banks and Torres Islands.)	,,	,,			...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
New South Wales	(*See* Australia)									
New Zealand (including Fanning Island, and Cook Islands, and Danger (Puka-puka), Manahiki, Palmerston (Avarua), Penrhyn (Tongareva) Rakaanga, Savage (Niue) and Suwarrow Islands.)	Direct ...	1.10	1.50	2.15	50	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, rags, worn clothing, spirits, vine cuttings, coin of the realm or of any British Possession not up to standard, and opium in any form suitable for smoking. Fruits or plants (including bulbs) can only be forwarded to New Zealand if accompanied by a certificate, signed by the Director of any public or botanic garden to the effect that they have been inspected and found to be clean and free from disease.	Parcels for places not served by railway, coach or steamer must not exceed 5 lb. in weight, 2 feet in length, or 1 foot in breadth or depth. No compensation is given for the loss or damage of insured parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles or in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents. The procedure necessary to secure rebate of Customs duty on British goods is set forth at page 20 of the Postal Guide.
Nicaragua	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, liquids or substances easily liquefiable, alcohol, telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, arms, parts of firearms.	Parcels are accepted for Corinto, San Juan del Sur, Managua, Leon, Chinandega, Ocotal, Somoto, Matagalpa, Jinotega, Granada, Juigalpa, Masaya, Rivas and Jinotepe, Bluefields, Boaco, Cape Gracias a Dios, Esteli, Rama, Bluff. If the value of goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent by the same mail by one sender for the same addressee exceeds 50 piastres (or £10 5s.) the declaration must be certified by a Nicaraguan Consul. Parcels must be sealed and strongly packed.

Nigeria	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.70	2.45	60	3.6	6.0	A	Coin; salt; arms of precision; ammunition; spirituous liquors and wines; substances which easily liquefy unless enclosed in hermetically sealed receptacles.	Insurance is confined to parcels addressed to Bonny, Calabar, Degema, Forcados, Ilorin, Kano, Kaduna, Ibadan, Lagos, Lokoja, Minna, Naraguta, Onitsha, Opobo, Port Harcourt, Sapele, Warri and Zaria. Senders must indicate, by a label attached to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of non-delivery within 28 days of the arrival at the office of destination, it shall be (*a*) treated as abandoned or (*b*) returned at the sender's expense. No other alternative is permissible.
Norfolk Island	(Same as Australia).									
‡ Norway	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.20	1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters, pharmaceutical preparations unless addessed to persons authorized by law to buy, sell or receive such articles, gooseberries, or gooseberry bushes, fresh meat or raw hides or skins of ruminating animals and pigs.	Express delivery is confined to Christiania, Bergen, Drammen, Drontheim, Fredrikstad, Skien and Stavanger.
Nova Scotia	(*See* Canada.)									
Nyasaland Protectorate, including Chinde ...	‡*Via* London*...	1.60	2.35	3.10	20	3.6	6.0	A	Letters: coin, opium, cotton seed, unless originating in Egypt or addressed to the Director of Agriculture when intended for experimental purposes, potato seed, unless accompanied by a certificate from the Board of Agriculture, London, testifying that the district of origin is one in which potato scab never existed; seeds or plants of the Aloizia tree unless originating in Australia: seeds or living or dried plants originating in Ceylon, India, Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies, Guatemala, Central American States, Mauritius, Zanzibar, German East Africa, Belgian Congo and Natal may only be imported on production at the Zomba Post Office of a special permit signed by the Governor of the Protectorate. Seeds or plants from other countries must be accompanied by reasonable proof of origin (such as invoices, bills of lading or certificate of origin).	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents. Insurance confined to Blantyre, Chiromo, Fort Johnston, and Zomba. *See* Rule 140 of the Postal Guide. Parcels for persons authorised to live in the British Concession Chinde are admitted at the rate for Nyasaland Protectorate. The description "Resident in the British concession" should appear in the address. Such parcels cannot be insured. A charge of *6d.* for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Protectorate. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.
	Via India.	2.25	2.55	2.85	20	3.6	6.0			
Ocean Island	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as Australia.	
Orange Free State Province of) including Swaziland	(*See* South Africa, Union of)									
Pago Pago (Samoa)	(Same as United States of America—Official Service).									
† Pahang	Direct* ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, spirits, bhang, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Medical Officer, Raub, or to the Medical Officer, Kuantan. Drugs should be fully described on the Customs declaration; otherwise they are liable to be detained for examination.	Parcels addressed to places on the East Coast of the Malay Peninsula are not accepted for insurance. Insured parcels are accepted for all other places; but delivery is effected from Kuala Lipis and Raub only. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of these offices. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
Palaos Islands	(Same as Caroline Islands)									

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for Express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Palestine	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.05	2.50	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	.....	.....
Palestine and Syria										
Occupied Enemy Territory (East)	*Via* India ...	1.35	1.70	2.00	...			C 3	Arms and ammunition, explosive, inflammable or dangerous articles, gold and silver coins, paper money, bonds, shares, etc. Printing matter of an indecent nature or relating to lotteries.	Parcels for the occupied Enemy Territories in Palestine and Syria are forwarded to certain Post Offices only from whence addressees must with draw them.
	Via Egypt ...	1.20	1.50	1.80	...					
Occupied Enemy Territory (West and South)	*Via* India ...	1.25	1.55	1.85	...	3.6	6.0	A		
	Via Egypt ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	...					
Panama, Republic of	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 3	.....	.....
Panama, (United States Territory)	*Via* London ...	0.85	1.60	2.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as United States of America—Official Service.	United States Post Offices have been established at the undermentioned places in the Canal Zone, *i.e.*, Ancon, Ancon Station A, Balboa, Bas Obispo, Bohio, Corozal, Christobal, Culebra, Empire, Gatun, Gorgona, Las Cascadas, Matachin, Miraflores, Paraiso, Pedro Miguel, San Pablo, and Tabernilla. Invoices certified by United States Consul are not required.
Papua (British New Guinea)	(*See* British New Guinea.)									
Paraguay	*Via* London ...	1.45	2.35	...	...	2.0	4.0	C 2	Letters, articles of gold and silver, jewellery, etc., and corrosive fluids.	Maximum limit of weight 7 lb.
Patani	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
* Perak	Direct† ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.0	6.0	A	Letters, spirits, and bhang; opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Senior Medical Officer, Taiping. Drugs should be fully described in the Customs declaration; otherwise they are liable to be detained for examination.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Perak; but delivery is effected from the following offices only:—Batu Gajah, Ipoh, Kampar, Kuala Kangsar, Parit Buntar, Tanjong Malim, Taiping, Tapah and Teluk Anson. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office. Parcels declared to contain tobacco, cigars, cigarettes or snuff addressed to Ipoh district or South Perak are forwarded to Ipoh; those for other places in Perak to Taiping. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.

Perlis	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, opium, morphine, cocaine, spirits and bhang.	Insurance is confined to parcels to the town of Perlis. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
Persia										
(*a*) Chahar and Henjam	*See* India.									
(*b*) Persian Offices in Southern Persia ...	*Via* Calcutta ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	...	2.0	4.0	C 1	Letters, liquids of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations, articles offensive to good manners or opposed to the Mussulman religion. *See* also India.	Parcels for Persia if not packed in wood, tin, should be securely sewn up in canvas, or strong cloth. Parcels for Persia packed merely in paper or cardboard will not be accepted for transmission. Parcels addressed to places other than Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah, and Koh-i-Malek-Siah-Ziarat, are subject to additional charges for onward conveyance. Parcels addressed to the Postal Agencies maintained by the Indian Post Office at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga and Mohammerah are accepted if prepaid at the rate of postage for India, but the address of such parcels may not include a request for redirection.
(*c*) Provinces of Seistan and Khorasan ...	*Via* India ...	0.75	1.05	1.35	...	2.0	4.0	C 8		
Peru—All Departments except Loreto ...	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters.	The under-mentioned places are in the Department of Loreto: Iquitos, Nazareth (Rio Yavari), Caballococha, Nauta, Contamana, Masisea, Yurimaguas, Moyabamba, Tarapoto, Saposoa, Calzada, Habana, Soritor, Rioja, Chazuta, San José de Sioa.
Department of Loreto	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.35	3.10	...	3.6	6.0	C 1		
Philippine Islands	Direct ...	For 1st lb. 20 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 20 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as United States of America (Official Service), except that cigars and cigarettes are admitted without restrictions as to the quantity contained in a single package, and that firearms and parts of firearms can be imported only by the special authority of the Civil Government.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Pitcairn Island	*Via* New Zealand.	1.90	2.20	3.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as France except that tobacco is admitted.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. Parcels for Pitcairn Island are conveyed by post to Mangareva in the Gambier Archipelago (French Settlements of Oceania). They must be claimed at Mangareva by an agent of the addressees, who *must make arrangements for* their onward conveyance to Pitcairn. The address should include the words, "*Viâ* Tahiti and Mangareva (French Settlements of Oceania)."
Port Darwin	Direct. (Same as South Australia)									
Porto Rico	(Same as United States of America, Official Service.)									
‡ Portugal	*Via* London† ...	0.90	1.35	1.80	£20	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters, tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured, living plants or parts of plants (except bulbs and seeds) unless accompanied by a proper certificate that the district from which they are sent is free from phylloxera, either sporadic or epidemic unstamped playing cards, manuscripts, (except bound commercial books or the minutes of a Society or Company, or invoices relating to the contents of the parcel); foreign products bearing trade marks in contravention of existing laws; books contravening the Portuguese copyright laws; articles bearing the Red Cross sign, unless addressed to the Red Society at Lisbon; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank-notes, promissory notes and all orders for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels. A parcel may not consist of two or more packages tied together. As regards plums, sardines, etc., *see* France.	Parcels to be delivered at Lisbon to persons on board ship should not be sent by Parcel Post.
	By French Packet.	$1.90 per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	3.6	6.0	C 1		

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Portuguese East Africa	*Via* India* ...	1.10	1.40	1.75	20	2.0†	...	C 1	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.	Insurance confined to parcels for Angoche (Antonio Ennis), Beira, Caes Gorpao, Chai-Chai, Chinde, Ibo Inhambane, Lorenzo, Marques, Macequece, Mozambique, Port Amelia Quilimane Ressano Garcia and Villa Bocage. Parcels may be accepted for any place: but delivery is confined to Angoche, Beira, Bella Vista [Maputo], Catembe, Chai-Chai, Chibuto, Chinde, Ibo, Inhambane, Macequece, Lorenzo, Marques, Macuana, Marromeu, Mozambique, Mossuril, Mutarara, Porto Amelia, Quilimane, Sena, Tete, Villa Luiza [Marracuene], and addressees of parcels for other places must claim them at one of these places.
(For British concession, Chinde. *See* Nyasaland Protectorate.)	.. ...		.....		...	2.0	4.0	C 1		
Portuguese India	*Via* India ...	0.75	1.05	1.35	20	2.0*	...	C 1	Same as Portugal with the addition of cocaine and novocain. Tobacco, however, is not prohibited.	Parcels are accepted for the following places:—Aldonam, Angediva, Bicholim, Calangate, Canacona, Cansaulim, Caranzalim, Chandor, Chinchinim, Collem, Colvalle, Cortalim, Cuncolim, Curtorim, Damao, Damao (praca), Diu, Lutolim, Majorda, Mapuca, Margao, Mormugao (porto) Mormugao, (Vasco da Gama), Nagar-Avely, Nova-Goa, Pernem, Piedade, Ponda, Porvorim, Quepem, Saligao, S. Lourenco, Sanguem, Sanguelim, Santo-Estevam, Siolim, Tivim, Valpoy, Velha-Goa Verna. Insurance is admitted to all places except Angediva, Cansaulim, Chandor, Collem, Damao-Praca and Majorda.
Portuguese Timor	(*See* Timor Dilly)									
Portuguese West Africa	*Via* London* ...	1.85	2.25	2.65	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	Same as Portugal (except tobacco, tinder and substitutes for matches).	Insurance confined to parcels for Ambriz, Benguela Bissau, Bolama, Cabinda, Cacheu, Loanda, Lobito, Lubango, Malange, Mossamedes, Novo Redondo, Porto Alexandre, Principe and St. Thomé.

Puket	...	(*See* Bhuket)									
Queensland	...	(*See* Australia)									
Reunion (*Service temporarily suspended*)	...	*Via* Aden* ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	20	2.0†	4.6	C 1	Same as France, except that tobacco can be imported.	The service extends to La Pointe des Galets, Saint Denis, Saint Paul, and Saint Pierre. Parcels for other places must be claimed at one of these Offices.
Rhodes (Aegean Sea)	...	*Via* London ...	1.35	1.80	2.25	...	2.0	4.0	C 2	.....	Same as Italy.
‡ Rhodesia (Northern)	...	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. $1.05; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 80 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as South Africa—Union of. *Southern Rhodesia:* All kinds of Eucalyptus, Acacias, or cone bearing plants, seeds excepted. All kinds of stone fruit trees originating in any part of North America infested by the disease known as "Peach Yellows" or "Peach Rosette." All stones of peaches which have not been dried. All young plants with roots intended for cultivation or grafting with the exception of pear, plum, apricot, cherry mango and apple trees capable of resisting the diseases of these plants (Blight proof), vine stock, sugar cane and resin plants can only be imported under the special superintendence of the Government. Honey, gum, opium, extracts of opium, poppy or its preparations except for medical purposes and bearing an authority signed by the Secretary of the Government of Southern Rhodesia.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. A fee of 6*d.* or 1*s.*, (according to value) for Customs clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Southern Rhodesia, and a charge of 1*s.* is levied on all parcels entering Northern Rhodesia. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50. The address of parcels for Rhodesia must indicate whether the place of destination is in Southern, North-Western or North-Eastern Rhodesia. Parcels for North-Eastern Rhodesia should be strongly packed, and should have an outer wrapper of waterproof paper or canvas. Cardboard boxes should *not* be used. When extra protection is necessary, the articles should be packed in wooden boxes. The procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods is set forth on page 20 of the Postal Guide.
Rhodesia (Southern)	...	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. 90 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 65 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A		
Rhodesia—											
(*a*) Southern	..	*Via* India ...	1.45	2.05	2.75	...	3.6	6.0	A	*North-Eastern Rhodesia.* Seeds and plants must be accompanied by a certificate of origin.	
(*b*) North-Western	...	,, ...	1.70	2.70	3.90						
(*c*) North-Eastern	...	,, ...	1.75	3.10	4.50						
Roumania	...	*Via* London ...	0.90	1.35	1.80	40	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, soiled paper; cotton waste; coffee prepared with colouring matter; colouring matter and essences used for the manufacture or adulteration of wine, arms and ammunition of war (unless addressed to the State authorities) game (from Feb. 1 to Aug. 1), copper, nickel, silver or gold coins not current in Roumania (except antique coins); coins intended for purposes of ornament; saccharine and similar products (unless addressed to authorised chemists). Tobacco, cigarette papers, playing cards, salt, ikons, patent medicines, pharmaceutical specialties, mineral waters, margarine, and weights and measures of any kind are only admitted by the special permission by a phylloxera certificate. The importation of food and meat is subject to special conditions, and parcels containing them can only be accepted at the sender's risk.	Contents should be described in detail in French on the Customs declaration according to the terms of the Roumanian tariff. The value and net weight of each kind of article or goods must be stated. Parcels containing merchandise sent by or to traders must be accompanied by invoices, which should be attached to the relative Despatch Notes.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limit of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Russia in Europe (including Trans-Caucasia ...	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.80	2.30	...	3.6	3.6	C 2	Letters, used Russian postage stamps, labels not sent with the goods to which they apply; old clothes sent for purposes of trade, rags and manufactured animal products (unless accompanied by a proper certificate of disinfection) plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), all parts of the vine, except grapes. Small silver or copper coins, Russian or foreign; gold or silver articles not up to the proper standard, prize coupons, sword sticks, arms (except by special permission to be obtained by the addressee), playing cards, unauthorised medicines; articles coloured with arsenical dyes, aniline and similar dyes except in crystal form, margarine products, swine's flesh; and all its products, except lard; artificial saffron; compounds described as "Tea" but containing mixtures of other herbs and to Finland brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish; celluloid or articles of celluloid except in wooden boxes.	Parcels may be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Parcels not packed in wooden or metal boxes must be covered with canvas, linen or oil-cloth (not linen faced paper) sewn up at the flaps and folds, and secured with string sealed at the knots and ends. Wooden boxes must be of stout material, well screwed or nailed together with the sides, top and bottom. To avoid delay at the Russian frontier, senders are strongly advised to tie all parcels round with cord, sealing the loose ends with lead seals. Addresses must be clearly written. The name of the town and province should be added in English or French. Customs Declarations must show the gross weight (in grammes) of the parcel, including the packing and the total value of the parcel must be stated. No erasure or amendment may be made in the entries relating to the description, number or weight of the contents. A separate entry must be made of each kind of article or goods, describing precisely in each case, the quality according to ordinary trade usage, by number, measurement and net weight (in grammes) and the value both in Russian and in English currency. Neglect of these regulations will lead to the rejection of the parcel by the Russian Customs and its return to the sender. Separate Despatch Notes and separate Customs Declarations are required in the case of each parcel for Russia.
(*Service supended*)	,, ...	1.45	2.90	2.35	...	...	...	..		
(Parcels for North Russian Expeditionary force at Archangel may be accepted.)										
Russia, North	,, ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	...	3.6	6.0	C 2		
(Civil Parcel Post) Murmansk, Archangel and districts.										
Russia in Asia. (*Service suspended*).										
St. Helena	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A		.....
St. Kitts	(*See* Leeward Islands.)									
† ‡ St. Lucia	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	6.0	A		Senders of Cash on Delivery Parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the cover of the parcel, whether in the event of non-delivery within 28 days after the arrival at the office of destination they wish the parcel to be—(1) treated as abandoned or (2) returned at the sender's expense. No third course is permissible.

St. Pierre and Miquelon	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.55	...	2.0	4.0	C 1	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted. Animals and insects living or dead.	.....
St. Thomas	(*See* Virgin Islands of the United States)									
† St. Vincent (West Indies)	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters.	As regards the procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods, *see* page 20 of the Postal Guide. Senders of Cash on Delivery Parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the cover of the parcel, whether in the event of non-delivery within 28 days after the arrival at the office or destination they wish the parcel to be—(1) treated as abandoned or (2) returned at the sender's risk. No third course is permissible.
Salvador (Central America)	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.40	3.10	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, arms, except revolvers of calibre less than 44, air guns, nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coining money, caramel, must for the manufacture of imitations of wine, dead animals, insects and reptiles not dissected, easily decomposable substances, opium and cocaine and their preparations and derivatives.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz. with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Samoa	(*See* Apia and Pago Pago)									
Sandwich Islands	(*See* Hawai)									
Santa Cruz Islands	(Same as New Hebrides).									
† Sarawak	Direct* ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$1,200	3.6	6.0	A	Letters anything resembling coin, bank-notes or cheques but without monetary value; opium, morphia, morphine, bhang, cocaine, novocaine, cannabis, indica, or any preparations thereof, or any articles containing same, unless addressed to the Principal Medical Officer or his representative, or by special permit.	The insurance system applies to parcels for Kuching, Baram Bau, Bintulu, Kalaka, Kapit, Lawas, Limbang, Lingga, Lundu, Matu, Muka, Oya Sadong, Sibu, Simanggang and Trusan. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
† Selangor	Direct* ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, spirits, bhang; opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Senior Medical Officer, Kuala Lumpur. Drugs should be fully described in the Customs declaration; otherwise they are liable to be detained for examination.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Selangor; but delivery is effected from the following offices only: Kajang, Klang, Kuala Kubu, Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Selangor, and Port Swettenham. In the case of insured parcels for other places, addressees must arrange to claim them at one of these offices. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	ft.in.	ft.in.			
enegal, Upper Senegal and Niger (Civil Territory only) [For Niger (Military Territory) *see* under Dahomey].	*Via* London* ...	1.10	1.55	2.00	£20	2.0	4.0	C 5	Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	SENEGAL PROPER.—Insurance is confined to parcels for Bambey, Dagana, Dakar, Diourbel, Fatick, Foundiougne, Goree Goumbo-Gueoul, Kafrine, Kaolack Kebemer, Kelle, Khombol, Louga, M'Bambey, N. Dande, N'Gaye Mekhe, Pire Goureye, Podor Rufisque, Saint Louis, Sedhiou, Thies, Tivaouane, and Ziguinchor. Free delivery is confined to Bambey, Carabane, Dagana, Dakar, Diourbel, Fatick, Foundiougne, Goree, Gossas, Goumbo Gueoul, Kafrine, Kaolack, Kebemer, Kedougou, Kelle, Khombol, Louga, M'Bambey, N'Gaye Mekkhe, Pire-Goureye, Podor, Richard Toll, Rufisque, Saint Louis, Sedhiou, Tivaouane and Ziguinchor. Parcels for Aere, Kalel, Cascas, D'ambour, Diarbivol, Joal, Kolda, Maka Colybentan, Matam M'Bangol, M'Bour, Nianing, Nioro Rip, Toul and Velingara are liable to a charge for delivery. Parcels are accepted for all places; but they must be claimed at one of the places mentioned above. UPPER SENEGAL AND NIGER (Civil Territory).—The service extends to Ansongo, Badougou, Bafoulable Bamako, Bamba, Bandiagara, Banfora, Bobo, Bougouni, Dedougou, Diapaga, Diebougou, Djenne, Djibo, Dori Fada. N'Gourma, Gao, Gaoua, Goudam, Goumbou, Kabara, Kati, Kayes, Kita, Koulaba, Koutiala, Lere, Mopti, Niafounke, Nioro, Ouaghadougou, Ouahigouya, San, Sansanding, Satagoudou, Say, Segou, Sikasso, Sofara, Sokola, Tera, Tombouctu, Taukoto and Yako. Parcels are accepted for any place but the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office; the name of that office must be included in the address. Parcels addressed to all places are liable to charges for delivery.
	By French Packet.	$1.85 per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	2.0		C 5		

Serbia (*Service suspended*)											
Setul	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
Seychelles	*Via* Bombay ...	0.95	1.30	1.60	20	2.0†	4.6	A	Letters, counterfeit coin, worn clothes, etc., if intended for sale. Foreign goods bearing the name or trade mark, or an imitation of the name or trade mark, of a manufactory established in the United Kingdom.	Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £20.
Siam (*a*) (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Lampang, Nakon Sritamarat, Paknampoh [Nakon Sawan] and Raheng only).	Direct* ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	$500	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, firearms, opium, ammunition.	The International Service extends only to the places mentioned in Column 1. Parcels for other places are forwarded to their destination by the Siamese Inland Post at the cost of the addressee. Insurance is confined to parcels for Bangkok.
(*b*) Ubon	*Via* Saigon ...	90 cts. per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as French Indo-China.	Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
Siberia (for British Forces)	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
‡ Sierra Leone	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, liquids, fragile and perishable articles unless securely packed in proper covers.	Express delivery confined to parcels for Free Town. Senders must show, by a label attached to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of non-delivery within 28 days of its arrival at the office of destination, it shall be (*a*) treated as abandoned, or (*b*) returned at the sender's expense. No other alternative is permissible.
... ...	(*See* Songkla).									
Solomon Islands (British Protectorate only) (including Bougainville and Buka.) ...	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as Australia.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Somali Coast (French)	*Via* India* ...	0.95	1.30	1.60	£20	2.6†	4.0	C 1	Letters, coins, articles of gold or silver and other precious articles.	Parcels for places other than Djibouti must be claimed at Djibouti, and the name of that place must appear in the address.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Somaliland, British Protectorate	*Via* India ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	50	3.6	6.0	A	.....	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian money. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.
Songkla	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium.	.....
Soudan	(*See* Egypt and Senegal).									
South Africa—Union of [Provinces of the Cape of Good Hope, (including Basutoland, Griqualand, East and West, Little Namaqualand, Pondoland, Port Elizabeth, St. John's River Territory, Tembuland, Transkei and Walfish Bay), Natal (including Amatongaland and Zululand), Orange Free State and Transvaal (including Swaziland).]	*Via* Durban ...	35 cents per lb. up to 11 lb.			...	3.6	6.0	A	*General*: Letters; specie; bullion; gold dust; nuggests; ostrich feathers, except when made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.; eucalyptus, acacia and coniferous plants; peach stones. Importers of firearms must present a permit from the Colonial Government concerned. Precious stones, whether loose or set in articles of jewellery; tobacco stalks; all stone fruits; bees, honey; old appliances, etc., for bee keeping. Eau de Cologne (Basutoland only). All plants, fruits, tubers, bulbs, etc., are liable to inspection and precautionary fumigation at the expense of the addressees, and, to destruction if pest or disease is found. Importers of any of these articles or of cotton seed, bees-wax, foundation comb or opium (which is admitted for medicinal purposes only) must present special permits from the proper South African Authority. In the case of plants permits are not generally issued for kinds procurable in the Union of South Africa. Potatoes are only admitted when accompanied by a sworn declaration of origin and a prescribed Government certification.	No compensation is payable in respect of loss or damage of parcels or of their contents. A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Union. The value shown on the Customs Declaration must be the current value of the finished articles in the open market at the time of despatch. In case of under valuation the parcel is liable to confiscation. To obtain a reduction of the Customs duty on parcels not exceeding £10 in value and containing articles produced or manufactured in the United Kingdom, intended for the personal use of the addressee, it will suffice if the words "British manufacture" are written or stamped on the cover or Customs declaration. A formal certificate of origin is required in respect of all parcels exceeding £10 in value and also in respect of parcels of any value which contain merchandise for sale. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.

South West Africa Protectorate (formerly German South West Africa).	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. 75 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.	...			3.6*	6.0	A	Same as South Africa, Union of.	
	Via Durban ...	50 cents per lb. up to 11 lb.	...			2.0	4.0	C 1		
South Australia	(*See* Australia).									
Spain	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.40	1.85	...	3.6	6.0	C 4	Letters, coin, firearms and ammunition, airguns, reproductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, etc., pharmaceutical preparations or patent medicines of unknown composition of which the prescription has not been published, wax vestas and all kinds of matches, substances containing saccharine, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate to which, if in English, a French or Spanish version should be appended, gold, silver, jewellery, playing cards, etc. A parcel may not consist of two or more packages tied together. As regards plums, sardines, etc., *see* France.	Parcels are not delivered by the Post Office but by the Railway Companies and at certain Railway Stations only. The name of a Railway Station where Parcel Post business is done must form part of the address both on the parcel and on the despatch note. Parcels to be called for should be addressed "En Gare" and not "Poste Restante."
	By French Packet.	$1.75 per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	2.0	4.0	C 4		
† Straits Settlements (Christmas Island, Dindings, Labuan, Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley and Singapore).	Direct‡ ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$3,400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, spirits, bhang; coin or bullion exceeding $50. £5 in value; and unless addressed to the Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, hypodermic syringes and other instruments or parts of instruments for hypodermic injection, including hypodermic needles. Importers of firearms and ammunition must present a permit from the Colonial Secretary in Singapore, the Resident Councillor in Penang, or from the Resident in Malacca or Labuan.	Coin, bullion, articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can be sent only if insured. Parcels received for delivery in the Straits Settlements which contravene this regulation will be compulsorily insured, the insurance fee being collected from the addressee.
Sumatra	(*See* Netherlands East India.)									
Sweden	*Via* London ...	0.85	1.40	2.00	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters; manufactured gold and silver not of a certain degree of fineness; some pharmaceutical products and arsenic unless addressed to a State Pharmacy or to specially authorized persons.	Parcels exceeding one kilogramme (2⅕ lb.) in weight are not delivered, except in Stockholm, but must be claimed at a Post Office.
	Via London and Norway ...	1.15	1.60	2.05	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	Articles made abroad which bear the Name of a place, property, manufactory or trades man in Sweden, or any marking in Swedish to explain the nature of the goods must bear the word "import" or the name and domicile of the foreign manufacturer, applied conspicuously and indelibly. Goods which do not comply with this regulation are confiscated.	Express Delivery is confined to towns, and only the advice of the arrival of a parcel is delivered by special messenger.

* Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
Switzerland	*Via* London* ...	0.90	1.35	1.80	200	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, newspapers and post-cards intended for distribution, unless addressed to a Post Office; Italian ½, 1 and 2 franc pieces; glassware with Swiss Federal or Cantonal gauge marks; salt, unless with the permission of Cantonal authorities; alcohol, unless addressed to Federal authority, and other spirits, unless gross weight and percentage of alcohol are shown on the Customs Declaration; earth compost, grapes addressed to places in the Canton Valais, vines and parts thereof, other plants, unless accompanied by a phyloxera certificate and a special permit from the Federal Department of agriculture; birds of many kinds, meat prepared with colouring or preservative matter; fresh sausages and similar mixtures, and all fresh meat except sirloins of beef, ox-tongues and sweet-breads. Sausages made of dried meat must be made of meat only, without the addition of any other substance; preserved meat, in sealed receptacles, must be marked with the description of the contents and the name or trade mark of the manufacturer or vendor. All parcels containing meat must be accompanied by a certificate of origin and inspection of approved form. No frozen meat can be imported without previous permission. Poultry, fish, or game (including hares and rabbits) can only be sent whole.	The Customs Declarations for parcels for Switzerland must be made out in the French language. An exact description of the goods, the quantity (gross and net weight, or, in the case of matches, the number) must be shewn on the Customs Declaration as well as the value of each separate article. No compensation is given for damage in Switzerland to parcels containing liquids.
	By French Packet	$1.65 per parcel up to 11 lb.			200	2.0	4.0	C 2		
Tahiti	(*See* French Settlements in Oceania.)									
Tasmania	(*See* Australia.)									
Thursday Island	Direct ...	Same as Queensland. *See* Australia.								
Tibet	(*See* India.)									
Timor Dilly	*Via* Batavia† ...	$1.00 per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	2.0	4.0	C 3	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco, which is not prohibited.	.....
Togoland (Lomeland, Misahöhe, Kette-Krachi and Dagomba country.)	*Via* Londo ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	*See* Gold Coast Colony.	.....
Togoland (French)	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15						
Tonga	(*See* Friendly Islands)									
Tonkin	(*See* French Indo-China.)									
Tortola	(*See* Leeward Islands.)									
Trang	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	Parcels for Trang are forwarded *vid* Penang. Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000.

Transvaal (Province of)	(*See* South Africa, Union of.)									
Trengganu	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits and bhang.	Parcels are accepted for Kuala Trengganu and Kemaman only.
‡ Trinidad and Tobago	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, rum, all other spirits except *bonâ fide* samples and perfumed or medicinal spirits, rough-on-rats, rat-poison, opium and the following products derived from hemp, ganja, bhang, cannabis indica.	Limit of value of an uninsured parcel $1,000. As regards the procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods, *see* page 20. Senders of Cash on Delivery parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label attached to the cover of the parcel, whether in the event of non-delivery within 28 days after the arrival at the office or destination they wish the parcel to be—(1) treated as abandoned or (2) returned at the sender's expense. No third course is permissible.
Tripoli (Africa)	(*See* Libya.)									
Tunis	*Via* London* ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	40	2.0	4.0	G 2	Letters; arms and munitions of war, explosives and their constituents; vines and parts of the vine, vine sticks, etc.; fresh truffles; vegetable composts and manures and generally all plants, etc., prohibited by phylloxera law; saccharine and products containing saccharine (except in trifling quantities in remedies imported by doctors or druggists); manufactured or adulterated wines; salt; matches; playing cards; hashish, kif, chira, takrouri and opium, except medicinal opium.	Limit of value of an uninsured parcel £50.
	Via India and Egypt (*Service suspended*) ...	1.50	1.90	2.35	...	2.0	4.0			
Turkey (*Service suspended.*)										
Turkistan (Eastern) Kashgar and Yarkand ...	*Via* India ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	Same as India.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. Parcels for Kashgar and Yorkand are forwarded beyond Gilgit only if they are addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.
Turks and Caicos Islands	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, firearms and ammunition (except by special authority.)	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Uganda	(*See* British East Africa.)									
Union of South Africa	(*See* South Africa)									

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			
*United Kingdom	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	400	3.6	6.0	A	Letters; explosive and dangerous articles, foreign reprints of British copyright works; acetylene; gold, manufactured or unmanufactured, including gold coin and articles consisting partly of or containing gold, except for the Bank of England; silver manufactures, other than silver watches and silver watch cases; jewellery of all descriptions; base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold or silver, fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco (except in transit); snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalkflour (except by special permission of the British Customs authorities), cut and compressed tobacco, tobacco packed with other goods, tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant, articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandise; foreign prison-made-goods; lottery advertisements; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; pathological specimens; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy bedding; gooseberry and current bushes, including seedlings, stocks, cuttings or any parts of same (except the fruit); and live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes; carbon paper and oiled paper, oiled skins and other similar oiled goods; ammunition and firearms or parts of firearms. Subject to the restrictions mentioned above, tobacco, including cigars, cigarettes and snuff, sent by the parcel post to the United Kingdom, is admitted, if declared, but is subject to a fine in addition to the Customs duty. Gold and silverplate (which can be sent through the post only in insured parcels), forwarded to the United Kingdom as merchandise, will be assayed on arrival, and if found to be below the proper standard will not be admitted. Celluloid, unmanufactured or in sheets, must be well packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or in part of celluloid must be enclosed in a packing not less strong than stout cardboard. A white label bearing the word 'Celluloid' in plain black letters should be affixed to the parcel. Parcels containing liquid celluloid are not admissible.	Parcels over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company. The rate of postage is 20 cents per lb., and the limit of value is £50. Parcels by this service are delivered free of charge within a mile radius of the P. & O. Company's Office in Leadenhall Street, E. C. Hire for conveyance beyond this area is collected on delivery. There is no insurance for parcels over 11 lb.

United States of America										
Official Service (All places in the U. S. A., including Alaska.)	*Via* London ...	0.85	1.60	2.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, or communications of the nature of a letter; live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes; dead animals, except insects and reptiles when thoroughly dried; feathers and skins of wild birds (except ostrich feathers), unless intended for scientific or educational purposes; potatoes, cotton lint (including all forms of unmanufactured cotton), cotton seeds and pods, living sugar canes or cuttings or part of sugar canes, and all growing or living plants, seeds and other plant products for propagation (including bulbs, roots and tubers and the seeds of trees and shrubs, but not field, vegetable and flower seeds), unless addressed to and intended for the use of the Department of Agriculture. Washington; fruits and vegetables which easily decompose; publications which violate copyright laws; poisons and explosive or inflammable substances; opium; cigars and cigarettes, unless sent in quantities numbering at least 3,000 in a single package. Sealskins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible, unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. Parcels for transmission by the Official Service must not be sealed with wax, lead, or in any other manner, and must be packed so that they can easily be opened for Customs examination. Parcels closed by means of nails and screws are admitted. The value shown on the Customs Declaration must not be less than the market value in the United Kingdom. Under-valuation of parcels may involve their confiscation. If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value), contained in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20*l* 10*s*. or 100 dollars, the parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. To avoid delay it is desirable that this invoice should accompany the parcel or parcels, but the sender, if he prefers, may send it direct to the addressee; in either case the relative Customs Declaration should be suitably noted.
Semi-Official Service (American Express Co.)										
(*a*) New York City,* Brooklyn, Jersey City or Hoboken	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.35	3.10	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	Letters; opium (except for medical purposes); wines and spirits (except in bottles—on which Customs duty will be charged as if each parcel contained not less than 12 bottles); feathers and skins of wild birds (except ostrich feathers), unless intended for scientific or educational purposes; cigars and cigarettes, unless sent in quantities numbering at least 3,000 in a single package (*see* Observations); potatoes, cotton lint (including all forms of unmanufactured cotton); cotton seeds and pods; living sugar canes cuttings or parts of sugar canes; and products for propagation (including bulbs, roots and tubers and the seeds of trees and shrubs, but not field, vegetable and flower seeds), unless addressed to and intended for the use of the Department of Agriculture, Washington. Sealskins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.	Consignments of tobacco, cigars and cigarettes should be sent in separate parcels and not packed with other articles. The Customs tariff is high compared with that of other countries. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of on commercial value), contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20*l* 10*s*. or 100 dollars, the parcel or parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. To avoid delay it is desirable that this invoice should accompany the parcel or parcels, but the sender, if he prefers, may send it direct to the addressee; in either case the relative Customs Declaration should be suitably noted.
(*b*) All other places, excluding Alaska ...	*Via* London ...	2.25	2.95	3.65						

* Parcels addressed to "New York," which is the name of a State, are subject to the higher rate of postage, unless the place is part of New York City, and this is clearly indicated in the address.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Concluded.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Prohibitions.	Observations.
Uruguay (Canelones, Durazno, Florida, Fray-Bentos, Mercedes, Minas, Monte-Video, Paysandu, Salto, San José.)	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	Letters, liquids or semi-liquids, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, vines and all parts of the vine, including grapes and seeds; all other plants or parts of plants, except bulbs and seeds; game, gold or silver coins, (except ancient coins intended for collections, which are admitted up to the number of 10 per parcel).	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Uruguay if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Venezuela	*Via* London ...	1.40	2.05	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 4	Letters, coconut oil, starch, indigo, cocoa, coffee, syrup, honey, dried and salted meat, salt, sarsaparilla roots, silver, nickel and copper coins, tools and machines for coining, unless addressed to the National Government, cigarette paper, saccharine and its products.	Detailed particulars of the contents and exact weight of parcels must be entered on the Customs Declaration. A separate declaration must be prepared for each parcel. No more than twenty kilogrammes (44 lbs.) of goods of one sort may be imported by one addressee in a single mail, except on condition of a 10 per cent customs duties and other legal taxes. Parcels should be very strongly packed. If packed in paper only, they cannot be accepted.
Victoria	(*See* Australia.)									
Virgin Islands of the United States (St. Thomas, St. John and St. Croix.)	(Same as United States of America, Official Service.)									
Western Australia	(*See* Australia.)									
West Indies	(*See* Separate places.)									
Yunnan	*Via* Saigon ...	0.85	0.85	0.85	£20	2 × 1	× 1	C 1	Letters, opium, liquids, live animals, or other articles phibited by the Customs regulations.	Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax or lead impression of the sender's private seal. Insurance is confined to the Indo-Chinese Offices at Mongtzeu and Yunnanfou.
Zanzibar Protectorate (including Pemba) ...	*Via* India ...	1.15	1.45	1.75	120	3.6	6.0	A	Letters, opium (*a*) A parcel which contains any of the articles noted below will not be accepted if it exceeds 5 lbs. in weight; Boots and shoes; medicamants; tea; cigars; hosiery.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents.
	Via Durban ...	80 cents per lb. up to 11 lb.			...	3.6	6.0	A		
Zululand	(*See* Natal.)									

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Rents on Government Property.

Beach.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1919:—

	$	c.
Singapore	16,064	02
Penang	7,377	00
Malacca	Nil.	

Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 1 month ...	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1918 and 1919, respectively:—

Settlement.	1918.		1919.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	7,907	66	11,335	40
Penang	19,825	01	25,315	87
Malacca	7,750	64	29,144	98

Grazing Lands.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1919:—

	$
Singapore	152
Penang	264
Malacca	Nil.

LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance I of 1901 special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1918 and 1919, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1918.		1919.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Lands (including Labuan) ...	176,803	73	184,761	51

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1918 and 1919, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1918.	1919.
	$ c.	$ c.
Lands	159,056 76	160,161 16

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on rubber tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1918 and 1919, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1918.	1919.
	$ c.	$ c.
Lands	452,771 69	299,738 86

Government Buildings.

[Revenue in 1919, $2,076.65.]

Government Buildings let for Profit.

[Revenue in 1919, $89,109.35.]

Rubber, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1919, $982.44.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1919, $7,778.39.]

Interest.

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1919, to $1,374,153.30.

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

Land Sales.

Revenue in 1918 and 1919 as follows:—

	Premia on Statutory Grants.		Special Sales.	
	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	30,218 75	38,094 95	362,654 26	133,883 00
Penang	9,748 00	9,196 75	Nil.	Nil.
Malacca	117,445 50	196,087 77	12,005 85	Nil.

Miscellaneous Receipts.

The receipts under this head which includes Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island, ($32,661.03) amounted in 1919 to $2,845,878.46.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

FEES

RECEIVED BY OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1919.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVABLE BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates for Foreign-going ships under His Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1894, Section 23 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 1st May, 1911:—

Master	...	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate	...	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate	...	$10	Foreign Trade.

MARINE SURVEY.

A Surveyor of Ships at Penang receives fees for professional services rendered to the Government of the Federated Malay States.

LEGAL.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words. (By the Judge's Secretary).

The Official Assignee and the Assistant Official Assignee, Penang, are allowed to receive certain fees in connection with administration.

The Bailiff, Malacca, is allowed to retain half poundage fees.

Officers of the Prize Court. Certain fees approved in each case.

MEDICAL.

All Medical Officers are allowed to attend consultations when called in.

Surgeons are allowed half operation fees on cases attended to by them at Government Hospitals.

The Officers in charge of the "X-Rays" at the General Hospitals, Singapore and Penang, receive half fees.

The Deputy Government Analyst may receive fees for analysis.

VETERINARY.

The Government Veterinary Surgeon at Singapore is paid fees by the Municipality and by the Government of Johore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

(1)

STATEMENT SHOWING

THE

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1919.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

Receipts.	Amount Estimated.	Actual Receipts.	More than Estimated.	Less than Estimated.
	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
Balance, 1st January, 1919	...	7,979,932 31	...	...
Heads of Revenue :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...	1,500	1,505 54	5 54	...
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	13,548,151	22,302,119 38	8,753,968 38	...
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid	621,716	736,701 33	114,985 33	...
4. Posts and Telegraphs	803,622	1,094,083 04	290,461 04	...
5. Rents on Government Property ...	869,308	1,240,761 43	371,453 43	...
6. Interest	897,510	1,374,153 30	476,643 30	...
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	34,135	2,845,878 46	2,811,743 46	...
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...	16,775,942	29,595,202 48	12,819,260 48	...
8. Land Sales	79,650	4,513,262 47	4,433,612 47	...
Total Revenue ...	16,855,592	34,108,464 95	17,252,872 95	...
Indian Agency Account		1,942,422 52		
Investments		38,932,259 22		
Advances		67,447,466 64		
Imprests		581,136 23		
Loan Account		10,514,148 60		
Loans :—				
Municipalities		223,878 62		
Singapore Harbour Board ...		467,894 50		
Penang Harbour Board ...		...		
Drafts and Remittances		8,387,504 71		
Cash in Transit		2,383,115 75		
Deposits		108,361,374 07		
Suspense		7,276,030 10		
Total Receipts ...		280,625,695 91		
Total Receipts, with opening Balance ...		288,605,628 22		

The Treasury,
Singapore, *7th May*, 1920.

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1919.

Payments.	Amount Estimated.	Actual Payments.	More than Estimated.	Less than Estimated.
	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Heads of Expenditure:—				
1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...	37,106	37,083 40	...	22 60
2. Pensions	647,656	630,635 93	...	17,020 07
3. Charitable Allowances	13,281	11,156 29	...	2,124 71
4. The Governor	87,704	82,918 74	...	4,785 26
5. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor, and Residents	272,699	202,150 07	...	70,548 93
6. Government Printing Office	96,178	99,043 43	2,865 43	...
7. Land and District Offices	276,933	248,548 82	...	28,384 18
8. Forests	37,726	33,497 91	...	4,228 09
9. Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection	87,053	84,232 04	...	2,820 96
10. Treasury	123,822	123,347 57	...	474 43
11. Audit	60,564	46,742 11	...	13,821 89
12. Director of External Audit	58,449		...	58,449 00
13. Marine	515,697	455,215 18	...	60,481 82
14. Legal	440,254	386,338 85	...	53,915 15
15. Police	1,174,356	1,122,669 02	...	51,686 98
16. Prisons	274,505	330,380 59	55,875 59	...
17. Medical	331,604	286,319 07	...	45,284 93
18. Hospitals and Dispensaries	702,564	784,921 78	82,357 78	...
19. Veterinary	33,580	29,932 44	...	3,647 56
20. Education	446,196	385,477 68	...	60,718 32
21. Ecclesiastical	19,917	21,510 11	1,593 11	...
22. Transport	36,700	78,633 91	41,933 91	...
23. Military Expenditure ...	2,871,042	4,369,680 39	1,498,638 39	
24. Miscellaneous Services	3,259,823	20,590,583 64	17,330,760 64	...
25. Post Office	820,192	678,005 97	...	142,186 03
26. Government Monopolies	488,566	484,807 53	...	3,758 47
27. Botanical Gardens and Museum ...	83,799	80,444 53	...	3,354 47
28. Public Works Department	430,791	368,154 28	...	62,636 72
29. Do. Recurrent	516,461	488,492 93	...	27,968 07
30. Do. Extraordinary	1,544,513	892,571 31	...	651,941 69
War Expenditure	...	1,466,400 13	1,466,400 13	...
Agricultural Department	...	1,337 92	1 337 92	...
Total Expenditure ...	15,789,731	34,901,233 57	20,481,762 90	1,370,260 33
Indian Agency Account		4,211,312 80		
Foodstuffs Agency Account		1,776,777 44		
Investments		32,330,342 46		
Advances		72,115,382 23		
Imprests		589,942 48		
Loan Account		4,149,749 96		
Loans:—				
Municipalities		185,238 62		
Singapore Harbour Board ...		652 25		
Penang Harbour Board		150,934 62		
Ho Hong Steamship Co.		400,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		7,500,926 41		
Cash in Transit		2,371,644 28		
Deposits		106,614,869 72		
Suspense		5,076,555 11		
Total Payments ...		272,375,561 95		
Balance,* 31st December, 1919 ...		16,230,066 27		
Total ...		288,605,628 22		

* See over.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1919.

In Treasuries:—	$	c.
Singapore	703,736	00
Labuan	22,188	44
Christmas Island	1,440	40
Penang	105,501	33
Dindings	12,103	88
Balik Pulau	213	59
Butterworth	8,687	71
Bukit Mertajam	9,916	54
Nibong Tebal	1,511	59
Malacca	70	35
Alor Gajah	416	39
Jasin	3,339	58
In Banks:—		
Singapore	9,467,612	71
Penang	3,701,443	33
Malacca	2,191,884	43
Crown Agents	...	
Total ...	$16,230,066	27

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(2)

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1919.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CLASS I.				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.				
Harbour Dues—L.	1,500 00	1,505 54	5 54	...
Total ...	1,500 00	1,505 54	5 54	...
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Fines and Forfeitures:—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., $97,478.73; L., $509.56; X'mas Is., $7; P., $39,874.93; M., $25,891.94 ...	124,210 00	163,762 16	39,552 16	...
Police—S., $4,164.50; L., $2; P., $2,061.45; M., $573.06 ...	3,305 00	6,801 01	3,496 01	...
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., $3,060; M. $300	100 00	3,360 00	3,260 00	...
Miscellaneous—S. ...		100 00	100 00	...
Licences:—				
*Arms and Ammunition — S., $15,555.80; L., $209.85; X'mas Is., $40.25; P., $9,404.55; M., $6,140.40	27,530 00	31,350 85	3,820 85	...
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance—S., $1,355; L., $10; P., $665; M., $390	2,275 00	2,420 00	145 00	...
Boats, Registration of—S., $9,641.40; P., $5,123.75; M., $1,051.30 ...	15,950 00	15,816 45	...	133 55
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ...	300 00	451 00	151 00	...
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., $1,859.50; L., $17.82; P., $2,359.58; M., $3,111.76	4,230 00	7,348 58	3,118 58	...
Certificates of Competency—S., $313; L., $8; P., $65 ...	310 00	386 00	76 00	..
Fisheries Ordinance IX of 1909—S., $1,875; P., $11,555.75; M., $1,574	14,600 00	15,004 75	404 75	...
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., $17,844.33; P., $3,795.30	10,000 00	21,639 63	11,639 63	..
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., $1,380.50; P., $3,053; M., $304	4,200 00	4,737 50	537 50	..
Carried forward ...	207,010 00	273,177 93	66,301 48	133 55
Carried forward ...	1,500 00	1,505 54	5 54	...

Paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1919

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,500 00	1,505 54	5 54	...
2.—CLASS I—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	207,010 00	273,177 93	66,301 48	133 55
LICENCES—*Continued*				
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., $386; P., $144	450 00	530 00	80 00	...
Liquors—S., $1,762,876.11; L., $6,573.77; X'mas Is., $2,140.90 P., $997,571.75; M., $350,456.70	2,233,500 00	3,119,619 23	886,119 23	...
*Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., $62,566.50; L., $377; P., $44,732; M., $16,633 ...	124,400 00	124,308 50	...	91 50
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., $529; P., $148 ...	475 00	677 00	202 00	...
*Medical Registration Ordinance—S., $850; L., $15	600 00	865 00	265 00	...
*Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences—S., $21,399.50; P., $6,899; M., $4,378.50	25,010 00	32,677 00	7,667 00	...
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., $1,614; P., $704; M., $406	2,584 00	2,724 00	140 00	...
Opium Revenue—S.S.	8,000,000 00	14,195,256 19	6,195,256 19	
*Opium Shops, Signboards, Warehouses, Etc.—S., $46,656.50; L., $724.50; P., $15,422; M., $16,229.50	75,300 00	79,032 50	3,732 50	...
Pawnbrokers Ordinance — S., $252,056; P., $128,876; M., $48,636	427,672 00	429,568 00	1,896 00	...
Petroleum Duty Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., $164,981.85; L., $908.80; P., $70,982.80; M., $45,069.20	266,200 00	281,942 65	15,742 65	...
*Petroleum Licences Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., $200; P., $600 ...	1,100 00	800 00	...	300 00
Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908—S., $190; P., $235 ...	350 00	425 00	75 00	
*Poisons Ordinance—S., $320; P., $110; M., $45	475 00	475 00		
*Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., $16,713.50; L., $50.00; P., $13,236.40; M., $6,054.50 ...	30,800 00	36,054 40	5,254 40	...
*Public Eating Houses—S., $286; L., $24; P., $684; M., $556.50...	1,250 00	1,550 50	300 50	...
Registration of Shipping—S., $2,287; L., $14; P., $143	2,455 00	2,444 00	...	11 00
Carried forward ...	11,399,631 00	18,582,126 90	7,183,031 95	536 05
Carried forward ...	1,500 00	1,505 54	5 54	...

* Paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,500 00	1,505 54	5 54	...
2.—CLASS I.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	11,399,631 00	18,582,126 90	7,183,031 95	536 05
Licences—*Continued.*				
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S., $51,002; L., $45; P., $22,796; M., $36,886	65,050 00	110,729 00	45,679 00	...
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., $1,260,562.54; L., $1,773.73; P., $591,188.94; M., $161,745.05	850,200 00	2,015,270 26	1,165,070 26	...
*Second-Hand Dealers Licence Ordinance 21 of 1917—S., $138.50; P., $92; M., $30	120 00	260 50	140 50	...
Tin—M., $978.39	3,000 00	978 39	...	2,021 61
Tobacco Duties S., $1,065,872.33; P., $362,817.91; M., $122,846.82	1,200,000 00	1,551,537 06	351,537 06	...
Tobacco Import Duty—L. ...	3,000 00	3,894 16	894 16	...
*Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., $16,040; P., $13,385.50; M., $4,917 ...	25,500 00	34,342 50	8,842 50	...
*Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ...	1,000 00	1,160 50	160 50	...
†Miscellaneous—S., $1,161.19 L., $95.62; P., $553.30; M., $10 ..	650 00	1,820 11	1,170 11	...
Total ...	13,548,151 00	22,302,119 38	8,756,526 04	2,557 66
CLASS II.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., $12,621.32; P., $2,114.22	13,000 00	14,735 54	1,735 54	..
*Bills of Health—S., $10,700; L., $30; X'mas Is., $85; P., $3,170; M., $50	12,360 00	14,035 00	1,675 00	...
*Births and Deaths, Registration of —S., $938; L., $10; X'mas Is., $5; P., $406; M., $137 ...	1,110 00	1,496 00	386 00	...
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., $773; L., $80.90; P., $704.25; M., $4,525.00 ...	5,020 00	6,083 15	1,063 15	...
*Burials Ordinance—L., $18; P., $104	120 00	122 00	2 00	...
Breaking Stones—S., $2,127.14; P., $431.55; M., Nil	1,400 00	2,558 69	1,158 69	...
Charts, Sale of—L.	20 00	30 50	10 50	...
Carried forward ...	33,030 00	39,060 88	6,030 88	
Carried forward ...	13,548,651 00	22,303,624 92	8,756,531 58	2,557 66

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	13,549,651 00	22,303,624 92	8,756,531 58	2,557 66
CLASS 11—*Continued.*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	33,030 00	39,060 88	6,030 88	...
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., $2,355; P., $175; M., $1	3,400 00	2,531 00	...	869 00
Contribution of Brunei Government towards salaries of Police—L.	13,620 00	10,166 45	...	3,453 55
Currency Note Ordinance 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	19,100 00	17,800 79	...	1,299 21
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S., $2,493.20; L., $46.50 ...	4,030 00	2,539 70	...	1,490 30
Custodian of Enemy property, fees under Ordinance 5 of 1916 ...	...	4,525 45	*a* 4,525 45	
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of—S., $21,784.20; P., $34,827.15; M., $4.50 ...	37,160 00	56,615 85	19,455 85	...
†District and Police Courts including Marine—S., $38,061.27; L., $454.10; X'mas Island, $6; P., $24,769.19; M., $11,111.36 ...	66,470 00	74,401 92	7,931 92	
Dutch Post Office Allowance—S., $480; P., $240	720 00	720 00	...	
Expenses of Preliminary Survey—S., $127; P., $835; M., $3,949 ...	910 00	4,911 00	4,001 00	
Electric Light, Supply of—S., $2,163.62; P., $7.80 ...	2,000 00	2,171 42	171 42	...
Escorts for Estates' Coolies—P. ...	50 00	9 82	...	40 18
Government Analyst—S., $10,370; P., $3,022.50	16,000 00	13,392 50	...	2,607 50
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S.	9,000 00	13,836 86	4,836 86	
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of—S.	27,857 00	27,857 28	0 28	...
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S., $1,023.50; P., $17.86; M., $13.90	590 00	1,055 26	465 26	
*Hides, Certificates to accompany—S., $308; P., $6 ...	100 00	314 00	214 00	
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., $833.50; L., $3.50; P., $3,443; M., $3,551.50	4,170 00	7,831 50	3,661 50	...
Inspection of Animals—S., $35,242.85; L., $275.80; P., $9,247.60; M., $2,140.45 ...	41,255 00	46,906 70	5,651 70	...
*Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...	3,500 00	2,195 00	...	1,305 00
Carried forward ...	282,962 00	328,843 38	56 946 12	11,064 74
Carried forward ...	13,549,651 00	22,303,624 92	8,756,531 58	2,557 66

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	13,549,651 00	22,303,624 92	8,756,531 58	2,557 66
CLASS II—*Continued.*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	282,962 00	328,843 38	56,946 12	11,064 74
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P.	2,000 00	1,565 00	..	435 00
Malay College, Part salaries of staff paid by F. M. S. and Kedah—M.	4,654 00	4,222 18	...	431 82
Marriages, Registration of—S., $1,392; P., $44; M., $8 ...	515 00	1,444 00	929 00	..
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., $2,312.25; P., $1,051.50; M., $624.25	1,745 00	3,988 00	2,243 00	...
Measurement of Tonnage—S., $3,860; P., $580	2,025 00	4,440 00	2,415 00	...
Municipal Contributions—S., $48,000; P., $22,000; M., $200	72,200 00	70,200 00	...	2,000 00
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M.	7,200 00	3,895 82	...	3,304 18
*Naturalization and Passports—S., $25,636; P., $2,434.50 ...	18,155 00	28,070 50	9,915 50	...
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ord. V of 1900, Charges under—P.	250 00	256 84	6 84	...
The Land Improvement Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under—P. ...	250 00	204 35	...	45 65
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	660 00	607 50	...	52 50
*Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under S.—$79; P., $9 ...	...	88 00	88 00	...
Pilgrim Ship Ordinance 1910—S. ...	...	600 00	600 00	...
Pounding Stray Animals—S., $1,096; L., $56.50; P., $591.75 M., $723.25	2,030 00	2,467 50	437 50	...
Police to Private Persons, Hire of —S., $7,661.97; P., $726.30; M., $12.95	3,040 00	8,401 22	5,361 22	...
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., $245; L., $172; P., $2,267; M., $2,424 ...	3,500 00	5,108 00	1,608 00	...
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., $623; P., $4,752.25; M., $15,154.25 ...	14,055 00	20,529 50	6,474 50	...
Shipping Seamen—S., $16,165.58; L., $2; X'mas Is., Nil.; P., $1,624.98	10,520 00	17,792 56	7,272 56	..
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., $27,345; P., $4,160	20,800 00	31,505 00	10,705 00	...
†Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., $32,486.32; P., $18,391.36; M., $5,904.09	48,100 00	56,781 77	8,681 77	...
Steam Boilers Ordinance—S., $4,620; P., $1,485; M., $515 ...	5,650 00	6,620 00	970 00	...
Sale of Manufactures—S., $246.27; M., $6.80	305 00	253 07	.	51 93
Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...	25 00	22 00	...	3 00
Sale of Rubber—Goodwood Estate	150 00	..	...	150 00
Sale of Plants, Seeds, and Rubber —S., $6,018.29; P., $1051.30 ...	7,650 00	7,069 59	.	580 41
Carried forward ...	508,441 00	604,975 78	114,654 01	18,119 23
Carried forward ...	13,549,651 00	22,303,624 92	8,756,531 58	2,557 66

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	13,549,651 00	22,303,624 92	8,756,531 58	2,557 66
CLASS II—*Continued.*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	508,441 00	604,975 78	114,654 01	18,119 23
Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S.	4,920 00	8,870 00	3,950 00	...
*Societies Ordinance, Fees under—S., $1,370; P., $660; M., $150 ..	960 00	2,180 00	1,220 00	...
Survey Fees—S., $9,015.20; L., $271; P., $5,941.85; M., $13,737.50	22,600 00	28,965 55	6,365 55	...
Tide Tables, Sale of, S., $127; P., $206.01	300 00	333 01	33 01	...
*Trade Mark Fees—S. ...	80 00	124 00	44 00	...
Weights and Measures Ordinance—S., $2,802.25; L., $58.80; P., $1,976.70; M., $446.80 ...	4,790 00	5,284 55	494 55	...
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., $58,030.36; P., $17,700.66; M., $6,323.92 ...	78,800 00	82,054 94	3,254 94	...
†Miscellaneous—S., $3,652.15; L., $7.80; P., $187.80; M., $65.75 ..	825 00	3,913 50	3,088 50	...
Total ...	621,716 00	736,701 33	133,104 56	18,119 23
CLASS III.				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.				
Commission on Money Order Business—S., $10,132.14; L., $290.08; X'mas Is., $2.10; P., $9,823.38; M., $3,718.27 ...	20,310 00	23,965 97	3,655 97	...
Postage Stamps—S., $564,933.18; L., $1,378.98; X'mas Is., Nil; P., $154,327.08; M., $67,146.39	593,000 00	787,785 63	194,785 63	...
Postage Collections—S., $12,711.94; L., $23.88; X'mas Is., $9.15; P., $10,271.71; M., $2,232.96 ...	14,230 00	25,249 64	11,019 64	...
Telephone Exchange—P., $67,257.55; M., $21,580.93 ...	78,000 00	88,838 48	10,838 48	...
Carried forward ...	705,540 00	925,839 72	220,299 72	...
Carried forward ...	14,171,367 00	23,040,326 25	8,889,636 14	20,676 89

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,171,367 00	23,040,326 25	8,889,636 14	20,676 89
CLASS III—*Continued.*				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	705,540 00	925,839 72	220,299 72	..
Radio Telegrams, S., $16,691; P., $3,422	7,200 00	20,113 00	12,913 00	...
Rent of Private Boxes S., $2,730; L., $87; P., $1,254; M., $507 ...	3,280 00	4,578 00	1,298 00	...
Telegrams—S., $55,531; P., $8,640; M., $7,602 ...	71,000 00	121,773 00	50,773 00	...
Miscellaneous—S., $16,766.10; L., $1; P., $4.318; M., $694.22 ...	16,602 00	21,779 32	5,177 32	...
Total ...	803,622 00	1,094,083 04	290,461 04	...
CLASS IV.				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.				
Beach—S., $16,064.02; P., $7,377	17,800 00	23,441 02	5,641 02	...
Forest Revenue—S., $11,243.28; L., $92.12; P., $25,315.87; M., $29,144.98	24,100 00	65,796 25	41,696 25	...
Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., $152; P., $264	350 00	416 00	66 00	...
Lands—S., $182,075.39; L., $2,685.92; P., $160,161.16; M., $499,738.86	739,000 00	844,661 33	105,661 33	...
Government Buildings—S., $475; P., $827.65; M., $774 ...	1,480 00	2,076 65	596 65	...
Government Buildings let for Profit—S., $37,105.50; L., Nil.; X'mas Is., Nil.; P., $43,340.97; M., $8,662.88	79,778 00	89,109 35	9,331 35	...
Rent of Islands, X'mas Island ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Rubber, Sale of—S.	500 00	982 44	482 44	...
Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents .		205,000 00	205,000 00	...
Miscellaneous—S., $2,148.09; L., Nil; P., $5,578.06; M., $51.64 ..	4,800 00	7,778 39	2,978 39	...
Total ...	869,308 00	1,240,761 43	371,453 43	...
6.—INTEREST.				
Interest on Investments—S., $849,933.27; P., $14,750; M., $20,979.46	515,230 00	885,662 73	370,432 73	...
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., $99,525.47; P., $21,773.71; M., $26,466.11	86,250 00	147,765 29	61,515 29	..
Interest on Monopoly Buildings, S.	13,000 00	12,998 50	...	1 50
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding, S.	80,000 00	90,789 34	10,789 34	.
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., $213,290.65; L., $37.35; X'mas Island, Nil.; P., $15,241.61; M., $8,142.83	203,030 00	236,712 44	33,682 44	...
Miscellaneous—P.	.. .	225 00	225 00	...
Total ...	897,510 00	1,374,153 30	476,644 80	1 50
Carried forward ...	16,741,807 00	26,749,324 02	10,028,195 41	20,678 39

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,741,807 00	26,749,324 02	10,028,195 41	20,678 39
CLASS V.				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Censoring Films	8,000 00	10,444 98	2,444 98	...
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L.	150 00	123 15	...	26 85
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S., Nil; P., $203.36	200 00	203 36	3 36	...
Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities on account of loan moneys lent to them	...	913,600 90	*a* 913,600 90	...
Overpayments recovered—S., $21,825.02; P., $7,869.06; M., $121,059.28 ... ...,	...	150,753 36	*a* 150,753 36	...
Profits on Exchange, S. S. ...	...	892,741 21	*a* 892,741 21	...
Profits on Exchange, Money Order Business, S.	...	81,026 69	*a* 81,026 69	...
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island	20,000 00	32,661 03	12,661 03	...
Sale of Stores, etc.—S., $592.51; L., $111.03; P., $2,408.16; M., $260.63	2,985 00	3,372 33	387 33	...
Miscellaneous—S., $758,154.84; L., $14.34; P., $2,465.74; M., $316.53	2,800 00	760,951 45	758,151 45	...
Total ...	34,135 00	2,845,878 46	2,811,770 31	26 85
8.—LAND SALES.				
Premia on Grants—S., $38,059.15; L., $35.80; P., $9,196.75; M., $196,087.77	78,900 00	243,379 47	164,479 47	...
Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands—S., $133,883.00 ...	750 00	133,883 00	133,133 00	...
Sales of Singapore Railway ...	...	4,136,000 00	*a* 4,136,000 00	...
	79,650 00	4,513,262 47	4,433,612 47	...
Grand Total	16,855,592 00	34,108,464 95	17,273,578 19	20,705 24
		Deduct Deficiency ...	20,705 24	...
		Net Excess ...	17,252,872 95	...

(*a*) Unestimated.

The Treasury,
Singapore, *7th May*, 1920.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(3)

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE

1919.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT:—				
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised in 1907 and 1910	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
Total ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—				
Political Pensions—S.S.	*a* 10,780 00	10,569 96	...	210 04
Superannuation Allowances—S.S. ...	402,726 00	*b* 381,363 00	...	21,363 00
Police Pensions—S.S.	57,758 00	50,256 15	...	7,501 85
Special Allowances—S.S.	9,122 00	8,267 10	...	854 90
Annuities to Landed Proprietors— ...	*a* 3,564 00	3,982 53	418 53	...
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain	7,980 00	7,280 00	...	700 00
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pensions—S.S.	90,432 00	93,759 66	3,327 66	...
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ...	51,372 00	47,645 14	...	3,726 86
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S.S.	*a* 3,000 00	2,906 57	...	93 43
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S. ...	5,607 00	5,775 74	168 74	...
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers—S.S.	4,500 00	17,352 99	12,852 99	...
Allowances to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915	815 00	1,477 09	662 09	...
Total, Pension ..	647,656 00	630,635 93	17,430 01	34,450 08
Carried forward ...	684,762 00	667,719 33	17,430 01	34,472 68

(*a*) Provided by Law. (*b*) Labuan $887.28.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	684,762 00	667,719 33	17,430 01	34,472 68
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., $260; P., $120; M., $50	950 00	430 00	...	520 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., $50; P., $298; M., $25	1,300 00	373 00	...	927 00
Relief of distressed Women—S., $356.81; P., $34.41	350 00	391 22	41 22	...
Orphanages—S. S.	6,660 00	6,660 00	...	...
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk" ...	2,331 00	2,060 00	...	271 00
Special Grant to "Po Leung Kuk" for instruction in Malay	240 00	240 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., $538.83; P., 213.24 ..	1,200 00	752 07	...	447 93
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...	250 00	250 00	...	...
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	13,281 00	11,156 29	41 22	[c] 2,165 93
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	80,354 00	74,819 50	...	5,534 50
	80,354 00	74,819 50	..	5,534 50
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous	700 00	991 13	291 13	...
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ...	2,600 00	3,873 90	1,273 90	...
Up-keep of Furniture, Government House	2,000 00	1,203 03	...	796 97
Up-keep of Grounds	1,800 00	1,786 68		13 32
	7,100 00	7,854 74	1,565 03	810 29
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter	250 00	244 50	...	5 50
	250 00	244 50	...	5 50
Total, Governor ...	87,704 00	82,918 74	1,565 03	6,350 29
5.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	228,004 00	[a] 170,084 38	...	57,919 62
	228,004 00	170,084 38	..	57,919 62
Carried forward ...	228,004 00	170,084 38	...	57,919 62
Carried forward ...	785,747 00	761,794 36	19,036 26	42,988 90

(*a*) Labuan $3,965.14.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	785,747 00	761,794 36	19,036 26	42,988 90
5.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS.—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	228.004 00	170,084 38	...	57,919 62
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...	1,350 00	1,314 77	...	35 23
Miscellaneous—S., $1,424.77; L., $149.01; P., $509.91; M., $182.53	2,735 00	2,266 22	...	468 78
Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., $5,226.00; P., $150.00; M., $69.00; L., $111.19 ...	5,870 00	5,556 19	...	313 81
Telegrams—S., $16,012.99; L., $351.20; P., $14.74	27,200 00	16,378 93	...	10,821 07
Travelling and Personal Allowances—L., $120.00 P., $1,685.39; M., $782.11	3,810 00	2,587 50	...	1,222 50
Maintenance of Governor's Hill Bungalow Grounds—P.	1,850 00	1,713 39	...	136 61
Shorthand Reporting	1,200 00	1,077 50	...	122 50
	44,215 00	31,094 50	...	13,120 50
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of 2 Bicycles, S.	280 00	...	...	280 00
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Furniture and Linen at the Residency Penang, Renewal of	..	*a* 971 19	971 19	...
	480 00	971 19	971 19	480 00
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...	272,699 60	202,150 07	971 19	71,520 12
6.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	54,258 00	47,759 59	...	6,498 41
	54,258 00	47,759 59	...	6,498 41
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Furniture and Repairs	400 00	110 20	...	289 80
Gas and Electric Current	2,500.00	4,134 25	1,634 25	..
Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs ..	720 00	1,220 08	500 08	...
Miscellaneous	600 00	784 81	184 81	...
Overtime Wages	2,000 00	2,294 48	294 48	...
Purchase of Type Sundries ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
Purchase of Type Metal, Etc. ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites	25,000 00	32,704 37	7,704 37	...
Stereotyping and India Rubber Stamp-making Outfits	300 00	123 80	...	176 20
Carried forward ...	32,920 00	41,371 99	10,317 99	1,866 00
Carried forward ...	54,258 00	47,759 59	...	6,498 41
Carried forward ...	1,058,446 00	963,944 43	20,007 45	114,509 02

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
6.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE.—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	1,058,446 00	963,944 43	20,007 45	114,509 02
Brought forward ...	54,258 00	47,759 59	...	6,498 41
B—OTHER CHARGES.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	32,920 00	41,371 99	10,317 99	1,866 00
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Linotype Machine	9,000 00	8,556 07	...	443 93
Purchase of one Linotype metal S. ...	...	*a* 1,134 59	1,134 59	...
An extra fount of 12 point matrices Purchase of	...	*a* 221 19	221 19	...
	9,000 00	9,911 85	1,355 78	c 443 93
Total, Government Printing Office ...	96,178 00	99,043 43	11,673 77	8,808 34
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	228,248 00	*b* 205,300 59	...	22,947 41
	228,248 00	205,300 59	...	22,947 41
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
1.—Annually Recurrent.				
Land Offices and Registries of Deeds.				
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...	450 00	564 80	114 80	
Coconut Trees Preservation—P. ...	170 00	163 00	...	7 00
Miscellaneous—S., $581.85; P., $1,093.14; M., $258.83	1,350 00	1,933 82	583 82	...
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., $75; M., $588.80	1,325 00	663 80	...	661 20
Transport and Travelling Allowances —S., $2,723.17; P., $986.94; M., $749.24 ...	5,610 00	4,459 35	...	1,150 65
Purchase of Boundary stones—S., $397.76; L, $163.00; P., $88.75; M., $2,092.55	4,750 00	2,742 06	...	2,007 94
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi cultivation—M., $220.00	600 00	220 00		380 00
District Offices.				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc., A. G., $192.90; B. P., $99.40; B. M., $96.00 B., $16.14; D., $71.44, J., $87.35 ..	1,300 00	593 23	...	706 77
District Officers' Quarters, Eight at $100; Maintenance of—B. P., $99.05; B., $88.52; N. T., $98.96; A. G., $92.35; J., $100.00; D., $92.20; C.I., $16.94; B.M., $96.37	800 00	684 39	...	115 61
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C.I., $63.20; D., $517.16	1,000 00	580 36	...	419 64
Carried forward ...	17,355 00	12,604 81	698 62	5,448 81
Carried forward ...	228,248 00	205,300 59	...	22,947 41
Carried forward ...	1,154,624 00	1,062,987 86	31,681 22	123,317 36

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $3,833.26.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,154,624 00	1,062,987 86	31,681 22	123,317 36
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	228,248 00	205,300 59	...	22,947 41
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
1.—Annually Recurrent.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	17,355 00	12,604 81	698 62	5,448 81
District Offices—Continued.				
Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, $331.85, Clothing, $249.05, Launch and Boats, $3,470.84, Buoys and Lights, $178.00 and Miscellaneous, $66.95 ...	3,980 00	4,296 69	316 69	...
Miscellaneous—A. G., $204.77; B. P., $109.78; B.M., $130.77; B., $89.74; C.I., $58.05; D., $197.06; J., $101.33; L., $91.15; N.T., $147.00 ...	1,405 00	1,129 65	...	275 35
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A.G., $1,071.00; B., $50.00; J., $1,027.00; L., $557.71	3,126 00	2,705 71	...	420 29
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., $200; D., $150; B.P., $150; B.M., $150; N.T., $150; A.G., $150; J., $150 ...	1,100 00	1,100 00	...	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—A. G., $3,515.73; B.P., $2,245.73; B.M., $1,658.88; B., $2,121.40; C.I., $572.46; D., $2,245.11; J., $3,234.97; L., $98.45; N.T., $1,979.26	18,514 00	17,671 99	...	842 01
Good-conduct Pay, Sikh Police (C.I.) ...	200 00	171 00	..	29 00
Medical Attendance (C.I.)	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	
Purchase of Boundary Stones—B.P., $49; B.M., $179.33; D., $196.00; B., $303.50	850 00	727 83	...	122 17
Coconut Trees Preservation	280 00	120 00	..	160 00
Bonuses for encouragement of padi cultivation M.	600 00	380 00	...	220 00
	48,610 00	42,107 68	1,015 31	7,517 63
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Binding up of Crown Leases (L.) ...	75 00	75 00		...
Land Office Maps Mounting of M. ..	...	*a* 292 00	292 00	...
Furniture for District Offce, Jasin ..	...	*a* 773 55	773 55	...
	75 00	1,140 55	1,065 55	...
Total, Land and District Offices ...	276,933 00	248,548 82	2,080 86	30,465 04
Carried forward ...	1,431,557 00	1,311,536 68	33,762 08	153,782 40

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,431,557 00	1,311,536 68	33,762 08	153,782 40
8.—FORESTS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	26,296 00	24,096 94	...	2,199 06
	26,296 00	24,096 94	...	2,199 06
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Repair of temporary Buildings—P., $65.00; D., $50.00	125 00	115 00	...	10 00
Planting and Cultural Operations—P., $83.20; D., $665.25	950 00	748 45	...	201 55
Forest Reserves, (Improving), S. ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Boundaries and Paths, (Maintenance)—P., $60.70; D., $30.00; M., $884.77 ...	1,400 00	975 47	..	424 53
Forest Protection—P., $26.25; D, $2.40 ..	250 00	28 65	...	c 221 35
Transport, Field and Other Allowances—S., $717.05; P., $766.99; D., $1,121.05; M., $2,478.06	5,300 00	5,083 15	...	216 85
Uniforms—S., $304.50; D., $70.50; M., $545.50; P., $545.55	1,655 00	1,466 05	...	188 95
Miscellaneous—S., $35.66; P., $234.34; D., $46.35; M., $285.55	1,000 00	601 90	..	398 10
Fuel for Launch (D.)	150 00	...	...	150 00
Working Plans—S.	100 00	25 50	..	74 50
Exploration and Extension of Reserves, D.	150 00	68 20	...	81 80
	11,180 00	9,112 37	...	2,067 63
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of a boat, P.	..	a 93 00	93 00	..
Purchase of Bicycles, D.	250 00	195 60	..	54 40
	250 00	288 60	93 00	54 40
Total, Forests ...	37,726 00	33,497 91	93 00	4,321 09
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS PROTECTION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	49,274 00	47,630 11	...	1,643 89
	49,274 00	47,630 11	...	1,643 89
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Chinese Protectorate.				
Miscellaneous—S., $779.91; P., $460.73; M., $26.40	1,460 00	1,267 04	...	192 96
Secret Service, S., $1,618.27; P., $795.90	1,250 00	2,414 17	1,164 17	...
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances—S., $1,693.04; P., $1,447.97; M., $3.42	3,300 00	3,144 43	...	155 57
Water Supply	80 00	46 40	...	33 60
Carried forward ...	6,090 00	6,872 04	1,164 17	382 13
Carried forward ...	49,274 00	47,630 11	...	1,643 89
Carried forward ...	1,469,283 00	1,345,034 59	33,855 08	158,103 49

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,469,283 00	1,345,034 59	33,855 08	158,103 49
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS PROTECTION—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	49,274 00	47,630 11	..	1,643 89
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	6,090 00	6,872 04	1,164 17	382 13
Indian Immigration.				
Clerical Assistance and Miscellaneous (S.)	280 00	226 37	...	53 63
Share of Departmental Expenses ...	25,663 00	24,832 52		830 48
Share of Immigration Subsidy ...	4,671 00	4,671 00	...	
Contingencies (M.)	250 00	...	...	250 00
	36,954 00	36,601 93	1,164 17	1,516 24
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Indian Immigration.				
Furniture (M.)	350 00	...	...	350 00
Safe (M.)	300 00	...	...	300 00
Typewriting Machine (M.)	175 00	...	...	175 00
	825 00	...	...	825 00
Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection ...	87,053 00	84,232 04	1,164 17	3,985 13
10.—TREASURY:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	110,307 00	106,463 17	...	3,843 83
	110,307 00	106,463 17	...	3,843 83
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., $706.38; P., $264.01; M., $66.74	995 00	1,037 13	42 13	...
Purchase of Stamps (S.S.)	10,000 00	14,035 41	4,035 41	..
Transport (Probate)—S., $120; P., $75.00	195 00	195 00	...	..
Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
	11,240 00	15,267 54	4,077 54	50 00
II. Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Stamping Machine ...	2,000 00	1,341 86	...	658 14
Furniture	100 00	100 00	...	...
Purchase of a Typewriter	175 00	175 00	...	...
	2,275 00	1,616 86	...	658 14
Total, Treasury ...	123,822 00	123,347 57	4,077 54	4,551 97
Carried forward ...	1,680,158 00	1,552,614 20	39,096 79	166,640 59

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,680,158 00	1,552,614 20	39,096 79	166,640 59
11.—AUDIT OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	59,289 00	45,619 85	...	13,669 15
	59,289 00	45,619 85	...	13,669 15
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance—S., $41.64; P., $69	125 00	110 64	...	14 36
Miscellaneous—S., $161.03; P., $72.89; M., $33.75	350 00	267 67	...	82 33
Transport and Other Allowances—S., $278.20; P., $269.94; M., $195.81 ...	800 00	743 95	...	56 05
	1,275 00	1,122 26	...	*c* 152 74
Total, Audit ...	60,564 00	46,742 11	...	13,821 89
12.—DIRECTOR OF EXTERNAL AUDIT.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	56,605 00	*a b* 548 43	...	57,153 43
B—OTHER CHARGES.	56,605 00	548 43	...	57,153 43
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., $49.75; P., $62.35 ...	294 00	112 10	...	181 90
Transport and Other Allowances—S., $259.96; P., $196.37	1,550 00	436 33	...	1,113 67
	1,844 00	548 43	...	1,295 57
Total, Director of External Audit ..	58,449 00	..	...	58,449 00
13.—MARINE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	230,884 00	*c* 217,130 36	...	13,753 64
B—OTHER CHARGES.	230,884 00	217,130 36	...	13,753 64
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S.	360 00	360 00	...	..
Allowances, Officers, S. T. *Sea Gull*—P. ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Allowances, (Rent) Boarding Officer—(P.)	120 00	120 00		
Bunting—S., $284.21; L., $81.55; P., $362.87; M., $29.00	700 00	757 63	57 63	..
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., $86 ...	350 00	86 00	...	264 00
Ghari and Boat hire—S., $590.81; P., $119.13	725 00	709 94	.	15 06
Horse Allowances—S., $300; P., $300.00	600 00	600 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., $1,151.49; L., $27.10; P., $617.37; M., $110.36	2,020 00	1,906 32	...	113 68
Quarantine Expenses—S., $1,237.50; P., $532.96	2,422 00	1,770 46	...	651 54
Rations and Clothing—S., $6,382.16; L., $213.00; P.. $2,751.59; M., $1,100.65...	11,712 00	10,447 40	...	1,264 60
Carried forward ...	19,259 00	16,757 75	57 63	2,558 88
Carried forward ...	230,884 00	217,130 36	...	13,753 64
Carried forward ...	1,799,171 00	1,599,356 31	39,096 79	238,911 48

(*a*) Expenditure Credit. (*b*) Labuan $240. (*c*) Labuan $6,010.89.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,799,171 00	1,599,356 31	39,096 79	238,911 48
13.—MARINE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	230,884 00	217,130 36	...	13,753 64
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
1.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	19,259 00	16,757 75	57 63	2,558 88
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.				
Ships' Stores—S., $4,661.82; L., $298.86; P., $5,450.48; M., $545.20 ...	8,540 00	10,956 36	2,416 36	...
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (Foreign-going Ships) ...	300 00	110 00	...	190 00
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., $21,707.60; L., $799.21; P., $18,784.88; M., $573.03	35,630 00	41,864 72	6,234 72	
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S., $44,044.67; L., $2,922.50; P., $14,698.73; M., $894.93	101,800 00	62,560 83		39,239 17
Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...	650 00	604 68	...	45 32
Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S., $1,395.50; P., $1,855.10; M., $286.60	3,300 00	3,537 20	237 20	
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $793.94; P., $414.61; M., $86.22 ...	1,080 00	1,294 77	214 77	
Up-keep of Boats—L.	100 00	83 75	...	16 25
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ..	1,250 00	934 40	...	315 60
Maintenance of special service plant ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Purchase of Tide Tables—P.	550 00	332 11	...	217 89
Allowances; Overtime (S) ...	400 00	216 20		183 80
Light-houses, Etc.:—				
Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S.	6,000 00	6,000 00	..	...
Gas, Harbour Lights—S.	200 00	159 13		40 87
Maintenance of Buoys, and Light-house Plant—S., $6,958.45; L., $583.30; P., $4,944.60; M., $598.15	11,654 00	13,084 50	1,430 50	
Miscellaneous—S., $403.28; P., $79.65; D., $97.94; M., $60.00	882 00	640 87	..	241 13
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	335 24		14 76
Oil and Stores—S., $5,061.91; L., $1,798.85; P., $2,310.70; D., $185.58 ...	10,340 00	9,357 04	...	982 96
Rations and Clothing—S., $11,167.28; L., $1,288.89; P., $3,468.78; D., $675.20; M., $3,920.37	22,970 00	20,520 52	..	2,449 48
Stores—S.	1,000 00	...	..	1,000 00
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—S., $12.60; P., $170.00; L., $38.00 ...	430 00	220 60	...	209 40
Marine Surveys:—				
1.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., $350.31; P., $55.10 ...	450 00	405 41	...	44 59
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $2,058.15; P., $197.35; M., $105.55	3,240 00	2,361 05	...	878 95
Motor Car Allowance—P.	840 00	700 00	...	140 00
Carried forward ...	233,215 00	193,037 13	10,591 18	50,769 05
Carried forward ...	230,884 00	217,130 36	...	13,753 64
Carried forward ...	1,799,171 00	1,599,356 31	39,096 79	238,911 48

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,799,171 00	1,599,356 31	39,096 79	238,911 48
13.—MARINE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	230,884 00	217,130 36	...	13,753 64
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	233,215 00	193,037 13	10,591 18	50,769 05
Colonial Steamer "*Sew Mew*":—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Docking and Repairs	6,500 00	204 84	...	6,295 16
Extra Lascars and Firemen	450 00	...	...	450 00
Fuel and Water	8,000 00	1,579 50	...	6,420 50
Miscellaneous	300 00	183 65	...	*c* 116 35
Rations and Clothing	5,280 00	4,810 70	...	469 30
Ships' Stores and Bunting	3,770 00	3,224 73	...	545 27
	257,515 00	203,040 55	10,591 18	65,065 63
II.—Special Expenditure.				
S. T. *Sea Gull* Renewal of Wood Fenders and Stern frames (P.)	15,000 00	11,885 26	...	3,114 74
S. L. *Hygeia* Renewal of Stern frames and planking (S.)	7,000 00	6,494 11	...	505 89
S. L. *McArthur* Repairs to (L.) ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Purchase of flashing lamps of models (S.)	248 00		...	248 00
Repairs to and re-sheathing S. L. *Lincoln* (P.)...	4,550 00	4,550 00	...	...
Purchase of a new boiler and repairs to S. L. *Echo* (S.)	...	*a* 12,114 90	12,114 90	...
	27,298 00	35,044 27	12,114 90	4,368 63
Total, Marine ...	515,697 00	455,215 18	22,706 08	83,187 90
14.—LEGAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	420,290 00	*b* 370,027 04	...	50,262 96
	420,290 00	370,027 04	...	50,262 96
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Registries, Supreme Court:—				
Jurors' Allowances—P., $267.92; M., $725.00	900 00	992 92	92 92	...
Compensation to Witnesses—S., $100.00; P., $327.13; M., $84.65	1,650 00	511 78	...	1,138 22
Carried forward ...	2,550 00	1,504 70	92 92	1,138 22
Carried forward ...	420,290 00	370,027 04	...	50,262 96
Carried forward ...	2,314,868 00	2,054,571 49	61,802 87	322,099 38

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $1,500.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,314,868 00	2,054,571 49	61,802 87	322,099 38
14.—LEGAL—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	420,290 00	370,027 04	..	50,262 96
B*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	2,550 00	1,504 70	92 92	1,138 22
Registries, Supreme Court.—*Continued.*				
Furniture and Repairs—S., $96.30; P., $96.70	200 00	193 00	...	7 00
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., $500; P., $250; M., $125 ...	1,000 00	875 00	...	125 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances...	6,200 00	5,244 13	...	955 87
Miscellaneous—S., $604.27; P., $587.42; M., $111.82	1,264 00	1,303 51	39 51	...
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—S., $0.60; P., $200.91	340 00	201 51	...	138 49
Attorney-General:—				
Miscellaneous—S., $222.85; P., $132.00	462 00	354 85	...	107 15
Crown Prosecutions—S.	200 00	250 00	50 00	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $568.34; P., $8.07	500 00	576 41	76 41	...
Library—S., $298.69; P., $191.53 ..	400 00	490 22	90 22	...
Bankruptcy:—				
Miscellaneous—S., $127.78; P., $77.00 ...	169 00	204 78	35 78	...
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S.	250 00	..		250 00
District and Police Courts (Criminal):—				
Extra Interpreters—S., $12; P., $40.00; M., $18.48	200 00	70 48	..	129 52
Miscellaneous—S., $240.05; L., $41.50; P., $246.49; M., $44.85	565 00	572 89	7 89	
Furniture—S.	100 00	45 35	...	54 65
Transport—P., $370.68	450 00	370 68	..	79 32
District Courts (Civil):—				
Telephone Rent—S.	44 00	...	...	44 00
Miscellaneous—S., $153.95; P., $118.84; M., $10.03	370 00	282 82	...	87 18
Transport of Bailiffs—S., $1,080; P., $320.00; M., $0.55	1,530 00	1,400 55	...	129 45
Carried forward ..	16,794 00	13,940 88	392 73	3,245 85
Carried forward ...	420,290 00	370,027 04	...	50,262 96
Carried forward ...	2,314,868 00	2,054,571 49	61,802 87	322,099 38

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,314,868 00	2,054,571 49	61,802 87	322,099 38
14.—LEGAL—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	420,290 00	370,027 04	..	50,262 96
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	16,794 00	13,940 88	392 73	3,245 85
Coroners:—				
Miscellaneous—S., $72.62; P., $950.44 ...	1,325 00	1,023 06	...	301 94
Transport—S., $720; P., $295.83; M., $7.04	1,430 00	1,022 87	...	c 407 13
Rent (S.)	240 00	...	...	240 00
	19,789 00	15,986 81	392 73	4,194 92
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Typewriter, Supreme Court (S.) ...	175 00	175 00	...	...
Juriors Allowances, Supreme Court (S.) ...	...	a 30 00	30 00	...
Purchase of a Bicycle for Registry Supreme Court (P.)	...	a 120 00	120 00	...
	175 00	325 00	150 00	...
Total, Legal ...	440,254 00	386,338 85	542 73	54,457 88
15.—POLICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	924,398 00	b 820,431 74	...	103,966 26
	924,398 00	820,431 74	...	103,966 26
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., $3,411.40; P., $1,266.00; M., $238.80 ...	5,500 00	4,916 20	...	583 80
Allowances, Special Detective Force—S., $1,410.00; P., $660.00; M., $355.00 ...	3,000 00	2,425 00	...	575 00
Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S., P., M., $1,743.29; L., $244.00	2,364 00	1,987 29	...	376 71
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., $4,263.13; P., $1,631.95; M., $1,145.47; L., $42.24	7,340 00	7,082 79	.	257 21
Carried forward ...	18,204 00	16,411 28	...	1,792 72
Carried forward ...	924,398 00	820,431 74	...	103,966 26
Carried forward ...	2,755,122 00	2,440,910 34	62,345 60	376,557 26

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $20,151.92.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,755,122 00	2,440,910 34	62,345 60	376,557 26
15.—POLICE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	924,398 00	820,431 74	...	103,966 26
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	18,204 00	16,411 28	...	1,792 72
Boats and Boat Stores—S., $528.33; P., $483 43; M., $124.17	1,075 00	1,135 93	60 93	...
Clothing and Accoutrements — S., $39,403.10; L., $2,029.55; P., $38,254.46; M., $11,041.01	73,516 00	90,728 12	17,212 12	...
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., $13,761.24; P., $5,679.77; M., $5,945.32	17,700 00	25,386 33	7,686 33	...
Furniture and Fittings—S., $7,035.42; P., $2,639.95; M., $268.00; L., $993.38 ...	6,000 00	10,936 75	4,936 75	...
Good Conduct Allowances—S., $4,636.87; L. $288.00; P., $3,574.47; M., $750.80 ...	11,320 00	9,250 14	...	2,069 86
Fire Engines—P., $271.32 ...	400 00	271 32	...	128 68
Lighting—S., $7,176.13; L., $299.00; P., $4,069.92; M., $1,017.55 ...	9,000 00	12,562 60	3,562 60	...
Police Depôt, Miscellaneous—M. ...	392 00	392 00	...	...
Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S., $2,549.13; P., $1,452.70; L., $50; M., $326.10 ...	6,444 00	4,357 93	...	2,086 07
Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S., $86.81; P., $18.50	124 00	105 31	...	18 69
Miscellaneous—S., $13,000.81; L., $99.89; P., $4,183.37; M., $896.05 ...	12,630 00	18,180 12	5,550 12	...
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	3,518 00	3,261 74	...	256 26
Passages of Police to and from the Colony—(S.S.) S. and P., $23,891.74; L., $379.09	15,955 00	24,270 83	8,315 83	...
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., $10,671.18; P., $4,388.22	8,200 00	15,059 40	6,859 40	...
Ponies for Inspectors—S.S. ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Rations for Prisoners—S., $1,576.62; P., $1,578.90; M., $1,642.17	4,500 00	4,797 69	297 69	...
Rent Allowances, Malay and Indian Contingents—S., $1,667.97; P., $93.13; M., $36.00	1,650 00	1,797 10	147 10	...
Sign-boards for Eating-shops, etc., (P.) ...	750 00	35 82	...	714 18
Weights and Measures Branch—S., $308.40; P., $529.56; L., $12.00; M., $20.00 ...	1,210 00	869 96	...	340 04
Special Allowances, Native Contingents—S., $5.04; L., $727.19	2,136 00	732 23	...	1,403 77
Transport of Chief Inspector—L. ...	120 00	120 00	...	...
Transport of Inspector-General ...	1,900 00	1,261 65	...	638 35
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $14,553.61; P., $11,861.19; M., $8,511.58	31,740 00	34,926 38	3,186 38	...
Carried forward ...	228,784 00	276,850 63	57,815 25	9,748 62
Carried forward ...	924,398 00	820,431 74	...	103,966 26
Carried forward ...	2,755,122 00	2,440,910 34	62,345 60	376,557 26

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,755,122 00	2,440,910 34	62,345 60	376,557 26
15.—POLICE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	924,398 00	820,431 74	...	103,966 26
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	228,784 00	276,850 63	57,815 25	9,748 62
Up-keep of Police Bicycles—S., $101.73; P., $697.84; M., $234.81	800 00	1,034 38	234 38	...
Up-keep Rifle Ranges—L., $42.13; P., $15.13; M., $6.80	225 00	64 06	...	160 94
Up-keep, Police Vans, Etc.—S. ...	1,490 00	688 30	...	801 70
Transport of Recruits—L.	350 00	444 87	94 87	...
Water Rate—L.	164 00	123 00	...	41 00
Water supply—S.	3,600 00	4,198 85	598 85	...
Central Criminal Registry	1,150 00	481 21	...	668 79
Washing—P.	1,600 00	970 68	...	629 32
Bicycles and Motor Cycles for Inspectors, S.S.	1,800 00	1,255 00	...	545 00
Special Branch	5,000 00	7,724 55	2,724 55	..
Official Censor of Cinematograph Films.				
Travelling Allowance, S.	300 00	325 00	25 00	...
Contingent Expenses	120 00	62 64	...	57 36
	245,383 00	294,223 17	61,492 90	12,652 73
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Bicycles (S.)	4,000 00	2,654 92	...	1,345 08
Purchase of Boats (P.)	400 00	116 00	...	284 00
Purchase of a Roneo Duplicator (S.) ...	175 00	198 00	23 00	...
Bonus to Recruits for the Malay and Indian Contingent, S., $220.00; P., $30 ...	...	*a* 250 00	250 00	...
Accommodation for 12 Inspectors of Police (S.)	...	*a* 1,260 00	1,260 00	...
Furniture for Quarters for 2 Police Probationers Purchase of (M.) ...	...	*a* 1,496 44	1,496 44	...
Transport Allowances C. I. Department ...	...	*a* 847 50	847 50	...
Official Censor of Cinematograph Films.				
Purchase of furniture (S.) ...	...	*a* 278 85	278 85	...
Purchase of Safe (S.)	..	*a* 100 00	100 00	...
Purchase of Typewriter (S.) ...	...	*a* 110 00	110 00	...
Installation of an Electric Fan and a Telephone (S.)	...	*a* 170 00	170 00	...
Furniture (S.)	...	*a* 380 40	380 40	...
Purchase of Typewriter	...	*a* 152 00	152 00	...
Total, Special Expenditure ..	4,575 00	8,014 11	5,068 19	1,629 08
Total, Police ...	1,174,356 00	1,122,669 02	66,561 09	118,248 07
Carried forward ...	3,929,478 00	3,563,579 36	128,906 69	494,805 33

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,929,478 00	3,563,579 36	128,906 69	494,805 33
16.—PRISONS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	153,815 00	*a* 159,410 43	5,595 43	...
	153,815 00	159,410 43	5,595 43	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clothing for Prisoners—S., $5,562.04; L., $108.00; P., $1,405.77; M., $65.20 ...	4,480 00	7,141 01	2,661 01	...
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge, S.	800 00	1,034 53	234 53	...
Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., $3,480.27; P., $1,202.29; M., $194.92 ...	3,700 00	4,877 48	1,177 48	...
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., $1,484.81; P., $51.30	1,520 00	1,536 11	16 11	...
Lighting—S., $3,161.00; L., $138.45; P., $863.88; M., $99.20	3,875 00	4,262 53	387 53	...
Materials for Manufactures—S., $5,824.05; P., $107.97	7,750 00	5,932 02	...	1,817 98
Miscellaneous—S., $6,262.81; L., $19.15; P., $921.34; M., $695.73 ...	8,200 00	7,899 03	...	300 97
Passages of Prisoners—S., $298.00; L., $58.10; P., $2,049.79; M., $1,389.85 ...	2,125 00	3,795 74	1,670 74	...
Passages of Warders and Families—S. S.	10,300 00	14,805 50	4,505 50	...
Photographic Materials—S., $562.40; P., $423.80	700 00	986 20	286 20	...
Rations—S., $83,366.23; L., $923.98; P., $13,205.90; M., $5,499.19 ...	65,500 00	102,995 30	37,495 30	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.	750 00	794 06	44 06	...
Water—S., $3,738.66; P., $284.09 ...	3,650 00	4,022 75	372 75	...
Repatriation of Vagrants, P. ...	1,800 00	2,591 85	791 85	...
Good Conduct Allowances—S., $366.06; P., $132.00; M., $36.00	640 00	534 06	...	105 94
	115,790 00	163,208 17	49,643 06	2,224 89
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Furniture—S., $6,081.20; P., $986.05; M., 544.74 ...	4,900 00	7,611 99	2,711 99	...
Purchase of Typewriter—S.	...	*b* 150 00	150 00	...
	4,900 00	7,761 99	2,861 99	...
Total, Prisons ...	274,505 00	330,380 59	58,100 48	2,224 89
Carried forward ...	4,203,983 00	3,893,959 95	187,007 17	497,030 22

(*a*) Labuan $60. (*b*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,203,983 00	3,893,959 95	187,007 17	497,030 22
17.—MEDICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	307,927 00	*a* 256,872 85	...	51,054 15
	307,927 00	256,872 85	...	51,054 15
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Medical School (Fees to Examiners, $1,075.00; Grants to Student Hospital Assistants, $955; Honoraria to Lecturers, $3,083.33; Miscellaneous, $1,586.41; Servants and Clerks, $992; Licentiate Students' Scholarships, $3,614.50) Student Assistant Surgeon's Subsistance Allowance $580.00 ...	13,455 00	11,886 24	...	1,568 76
Up-keep of Pathological Department, S. ...	4,000 00	4,065 66	65 66	...
Transport Allowances, Health Department, S., $285.68; M., 2,413.98 ...	1,740 00	2,699 66	959 66	...
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission, M. ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Instruction of Medical Officers in Malay, S.	1,000 00	179 75	...	820 25
Fees to Examiners in Midwifery, S. ...	350 00	275 00	..	75 00
Analyst's Department:—				
Stores—S., $1,243.23; P., $212.62 ...	700 00	1,455 85	755 85	...
Miscellaneous—S., $515.34; P., $85.09 ...	722 00	600 43	...	121 57
Transport, and Travelling Allowances—S., $225.98; P., $239.79	710 00	465 77	...	244 23
	23,677 00	21,628 36	1,781 17	3,829 81
II.—Special Expenditure.				
The Influenza Epidemic—Expenses of ...	...	*b* 6,948 11	6,948 11	...
Barrack furniture to European Attendants Lunatic Asylum, Cost of—S. ...	...	*b* 869 75	869 75	...
	...	7,817 86	7,817 86	...
Total, Medical ...	331,604 00	286,319 07	9,599 03	54,883 96
18.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	245,064 00	*c* 222,088 70	...	22,975 30
	245,064 00	222,088 70	...	22,975 30
Carried forward ...	245,064 00	222,088 70	...	22,975 30
Carried forward ...	4,535,587 00	4,180,279 02	196,606 20	551,914 18

(*a*) Labuan $5,382.60. (*b*) Unestimated. (*c*) Labuan $2,612.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,535,587 00	4,180,279 02	196,606 20	551,914 18
18.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	245,064 00	222,088 70	...	22,975 30
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Government contribution to Hospital Board	365,430 00	440,763 08	75,333 08	...
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	80,000 00	110,000 00	30,000 00	...
Government contribution to Maternity Hospital, Penang	9,500 00	9,500 00	...	...
Government contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road, S. ...	2,570 00	2,570 00	...	...
	457,500 00	562,833 08	105,333 08	...
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	702,564 00	784,921 78	105,333 08	22,975 30
19.—VETERINARY:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	27,768 00	23,325 31	..	4,442 69
	27,768 00	23,325 31	...	4,442 69
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clothing for additional Constables, S. ...	119 00	118 80	...	0 20
Miscellaneous—S., $299.31; P., $511.41; M., $43.00	898 00	853 72	...	44 28
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances—P.	200 00	159 24	...	40 76
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $1,200; P., $1,422.77; M., $1,670.40	4,340 00	4,293 17	...	46 83
Water Supply, S.	100 00	82 30	...	17 70
	5,657 00	5,507 23	...	149 77
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter, S.	155 00	175 00	20 00	...
Purchase of Anti-rinderpest serum, S. ...		*a* 737 57	737 57	
Outbreak of rabies in Malacca—Dog shooting in connection with the ...	...	*a* 187 33	187 33	...
	155 00	1,099 90	944 90	...
Total, Veterinary ...	33,580 00	29,932 44	944 90	4,592 46
Carried forward ..	5,271,731 00	4,995,133 24	302,884 18	579,481 94

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	5,271,731 00	4,995,133 24	302,884 18	579,481 94
20.—EDUCATION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	446,196 00	*a* 385,477 68	...	60,718 32
Total, Education ...	446,196 00	385,477 68	...	60,718 32
21.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	6,600 00	8,415 95	1,815 95	...
	6,600 00	8,415 95	1,815 95	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance—S., $396; P., $264; M., $240	900 00	900 00	...	...
Singapore Bishopric Fund (£250) ...	2,144 00	2,142 86	...	1 14
Grant for Divine Service—P.W., (£100) ...	858 00	928 59	70 59	...
Contingent Expenses—P., $150; M., $202.71	645 00	352 71	...	292 29
Grant to Christ Church, Malacca ...	3,112 00	3,112 00	...	...
Grant to St. George's Church, Penang ...	5,658 00	5,658 00	...	...
	13,317 00	13,094 16	70 59	293 43
Total, Ecclesiastical ...	19,917 00	21,510 11	1,886 54	293 43
22.—TRANSPORT:—				
Passages of Officers to and from the Colony.	32,000 00	72,953 84	40,953 84	...
Miscellaneous, Travelling and other Allowances—S., $4,104.21; L., $1,101.16; P., $397.86; M., $76.84	4,700 00	5,680 07	980 07	...
Total, Transport ...	36,700 00	78,633 91	41,933 91	...
23.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
Defence Contribution	*b* 2,801,360 00	4,323,400 45	1,522,040 45	...
	2,801,360 00	4,323,400 45	1,522,040 45	...
Carried forward ...	2,801,360 00	4,323,400 45	1,522,040 45	...
Carried forward ...	5,774,544 00	5,480,754 94	346,704 63	640,493 69

(*a*) Labuan $585.90. (*b*) Provided by Law.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	5,774,544 00	5,480,754 94	346,704 63	640,493 69
28.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	2,801,360 00	4,323,400 45	1,522,040 45	...
Volunteer Corps:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	540 00	64 27	...	475 73
	540 00	64 27	...	475 73
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Ammunition—S., $7,500.00; P., $4,620.00	12,120 00	12,120 00	...	...
Camp Expenses	8,950 00	...	...	8,950 00
Engineers' Stores—S. ...	500 00	30 00	...	470 00
Maintenance of Arms, Equipment and Stores, Etc.—S., $191.90; P., $42.24 ...	6,100 00	234 14	...	5,865 86
Staff—S., $9,662.20; P., $6,004.64 ...	19,652 00	15,666 84	...	3,985 16
Transport—S., $854.47; P., $460.84 ...	6,011 00	1,315 31	...	4,695 69
Up-keep of Ranges—S., $213.68; P., $500.00	2,700 00	713 68	...	1,986 32
Expenses of Officers' Courses on leave—S. and P.	550 00	...	...	550 00
Rockets—P.	84 00	58 97	...	25 03
Miscellaneous, P.	1,275 00	10 50	...	1,264 50
Band, Up-keep of—S.	500 00	...	...	500 00
	58,442 00	30,149 44	...	28,292 56
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Volunteer Corps.				
Drill Hall, S.V.C., Beach Road, Painting, Colour washing and general repairs to	7,500 00	5,887 40	...	1,612 60
Drill Hall, S.V.I., Bras Bassa Road, general repairs, painting and whitewashing	2,200 00	1,600 00	...	600 00
Rifle Range, Balestier, repairs to bridges on Target Road	1,000 00	1,699 37	699 37	...
Magazine for small arms and ammunition for the Malacca Volunteer Rifles, Erection of a	..	*a* 589 23	589 23	..
Construction of a rifle range for the Singapore Volunteer Corps ...	.	*a* 4,378 20	4,378 20	...
Remetalling, Target Road (S.) ...	...	*a* 1,912 03	1,912 03	...
	10,700 00	16,066 23	7,578 83	2,212 60
Total, Military Expenditure ...	2,871,042 00	4,369,680 39	1,529,619 28	30,980 89
Carried forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1,876,323 91	671,474 58

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1 876,323 91	671,474 58
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—				
***A*—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.**				
Exchange Compensation on Salaries—S., $2,173.42; P., $1,985.67	7,500 00	4,159 09	...	3,340 91
Local Allowance, Ten per cent — S., $1,019.53; P., $944.90; M., $64.20 ...	3,300 00	2,028 63	...	1,271 37
Salaries of Acting Officers	120,000 00	126,083 78	6,083 78	...
Immediate Allowance to Officers holding Appointments in Appendices *A* and *B*	...	*a* 365,769 92	365,769 92	...
	130,800 00	498,041 42	371,853 70	4,612 28
***B*—OTHER CHARGES.**				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor and Residents.				
Bonuses to Officers obtaining a First Class in Examinations for the Bar ...	1,300 00	..	...	1,300 00
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and Police Probationers	2,000 00	6,128 17	4,128 17	...
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., $5,189.79; P., $1,402.70; M., $526.22 ...	4,600 00	7,118 71	2 518 71	...
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	300 00	15 00	...	285 00
Suppression of Cattle Disease—M. ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Returns under the Christian Marriage Ordinance—S.	200 00	115 50	...	84 50
Miscellaneous—S., $31,849.44; P., $683.49; M., $265.95; L., $74.63	13,824 00	32,873 51	19,049 51	...
Stationery—S., $35,688.59; L., $448.17; P., $8,530.24; M., $4,409.91 ...	31,450 00	49,076 91	17,626 91	...
Teachers' Allowances, Etc. ...	1,000 00	564 33	...	435 67
Subscriptions to "Utusan Malayu" ...	1,613 00	1,612 50	...	0 50
Wharfage Dues, British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P. ...	20,000 00	15,492 39	..	4,507 61
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M	100 00	...	...	100 00
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Stenography, etc.	500 00	50 00	..	450 00
Periodicals and Law Books for all Departments	2,380 00	2,123 71	..	256 29
Experimental Gardens, P.	1,500 00	1,995 31	495 31	...
Treasury.				
Cavass, Malay, Camaran (£12.10.0) ...	108 00	...	...	108 00
Cavass, Jeddah (£36)	310 00	...	...	310 00
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to Common Fund	429 00	428 57	...	0 43
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to (£100)	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£30)	258 00	180 00	...	78 00
Carried forward ...	83,230 00	118,631 75	43,818 61	8,416 86
Carried forward ...	130,800 00	498,041 42	371,853 70	4,612 28
Carried forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1,876,323 91	671,474 58

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1,876,323 91	671,474 58
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	130,860 00	498,041 42	371,853 70	4,612 28
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	83,230 00	118,631 75	43,818 61	8,416 86
Treasury—Continued.				
Imperial Institute (£150)	1,286 00	1,285 71	...	0 29
Children's Concert Fund	500 00	...	...	500 00
Crown Agents' Allowance (£140) ...	1,200 00	1,500 00	300 00	...
Do. Contingencies ...	900 00	1,289 36	389 36	...
Insurance Fund	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Libraries and Museums—P., $2,500; M., $1,000.00	3,500 00	3,500 00	...	...
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable by the Crown Agents ...	5,000 00	3,653 95	...	1,346 05
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., $69,688.91; P., $54,950.93; M., $168,891.03; L., $4,621.00	460,936 00	298,151 87	..	162,784 13
Contribution to Prince of Wales' War Relief Fund (Local) ...	3,000 00	1,559 92	...	1,440 08
Colonial Engineer				
Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., $6,993.35; M., $699.78	7,700 00	7,693 13	...	6 87
Municipal Assessment—S., $18,782.72; P., $5,990.69; M., $1,333.14	19,688 00	26,106 55	6,418 55	...
Survey School—S. ..	1,200 00	1,025 24	...	174 76
Water Supply to Public Buildings—P., $4,458.76	4,600 00	4,458 76	...	141 24
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—S. S.	12,000 00	18,972 00	6,972 00	...
Agricultural.				
Inspection of Estates and Small Holdings	6,123 00		...	6,123 00
	615,863 00	492,828 24	57,898 52	180,933 28
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Furniture for Government Quarters—S., $7,481.92; P., $10,917.86; M., $1,773.31	16,500 00	20,173 09	3,673 09	...
Anti-Malarial Works, S.	5,000 00	6,200 00	1,200 00	..
Carried forward ...	21,500 00	26,373 09	4,873 09	...
Carried forward ...	746,663 00	990,869 66	429,752 22	185,545 56
Carried forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1,876,323 91	671,474 58

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1,876,323 91	671,474 58
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	746,663 00	990,869 66	429,752 22	185,545 56
B*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.				
II.—Special Expenditure.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	21,500 00	26,373 09	4,873 09	...
Imperial Bureau of Entomology, Contribution to (£50)	429 00	428 57	.	0 43
Contribution to cost of Stegomyia Survey (£100)	858 00	...	...	858 00
S. S. Contribution to Imperial War Funds	1,714,286 00	..	..	1,714,286 00
Locust Destruction, Malacca	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Interest on Straits Settlements War Loan	495,000 00	471,089 43	...	23,910 57
Expenses of Floating War Loan ...	5,000 00	9,552 92	4,552 92	.
Furniture, new, for Seletar Bungalow ..	825 00	739 45	...	85 55
Furniture for Official Assignee's Office ...	800 00	754 50	...	45 50
Contribution to the Imperial Bureau of Mycology (£100)	858 00	2,142 86	1,284 86	...
Instruction in Hygiene	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Prize for Design for Ferro; Concrete Model Dwellings	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Quarantine Station in Kedah, Share of expenses of	13,937 00	.	..	13,937 00
One-third of cost of Fumigating Shed and Drivers' Quarters	6,667 00		...	6,667 00
Housing accommodation for the poor (Temporary)	250,000 00	..	..	250,000 00
Purchase of Land, P.	...	*a* 61,268 42	61,268 42	...
Land at Tranquerah, M.—Purchase of ...	.	*a* 20,000 00	20,000 00	...
Contribution to F.M.S. War Relief Fund	..	*a* 632 14	632 14	...
Furniture for the Aid-de-Camp's Bungalow	...	*a* 327 00	327 00	...
Report of the Survey Department Mr. Darke's Salary and Duty Allowance for Making a, S.	...	*a* 515 33	515 33	. ..
Mr. Dashwood's Work in preparing data for the Consulting Engineers-Expenses in connection with	...	*a* 1,376 70	1,376 70	...
The Inventory of furniture, etc., at Government House—Fee for Checking ...	...	*a* 250 00	250 00	..
The Straits Mercantile Marine Service Commission, Expenses on account of ...	...	*a* 1,252 48	4,252 48	
Compensation to Malays of Pulau Sebang for the cost of Rubber trees planted in Gadek Estate by mistake, M. ..		*a* 800 00	800 00	
Carried forward ..	2,513,160 00	601,502 89	100,132 94	2,011,790 05
Carried forward ...	746,663 00	990,869 66	429,752 22	185,545 56
Carried forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1,876,323 91	671,474 58

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1,876,323 91	671,474 58
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	746,663 00	990,869 66	429,752 22	185,545 56
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,513,160 00	601,502 89	100,132 94	11,790 05
Compensation to rice dealers in respect of Stocks in hand on the 1st July, 1919, Colony's Share of	...	*a* 2,625,000 00	2,625,000 00	..
Land at the junction of Scotts Road and Bukit Timah Road, S.—Purchase of ...	...	*a* 71,826 50	71,826 50	...
The Public Service Salaries Commission and the Clerical Service Committee, Expenses of	...	*a* 7,873 09	7,873 09	...
The Celebration of the Centenary of the founding of Singapore Government Contribution to	...	*a* 25,000 00	25,000 00	...
Land near Cantonment Road—Purchase of S.	...	*a* 57,893 40	57,893 40	...
Part of the Grove Estate, S. Purchase of	...	*a* 100,000 00	100,000 00	...
Gratuity to Mr. J. A. Hinchcliffe, Official Censor, Cinematograph Films, S. ...	...	*a* 857 14	857 14	...
State Landau and Liveries, the private property of H. E. Sir Arthur Young, G. C. M. G., K. B. E.—Purchase of ...	...	*a* 700 00	700 00	...
Lake Villa—Purchase of	...	*a* 42,503 10	42,503 10	...
Relief to sufferers in Jaffna floods ...	...	*a* 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
Food Production, Expenses of L. ...	...	*a* 250 00	250 00	...
Mount Rosie and the adjoining vacant land in Tanglin, Purchase of S. ...	...	*a* 65,000 00	65,000 00	...
Vacant land at Tanglin Road—Purchase of	...	*a* 24,860 93	24,860 93	..
The Kings Fund for the Disabled—Donation to	...	*a* 428,571 43	428,571 43	...
Weld Quay Reclamation Scheme cost and Expenses of P....	...	*a* 3,086 00	3,086 00	...
Relief of Sufferers from the Volcanic Eruption in Java—Donation to ...	...	*a* 10,000 00	10,000 00	...
Maintenance of Agricultural Department for the year 1918—Colony's Share of ...	...	*a* 2,655 09	2,655 09	...
Peace Celebrations, Government Contribution to S., $20,000; P., $10,000; M., $6,897; L., $817.37	...	*a* 37,714 37	37,714 37	...
Land at Havelock Road, Compensation for S.	..	*a* 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
Temple for the Chinese Cemetery, Contribution for a, S.	...	*a* 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
Agriculturists Loans Fund, Grant to ...	...	*a* 100,000 00	100,000 00	...
Carried forward ...	2,513,160 00	4,216,293 94	3,714,923 99	2,011,790 05
Carried forward ...	746,663 00	990,869 66	429,752 22	185,545 56
Carried forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1,876,323 91	671,474 58

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,645,586 00	9,850,435 33	1,876,323 91	671,474 58
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	746,663 00	990,869 66	429,752 22	185,545 56
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,513,160 00	4,216,293 94	3,714,923 99	2,011,790 05
Purchase of Mount Rosie, Legal expenses connected with S.	...	*a* 84 45	84 45	
Food Production Fund, Grant to ...	...	*a* 25,000 00	25,000 00	
Peace Celebrations, Expenses in connection with S.	...	*a* 8,605 99	8,605 99	
Land at Sungei Bakap for a Sub-Post Office, Purchase of P.	...	*a* 250 00	250 00	
Re-building of the roof of the C. E. Z. M. S. Chinese Girl's School, Government subscription towards the cost of S. ...	...	*a* 4,000 00	4,000 00	
Land at Dickinson Hill, Purchase of S. ...	...	*a* 92,000 00	92,000 00	
Compensation to the widow of the late Sheik Abdulrahman Bansir, S. ...	...	*a* 500 00	500 00	
Rent of room at the Spring Tide Hotel for Mrs. Crummey and her son, P. ...	...	*a* 259 50	259 50	
Land in Scotland Road, P.—Purchase of	...	*a* 35,040 00	35,040 00	
Compilation of the Manual of Extradition, Grant to Mr. A. de Mello	..	*a* 750 00	750 00	
Land Purchase of, S.	...	*a* 97,867 16	97,867 16	
Food Production Department, Expenses of	...	*a* 6,347 91	6,347 91	
Land at Mandalay Road, S.—Purchase of	...	*a* 7,200 00	7,200 00	
The Singapore Harbour Works.—Part of the cost of	...	*a*15,063,463 40	15,063,463 40	
The London School of Tropical Medicine Contribution towards the cost of extension and improvement of ...	...	*a* 17,142 86	17,142 86	
Furniture belonging to Mr. Crummey, late C. D. I., P.—Purchase of ...	...	*a* 642 25	642 25	...
Chater *vs.* Attorney-General, costs in the case of S.	.	*a* 1,188 38	1,188 38	..
Purchase of Rice for P.W.D. and Telegraph Department Coolies, P.	..	*a* 3,580 80	3,580 80	...
The Chinese Cemetery at Havelock Road cost of exhumation and removal of bones in	...	*a* 15,748 01	15,748 01	..
Foodstuffs at Pulau Jerejak, Planting of ...	...	*a* 72 40	72 40	
Tobacco and Cigarettes to the crew of H. M. A. S. Sydney, Supply of S. ...	...	*a* 248 36	248 36	...
Gratuity to Sergeant-Major Webb late Instructor, Penang Volunteers ...	...	*a* 3,428 57	3,428 57	...
	2,513,160 00	19,599,713 98	19,098,344 03	2,011,790 05
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	3,259,823 00	20,590,583 64	19,528,096 25	2,197,335 61
Carried forward ...	11,905,409 00	30,441,018 97	21,404,420 16	2,868,810 19

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	11,905,409 00	30,441,018 97	21,404,420 16	2,868,810 19
25.—POST OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	468,765 00	*a* 439,318 44	...	29,446 56
	468,765 00	439,318 44	...	29,446 56
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Bounties for Conveyance of Mails—S., $30,498.09; P., $3,125.79; M., $25.70 ...	30,100 00	33,649 58	3,549 58	...
Compensation	200 00	106 70	...	93 30
Imperial Post Office	40,000 00	*b* **40,578 32**	...	80,578 32
Mails, Conveyance of—S., $8,852.50; L., $146.65; P., $2,282.95; M., $3,257.18;	16,504 00	14,539 28	...	1,964 72
Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail ...	10,000 00	8,526 97	...	1,473 03
Chinese Sub-Post Office—S., $4,347.44; P., $1,169.28	8,800 00	5,516 72	...	3,283 28
Foreign Postage	13,000 00	*b* **17,986 92**		30,986 92
Good Service Allowances—S., $975; P., $1,014.29; M., $156	2,488 00	2,145 29	...	342 71
Telegraphs, Maintenance—S., $5,550.91; P., $3,370.81; M., $1,473.32 ...	11,400 00	10,395 04	...	1,004 96
Telephone Exchange Maintenance—P., $3,738.20; M., $1,641.54	6,188 00	5,379 74	..	808 26
Miscellaneous—S., $2,482.72; L., $87.35; P., $882.46; M., $141.93 ...	4,150 00	3,594 46	...	555 54
Overtime Allowances—S., $4,773.72; P., $2,747.34; L., $62.06; M., $314.78 ...	7,850 00	7,897 90	47 90	...
Printed Forms	8,000 00	6,824 57	...	1,175 43
Mail Bags	4,240 00	241 53	...	3,998 47
Rent—M., $257.90; P., $132.00 ...	300 00	389 90	89 90	...
Subsidy Mail Service *vid* India ...	90,532 00	90,531 98	...	00 02
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $959.64; P., $3,408.73; M., $2,729.11 ...	7,888 00	7,097 48	...	790 52
Telephone Exchange—P., Additions to ...	6,500 00	9,142 51	2,642 51	...
Wireless Telegraph Station, Maintenance of—S., $5,729.63; P., $5,796.48 ...	10,550 00	11,526 11	976 11	...
Lighting and fans, S., $2,822.27; P., $1,414.80; M., $196.02	3,300 00	4,433 09	1,133 09	...
Clothing for Postmen—S., $9,706.35; P., $2 559.77	5,900 00	12,266 12	6,366 12	..
Stores—S., $10,907.40; P., $562.94; M., $54.90	7,700 00	11,525 24	3,825 24	...
Water Supply—S.	400 00	292 57	...	107 43
Taxes on Vehicles and Hand Carts, S., $1,350.00; P., $163.00	1,137 00	1,513 00	376 00	...
	297,127 00	188,970 54	19,006 45	127,162 91
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Furniture, S., $400.00; P., $1,300.47; M., $536.08	1,620 00	2,236 55	616 55	..
Additions to Telephone Exchange, M. ...	17,000 00	25,776 90	8,776 90	
Carried forward ...	18,620 00	28,013 45	9,393 45	...
Carried forward ...	765,892 00	628,288 98	19,006 45	156,609 47
Carried forward ...	11,905,409 00	30,441,018 97	21,404,420 16	2,868,810 19

(*a*) Labuan $2,460. (*b*) Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	11,905,409 00	30,441,018 97	21,404,420 16	2,868,810 19
25.—POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ..	765,892 00	628,288 98	19,006 45	156,609 47
B—OTHER CHARGES.—*Continued.*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	18,620 00	28,013 45	9,393 45	...
Telephone Line, Batang Malacca to Jasin—M.	360 00	...	...	360 00
Telephone Line, Nyalas to Jasin—M. ...	330 00	...	...	330 00
Improvement of Police Telephone Line, Province Wellesley ...	8,060 00	5,889 91	...	2,170 09
Construction of Malacca section of Malacca—Batu Pahát Telegraph Line ...	2,457 00	1,166 55	...	1,290 45
Typewriter, P.	265 00	265 00	...	...
Improvement of Telephone Line between Lumut and Bruas—P.	...	1,015 91	1,015 91	...
Purchase of Hose—P.	100 00	98 00	...	2 00
Purchase of New Receiver—P. ...	450 00	905 41	455 41	...
Extension of underground cable from 1st Cross Street to Koon Cheng Bridge—M.	400 00	...	...	400 00
Composite Cored Cable for the Prye River	6,000 00	9,423 73	3,423 73	...
Printing Machine—P.	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Telegraph Line between Taipeng and Penang	500 00	114 03	...	385 97
Purchase of Safe—S.	700 00	625 00	...	75 00
Purchase of Light Motor Van—S. ...	2,200 00	2,200 00	...	...
Murray Multiplex Instruments—S. and P.	12,858 00	...	...	12,858 00
	54,300 00	49,716 99	14,288 50	18,871 51
Total, Post Office ..	820,192 00	678,005 97	33,294 95	175,480 98
26.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	217,782 00	*b* 196,605 23	...	21,176 77
	217,782 00	196,605 23	...	21,176 77
Carried forward ..	217,782 00	196,605 23	...	21,176 77
Carried forward ...	12,725,601 00	31,119,024 94	21,437,715 11	3,044,291 17

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $5,027.03.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,725,601 00	31,119,024 94	21,437,715 11	3,044,291 17
26.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	217,782 00	196,605 23	...	21,176 77
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Working Expenses—S., $232,428.26; P., $51,391.16; M., $2,239.05; L., $622.11	266,464 00	286,680 58	20,216 58	
Rent Allowances for Supervisors—S. & P., and Chief Clerk—P.	4,320 00	1,521 72		2,798 28
	270,784 00	288,202 30	20,216 58	2,798 28
Total, Government Monopolies ...	488,566 00	484,807 53	20,216 58	23,975 05
27.—BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	56,625 00	53,019 59	...	3,605 41
	56,625 00	53,019 59		3,605 41
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Gardens.				
Coconut Trees Preservation—S., $148.56 M., $211.16	510 00	359 72	...	150 28
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $1,646.76; P., $144.85	1,810 00	1,791 61	...	18 39
Stores, Tools, &c.—S., $9,871.70; P., $1,837.87	12,254 00	11,709 57	...	544 43
Miscellaneous—S., $890.31; P., $398.73 ...	...	*a* 1,289 04	1,289 04	...
Goodwood Estate Plantation ...	600 00	...		600 00
Museum.				
Grant to Library and Museum ...	12,000 00	12,000 00	...	...
	27,174 00	27,149 94	1,289 04	1,313 10
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of a Typewriter—S. ...	...	*a* 275 00	275 00	..
	...	275 00	275 00	...
Total, Botanical Gardens and Museum ...	83,799 00	80,444 53	1,564 04	4,918 51
Carried forward ...	13,297,966 00	31,684,277 00	21,459,495 73	3,073,184 73

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	13,297,966 00	31,684,277 00	21,459,495 73	3,073,184 73
28.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	368,715 00	*a* 313,156 05	...	55,558 95
	368,715 00	313,156 05	...	55,558 95
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Books and Papers—S., $249.42; P., $116.33; P. W., 2.40; M., $72.00 ...	540 00	440 15	...	99 85
Miscellaneous—S., $460.75; L., $195.54; P., $207.85; P.W., $77.65; M., $34.98	1,130 00	976 77	...	153 23
Drawing Materials—S., $1,226.04; P., $740.92; M., $962.36	3,300 00	2,929 32	...	370 68
Instruments—S., $116.58; M., $517.40; P., $492.56	3,500 00	1,126 54	...	2,373 46
Photographic and Zincographic Branch ...	1,650 00	1,089 09	...	560 91
Rent Allowances—S., $36.00; P., $311.00; M., $383.20	1,405 00	730 20	...	674 80
Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Expenditure—P.	1,300 00	1,279 39	...	20 61
Tools and Plant—S., $1,963.51; P., $1,652.95; P. W., $512.35; M., $7,210.57	5,700 00	11,339 38	5,639 38	...
Travelling Allowances—S., $9,783.16; P., $8,319.95; P. W., $4,262.32; M., $8,878.37; L., $480	36,210 00	31,723 80	...	4,486 20
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	665 00	636 00	...	29 00
	55,400 00	52,270 64	5,639 38	8,768 74
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Survey—M.	5,976 00	1,705 09		4,270 91
Carried forward ..	5,976 00	1,705 09	...	4,270 91
Carried forward ...	424,115 00	365,426 69	5,639 38	64,327 69
Carried forward ...	13,297,966 00	31,684,277 00	21,459,495 73	3,073,184 73

(*a*) Labuan $4,972.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	13,297,966 00	31,684,277 00	21,459,495 73	3,073,184 73
28.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	424,115 00	365,426 69	5,639 38	64,327 69
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,976 00	1,705 09	...	4,270 91
Purchase of Typewriter—S. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Furniture for Survey Department—S. ...	500 00	497 50	...	2 50
Purchase of Typewriter for Survey Department—S.	...	*a* 200 00	200 00	...
Purchase of a new safe—S.	...	*a* 125 00	125 00	...
	6,676 00	2,727 59	325 00	4,273 41
Total, Public Works and Survey Department ...	430,791 00	368,154 28	5,964 38	68,601 10
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of Street Lighting Goodwood Hill	850 00	517 50	...	332 50
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	6,500 00	6,472 10	...	27 90
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,250 00	1,248 76	...	1 24
Maintenance of Rochore Canal from Kandang Kerbau Bridge to Victoria Bridge	3,000 00	2,605 94	...	394 06
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	500 00	498 05	...	1 95
	12,100 00	11,342 35	...	757 65
PENANG.				
Maintenance of Hill Roads	5,200 00	5,183 13	...	16 87
Carried forward ..	5,200 00	5,183 13	...	16 87
Carried forward ...	12,100 00	11,342 35	...	757 65
Carried forward ...	13,728,757 00	32,052,431 28	21,465,460 11	3,141,785 83

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	13,728,757 00	32,052,431 28	21,465,460 11	3,141,785 83
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
(*A*)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	12,100 00	11,342 35	...	757 65
PENANG—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,200 00	5,183 13		16 87
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,500 00	1,230 40	...	269 60
Do. Quay Frontage ...	1,200 00	1,199 80	...	0 20
Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings	3,000 00	2,960 57	...	39 43
Survey of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	500 00	...	...	500 00
	11,400 00	10,573 90		826 10
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,500 00	1,763 19	263 19	...
Do. Krian Bund	650 00	649 70	...	0 30
	2,150 00	2,412 89	263 19	0 30
MALACCA.				
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Soundings in connection with Public Works generally	500 00	374 83	...	125 17
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings	2,000 00	2,421 36	421 36	...
	2,500 00	2,796 19	421 36	125 17
Carried forward ...	28,150 00	27,125 33	684 55	1,709 22
Carried forward ...	13,728,757 00	32,052,431 28	21,465,460 11	3,141,785 83

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	13,728,757 00	32,052,431 28	21,465,460 11	3,141,785 83
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	28,150 00	27,125 33	684 55	1,709 22
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running Expenses of Dredger ...	18,000 00	20,819 89	2,819 89	...
Do. Grounds connected with Public Buildings ...	5,000 00	5,773 98	773 98	...
Do. Beacons	1,200 00	970 50	...	229 50
Do. Electric Lighting, Government Hill ...	7,325 00	8,056 82	731 82	...
Do. Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings...	5,400 00	4,545 04	...	854 96
Do. Vernacular Schools ...	3,000 00	1,832 73	...	1,167 27
Do. Old Christian Cemetery ...	500 00	489 63	...	10 37
Do. Trigonometrical Stations..	1,000 00	618 60	...	381 40
Do. Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...	7,500 00	3,981 83	..	3,518 17
Furniture and Maintenance of Government Bungalows	2,000 00	2,423 49	423 49	...
Government Buildings let for profit, Repairs and Improvements to	2,000 00	1,441 88	..	558 12
Current Repairs	193,130 00	163,874 32	...	29,255 68
Minor Works and Alterations ...	40,000 00	39,169 90	...	830 10
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...	656 00	636 67	..	19 33
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau, Whitewashing and Repairs to	1,000 00	958 03	..	41 97
	287,711 00	255,593 31	4,749 18	36,866 87
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Minor Works and Alterations ...	100 00	..	..	100 00
Current Repairs	400 00	54 69	..	345 31
	500 00	54 69	...	445 31
LABUAN.				
Clearing and Burning weeds on Government Lands	100 00	92 12	...	7 88
Current Repairs	2,000 00	1,825 55	...	174 45
Maintenance of Government House and Domain	750 00	735 72	...	14 28
Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	200 00	203 83	3 83	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	998 29	...	1 71
Street Lighting	100 00	91 77	...	8 23
Up-keep of Workshop	250 00	*a* 62 88	...	312 88
	4,400 00	3,884 40	3 83	519 43
Carried forward ...	320,761 00	286,657 73	5,437 56	39,540 83
Carried forward ...	13,728,757 00	32,052,431 28	21,465,460 11	3,141,785 83

(*a*) Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	13,728,757 00	32,052,431 28	21,465,460 11	3,141,785 83
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	320,761 00	286,657 73	5,437 56	39,540 83
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
PENANG.				
Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings	500 00	620 72	120 72	...
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	3,000 00	3,556 41	556 41	...
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	3,000 00	2,581 20	...	418 80
Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds	2,300 00	2,294 11	...	5 89
Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow	1,000 00	977 50	...	22 50
Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	500 00	492 72	...	7 28
Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...	900 00	433 32	...	466 68
Maintenance of furniture of Unmarried Officers' quarters	100 00	99 58	...	0 42
Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings	2,750 00	2,708 66	...	41 34
Current Repairs	52,875 00	65,318 64	12,443 64	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	10,000 00	11,891 01	1,891 01	
	76,925 00	90,973 87	15,011 78	962 91
DINDINGS.				
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	60 00	34 50	...	25 50
Maintenance of Rest-houses	115 00	75 59	...	39 41
Current Repairs	3,000 00	2,982 48	...	17 52
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	812 40	...	187 60
	4,175 00	3,904 97	...	270 03
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	2,500 00	1,892 58	...	607 42
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	400 00	382 35	...	17 65
Current Repairs	21,450 00	20,839 86	...	610 14
Minor Works	5,000 00	4,998 33	...	1 67
	29,350 00	28,113 12	...	1,236 88
Carried forward ...	131,211 00	409,649 69	20,449 34	42,010 65
Carried forward ...	13,728,757 00	32,052,431 28	21,465,460 11	3,141,785 83

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	13,728,757 00	32,052,431 28	21,465,460 11	3,141,785 83
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	431,211 00	409,649 69	20,449 34	42 010 65
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
MALACCA.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	7,000 00	5,634 81	...	1,305 19
Maintenance of Government Residences.	2,000 00	1,934 49	..	65 51
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations.	100 00	...	...	100 00
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	2,000 00	2,250 54	250 54	...
Current Repairs	63,750 00	58,966 51	...	4,783 49
Minor Works	6,000 00	6,677 11	677 11	
Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations	2,200 00	1,515 51	...	684 49
Maintenance of River Walls, Quays and Groynes	1,200 00	1,194 75	...	5 25
Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Government Offices	1,000 00	669 52	..	330 48
	85,250 00	78,843 24	927 65	7,334 41
Total, Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure ...	516,461 00	488,492 93	21,376 99	49,345 06
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*A*)—ROADS STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
A steam road roller 6 tons, and water cart	7,000 00	...	...	7,000 00
Bukit Timah Canal—Straightening from the bend in front of the 19 clerks' quarters to the Municipal Limits at the 6th mile	12,500 00	...	..	12,500 00
Christian cemetery, old—Making up of road, etc.	700 00	637 28	...	62 72
Carried forward ...	20,200 00	637 28	...	19,562 72
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
(*A*)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—*Continued.*				
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	20,200 00	637 28	...	19,562 72
Goodwood Hill—Erection of street lamps	1,700 00	1,550 00	...	150 00
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Remetalling and gravelling to roads and paths ...	1,400 00	1,176 10	...	223 90
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Metalling and gravelling main roads and paths throughout	7,600 00	4,829 58	...	2,770 42
McNair road, from Balestier road to Male Leper Camp—Metalling and gravelling road to	2,000 00	1,597 99	...	402 01
Motor tip lorry	7,000 00	...	...	7,000 00
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Remetalling roads and paths in compound	775 00	665 39	...	109 61
Prison, Criminal—Remetalling approach road to	2,600 00	2,599 94	...	0 06
Sepoy Lines—Approach road to the Lunatic Asylum and the Maternity Hospital between Outram Road and Kampong Bahru road—Remetalling ...	3,600 00	3,599 87	..	0 13
Tar boilers, two	3,000 00	...	..	3,000 00
Botanical Gardens Remetalling roads in ...	...	*a* 346 28	346 28	
Total, S. ...	49,875 00	17,002 43	346 28	33,218 85
PENANG.				
Botanical Gardens Repairs to the bridge and to the damaged weir	...	*a* 7,223 60	7,223 60	...
Total, P. ...	...	7,223 60	7,223 60	...
Province Wellesley.				
District Office, Nibong Tebal—Metalling approach road	900 00	895 35	..	4 65
Carried forward ...	900 00	895 35	...	4 65
Carried forward ...	49,875 00	24,226 03	7,569 88	33,218 85
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	49,875 00	24,226 03	7,569 88	33,218 85
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ..	900 00	895 35	...	4 65
Wireless Station, Penaga—Metalling road to Assistant Engineer's quarters ...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Total, P. W. ..	1,400 00	1,395 35	..	4 65
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
Singapore.				
Beacon No. 23—Rebuilding	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
Botanical Gardens—Quarters for Field Assistants	5,000 00	2,133 60	..	2,866 40
Goodwood Plantation—Conversion of, into building sites	10,000 00	9,575 41	..	424 59
Government Buildings—Cast iron eaves, gutters and fall pipes to re-place galvanized sheet iron gutters and pipes as required	1,000 00	2,531 24	1,531 24	
Government Hill—Quarters for Dhoby and Wash-house	5,000 00	4,899 60		100 40
Government House—Quarters for the Guardian	13,623 00	9,262 50	..	4,360 50
Government House Domain—Filling to floors of servants' quarters at the Colonial Secretary's Bungalow ..	1,000 00	858 00	..	142 00
Hospital, Beri-beri, Pasir Panjang—Repairs to floors of ward V ...	2,800 00	1,929 58	...	870 42
Hospital, Free Maternity, Victoria Street—General repairs to	1,500 00	1,851 38	351 38	...
Hospital General—Electric light installation Nurses' Quarters	1,200 00		..	1,200 00
Hospital, General—Installation of Electric light and fans in night Nurses' Quarters	548 00	...		548 00
Hospital, General—Supply of 21 Regent Fire Extinguishers turn over acid and soda type, capacity 2 gallons each and 48 refills for ditto	900 00	796 60		103 40
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—New rice steamer and congee boiler for the general kitchen at	750 00	...		750 00
Leper Asylum, Female—Removal of	50,000 00	3,400 00		46,600 00
Carried forward ..	94,821 00	37,237 91	1,882 62	59,465 71
Carried forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	94,821 00	37,237 91	1,882 62	59,465 71
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Light-house, Pulau Pisang—Repairs to roadway	600 00	600 00	...	...
Lunatic Asylum—Additional accommodation to	16,150 00	15,583 93	...	566 07
Lunatic Asylum and Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang—Erection of iron fence on the sea front	3,700 00	...	...	3,700 00
Mount Zion—Forming a new Canal ...	15,000 00		...	15,000 00
Poh Leung Kuk Home—A larger covering over the kitchen wash place ...	800 00	640 00	...	160 00
Police barracks for Sikhs, Pearls Hill—Removing parapets on roof and extending roofs to project beyond the walls ...	1,815 00	927 90	...	887 10
Police Station, Alexandra Road—rebuilding	6,500 00	6,477 00	...	23 00
Police Station, Beach Road—Erection of Inspector's quarters and additional single men's barracks and general repairs ...	14,100 00	10,729 99	...	3,370 01
Police Station, Beach Road—Removing wooden floors of two blocks of married quarters and renewing Malacca tile paving in verandahs of same, filling in and ramming to floors of quarters and paving with 4" P. C. concrete rendered ½" thick	1,000 00	960 00	...	40 00
Police Station, Central Barracks and Offices—Installation of water-closets and connecting to main sewer	8,000 00	13,892 62	5,892 62	...
Police Station, Kampong Malacca—Raising the floors of the buildings, compound and drains above flood level ...	9,000 00	7,651 50	...	1,348 50
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Alterations to charge room at	1,000 00	651 87	...	348 13
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Demolishing the existing ten quarters in single floor block and erecting a two-storey block containing twenty married quarters	30,000 00	27,966 55	...	2,033 45
Carried forward ...	202,486 00	123,319 27	7,775 24	86,941 97
Carried forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS.				
EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND				
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	202,486 00	123,319 27	7,775 24	86,941 97
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Rebuilding Corporal's quarters	1,300 00	1,090 00	...	210 00
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Reconstruction of roof and raising walls of one set of baths and latrines	600 00	...	..	600 00
Police Station, Marine—Latrine at, converting into water-closets	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of singlemen's barracks for 20 Sikhs ...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Police Station, Orchard Road—Rebuilding the dilapidated semi-permanent Police Barracks into permanent two-storey barrack	27,000 00	...	..	27,000 00
Police Station, Orchard Road—Substituting concrete floors in verandahs and quarters for Inspector (old portion of Station on 1st floor) and taking up wooden floors, filling in, concreting and rendering to floors (ground floor)	2,900 00	2,412 50	..	487 50
Police Station, Rochore, and Inspector's quarters—General repairs to ...	3,300 00	3,293 31	...	6 69
Police Station, Rochore—Rebuilding one block of married quarters and outhouses in two floors to allow for accommodation for twenty married men	30,000 00	15,803 18	...	14,196 82
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—Erection of barracks and outhouses for ten singlemen and three married quarters and outhouses	8,250 00	3,550 00	.	4,700 00
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—Filling in of site	700 00	..	...	700 00
Police Station, Sepoy Lines—Removing parapets on roof and extending the roofs beyond the walls	850 00	840 00	...	10 00
Carried forward ...	293,386 00	150,308 26	7,775 24	150,852 98
Carried forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	293,386 00	150,308 26	7,775 24	150,852 98
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Police Station, Telok Ayer—Renewing floor of married quarters in P. C. concrete	1,000 00	920 00	...	80 00
Police Station, Thomson Road—Erection of new latrine in compound of (three seats, Municipal pattern) ...	600 00	550 00	...	50 00
Police Station, Thomson Road—Rebuilding kitchens	1,250 00	1,175 00	...	75 00
Police Station, Wayang Satu—Constructing one set of three latrines, Municipal pattern	600 00	550 00	...	50 00
Police Station, Wayang Satu—Filling in and raising compound, reconstructing concrete drains and taking up wooden floor of station, filling in and substituting P. C. concrete floor	700 00	622 93	...	77 07
Police Station, Wayang Satu—Rebuilding Malay barracks and outhouses ...	3,500 00	1,256 50	...	2,243 50
Police Stations—Installation of water-closets at stations and barracks, Sepoy Lines, Inspector's quarters and Sergeant-Major's quarters, Kreta Ayer, and barracks at People's Park ...	9,970 00	...	...	9,970 00
Post Office—Garage for Postal Vans and quarters for Chaffeurs ...	8,000 00	3,661 50	...	4,338 50
Post Office—New Sub-post Office at Newton or Cluny Station	8,000 00	1,903 50	...	6,096 50
Post Office—New Sub-post Office at Sea View	9,000 00	...	...	9,000 00
Prisons, Civil—Taking down the division wall between the male and female blocks and rebuilding further back ...	800 00	786 05	...	13 95
Prisons—Pulling down unused store-rooms over the workshop in the old prison and removing the pillars supporting them ...	5,000 00	4,743 50	...	256 50
Carried forward ...	341,806 00	166,477 24	7,775 24	183,104 00
Carried forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	341,806 00	166,477 24	7,775 24	183,104 00
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Prisons—Extension of water sewage system to warders' and sub-warders quarters and prison workyards	14,000 00	15,250 00	1,250 00	...
Public Works Department Store, Kandang Kerbau—Painting and tarring to permanent store No. 1; repairing, painting, whitewashing and regrading, drains to unserviceable store; repairs, painting, whitewashing and regrading drains to permanent store No. 2; repairs, painting whitewashing and regrading drains to workshop and carpenter's shed; repairs, whitewashing, painting and regrading drains to store-keeper's quarters and outhouses and office and taking up and reconstructing main outlet drains into canal	6,300 00	6,264 86	..	35 14
Pulau Brani—Erection of retaining wall in front of Marine Department Lascars' quarters facing Selat Sinkay ...	3,000 00	2,972 50	..	27 50
Pulau Ringet—Erection of three masonary beacons on	7,500 00	3,022 42	...	4,477 58
Quarantine Station for animals, Beach Road—Rebuilding one cattle-shed and quarters for attendants	3,600 00	3,600 00	...	...
Quarantine Station for animals, Beach Road—Reforming paths in P. C. concrete and regrading drains	1,200 00	1,198 67	...	1 33
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Reconstruction of gardener's quarters ...	4,800 00	4,030 45	..	769 55
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Providing bed benches to two wards	3,000 00	2,045 00	...	955 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Providing new eaves, gutters and fall pipes to all camps	6,700 00	453 60	...	6,246 40
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Reconstruction of wards 5 and 6 ...	4,500 00	141 00	...	4,359 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Renewing paved walks	5,500 00	2,894 36	..	2,605 64
Carried forward ..	401,906 00	208,350 10	9,025 24	202,581 14
Carried forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	401,906 00	208,350 10	9,025 24	202,581 14
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Renewing verandah floor and drains of camps Nos. 7 to 20—13 wards ..	17,000 00	15,992 40	...	1,007 60
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Weather screening to muster shed ...	1,900 00	1,736 67	...	163 33
Quarters, "Annandale," Orange Grove Road—Substituting brick nogged partitions for lath and plaster and general repairs	1,000 00	746 20	...	253 80
Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police on Pearls Hill	20,000 00	13,945 92	...	6,054 08
Quarters for Sergeant-Major on Pearls Hill	5,000 00	4,966 82	..	33 18
Quarters for Sub-Inspector at Hong Lim Green on site facing Macao Street .	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
Quarters for Clerks, Balestier Road ...	132,000 00	3,259 20	...	128,740 80
Quarters for eight Clerks in Penang Lane	48,000 00	...	...	48,000 00
Quarters for Peons—Erection of ...	14,500 00	12,412 32	...	2,087 68
Quarters for Dressers at the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital—Erection of ...	17,500 00	...	...	17,500 00
Quarters, A. B. and C. Bungalows, Nassim Road—Removing eaves, gutters and reconstructing concrete drains ...	3,000 00	2,999 18	...	0 82
Quarters for Government Officers in Tanglin Road—Erection of five ...	75,000 00	65,234 13	...	9,765 87
Quarters for Government Officers on Goodwood Estate—Erection of two ...	40,000 00	38,230 12	..	1,769 88
Quarters, No, 13 Fort Canning Road—Renewing verandah floor downstairs with reinforced concrete	900 00	684 05	...	215 95
Raffles Library and Museum—Stripping slates and boarding from roof and replacing same with Mangalore tiles ...	3,800 00	5,575 00	1,775 00	...
School, Pearls Hill—Playground requires a six-foot palisade with suitable gates ...	3,000 00	1,300 25	...	1,699 75
School, Vernacular, at Beting Kusa—Erection of, including well	5,500 00	2,469 50	...	3,030 50
School, Vernacular, Kampong Roko—Extension of landing steps	600 00	600 00	...	...
Carried forward ...	794,606 00	378,501 86	10,800 24	426,904 38
Carried forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	794,606 00	378,501 86	10,800 24	426,904 38
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
School, Vernacular, Lower Tanglin—Erection of teachers' quarters and outhouses and present teachers' quarters to be thrown into the school building ...	3,700 00	3,681 20	...	18 80
School, Vernacular, Pasir Panjang—Teacher's quarters to be erected apart from the school and present quarters to be thrown in the school building ...	3,700 00	1,900 00	...	1,800 00
School, Vernacular, Sepoy Lines—Erection of teacher's quarters	3,700 00	1,981 70	...	1,718 30
School, Vernacular, Siglap—Erection of teacher's quarters	4,200 00	...	...	4,200 00
School, Vernacular, Upper Tanglin—Erection of teacher's quarters and outhouses and present teacher's quarters to be thrown into the school building ...	3,700 00	3,533 73	...	166 27
School, Victoria Bridge—Extension of ...	28,000 00	10,125 00	...	17,875 00
School, Victoria Street—Rebuilding three teachers' quarters, kitchens and gardener's quarters	2,000 00	4,805 35	2,805 35	...
Sepoy Lines—Alterations to and improving gradients of the drain from the Subwarders' quarters, Criminal Prison, *via* Outram Road and the married Sikh Police barracks to its junction with the Municipal drain on New Bridge Road ..	3,500 00	282 00	...	3,218 00
Singapore River improvement ...	30,000 00	38,223 64	8,223 64	...
Sultan Alam Shah's tomb at Kampong Glam—Renovating and rebuilding of ...	1,887 00	1,773 47	...	113 53
Supreme Court—New latrines at the back of and connecting with sewer ...	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
Supreme Court, Registry—Installation of two electric fans	335 00	335 00	...	...
Carried forward ...	881,828 00	445,142 95	21,829 23	458,514 28
Carried forward ..	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
Carried forward ..	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	51,275 00	25,621 38	7,569 88	33,223 50
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	881,828 00	445,142 95	21,829 23	458,514 28
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Supreme Court—Erection of new latrines	4,750 00	...	...	4,750 00
Tanjong Rhu—Providing a second bungalow	15,000 00	10,049 00	...	4,951 00
Water sewage system at General and Maternity Hospitals, Criminal and Civil Prisons and Lunatic Asylum—Installation of ...	12,710 00	14,370 00	1,660 00	...
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Erection of a new garage ...	2,100 00	2,000 00	...	100 00
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Renewal of the fence surrounding ...	1,300 00	1,230 00	...	70 00
Workshop equipment for Public Works Department ...	5,500 00	2,819 45	...	2,689 55
Government Hill, Rebuilding of gardener's Quarters ...	...	*a* 5,900 00	5,900 00	...
Labrador Villa, Quarters for gardener and Tukang Ayer ...	...	*a* 645 67	645 67	...
Electric illuminations of Government House grounds on special occasions cost of	...	*a* 1,183 12	1,183 12	...
Repairs to the Beach at old Fort Tanjong Katong	...	*a* 928 50	928 50	...
The rubble embankment across the Johore Straits Colony's share of the cost of	...	*a* 6,189 95	6,189 95	...
Califont Hot Water Heaters for the General Hospital, Purchase and installation of	...	*a* 2,260 00	2,260 00	...
Two Masonry Beacons Nos. 6 and 13 Reconstruction of in reinforced concrete	...	*a* 564 00	564 00	...
Total, Singapore ...	923,188 00	493,273 64	41,160 47	471,074 83
Carried forward ...	974,463 00	518,895 02	48,730 35	504,298 33
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	974,463 00	518,895, 02	48,730 35	504,298 33
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
PENANG.				
Beacon, white, South Channel—Replacing of	6,000 00	5,050 00	...	950 00
Fort demolition scheme ...	100,000 00	465 55	...	99,534 45
Government Girls' School, Teachers' quarters—Provision of a sitting verandah and staircase for subordinate staff	1,500 00	1,499 94	...	00 06
Hill Railway—Construction of ...	10,000 00	18,108 89	8,108 89	...
Hospital, District—Latrine and bathroom for blind ward ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Home for women and girls at General Hospital—Reconstruction of boundary wall	650 00	649 84	...	00 16
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Reconstruction of the north camp, old Quarantine Station, to provide accommodation for Eurasian lepers	6,000 00	4,000 00	...	2,000 00
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, Reservoir at—Raising the walls of and reroofing	2,000 00	2,413 41	413 41	...
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Reconstruction of drains ...	1,500 00	1,489 51	...	10 49
Bachelors' quarters, Farquhar Street—Alterations to	1,500 00	1,497 87	...	2 13
Land Office—Iron and hardwood shelves for strong room ...	700 00	697 93	...	2 07
Marine Department, store sheds and pier extension—Repairs and painting of	2,000 00	1,500 00	...	500 00
Motor car shed at Supreme Court ...	1,400 00	1,389 20	...	10 80
Marine Police and lascars' barracks—Alterations and improvements to	2,000 00	1,964 15	...	35 85
Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Replacement of sides of wards with walls of reinforced concrete ...	12,500 00	2,400 00	...	10,100 00
Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Renewal of ventilating roofs of kitchens	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	...
Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Intercepting drain outside railings of hospital	1,200 00	1,195 32	...	4 68
Carried forward ...	156,450 00	51,821 61	8,522 30	113,150 69
Carried forward ...	974,463 00	518,895 02	48,730 35	504,298 33
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	974,463 00	518,895 02	48,730 35	504,298 33
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	156,459 00	51,821 61	8,522 30	113,150 69
PENANG—*Continued.*				
Quarters and station for Forester at Balik Pulau	3,200 00	1,520 00	...	1,680 00
Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Three latrines for hospital ...	2,500 00	24 00	...	2,476 00
Quarters for Forest Guard, Telok Bahang	2,200 00	1,108 00	...	1,092 00
Quarters for Government Officers ...	15,000 00	14,999 20	...	00 80
Governor's Bungalow "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill—Stripping roof and renewing decayed timber, etc., and painting and repairs ...	4,000 00	3,994 37	...	5 63
Supreme Court—Fan and electric lighting installation in 2nd Divisional Court	800 00	800 00	...	...
Police Station, Balik Pulau—New kitchens and cooks' quarters at ...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Uni-Electric Lighting at the Governor's Bungalow Installation of	...	*a* 1,760 00	1,760 00	...
House for Inspector Crummey, Erection of a	...	*a* 487 27	487 27	...
Land at Permatang Passir for padi cultivation, Improvement of ...	...	*a* 2,500 00	2,500 00	...
The new Telegraph Office, alterations to	...	*a* 2,498 64	2,498 64	...
The Reservoir at the Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, Reconstruction of the floor and the enlargement of ...	...	*a* 484 00	484 00	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak additional accommodation at the		*a* 11,600 00	11,600 00	...
General Hospital, alterations to Operating Theatre and room added to it		*a* 265 26	265 26	...
Total, Penang ...	185,350 00	93,862 35	28,117 47	119,605 12
DINDINGS.				
Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding ward	7,000 00	3,000 00	...	4,000 00
Lighthouse, Tanjong Hantu—Masonry retaining wall ...	1,000 00	956 86	...	43 14
Carried forward ...	8,000 00	3,956 86	...	4,043 14
Carried forward ...	1,159,813 00	612,757 37	76,847 82	623,903 45
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,159,813 00	612,757 37	76,847 82	623,903 45
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	8,000 00	3,956 86	...	4,043 14
DINDINGS—*Continued.*				
Police Station at Kampong Segari —Erection of	15,000 00	2,000 00	...	13,000 00
Pontoon at Lumut jetty—Construction of	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
Quarters of District Officer—Renewing flooring, painting and whitewashing	1,000 00	999 26	...	00 74
Quarters for Serang—Rebuilding	2,000 00	200 00	...	1,800 00
Quarters—Two, for four Clerks ...	2,000 00	3,000 00	1,000 00	
Strong room for Treasury, District Office	600 00	...	...	600 00
Anti-malarial works at Lumut ...	34,000 00	26,983 72	...	7,016 28
Total, Dindings ...	68,600 00	37,139 84	1,000 00	32,460 16
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Hospital, Sungei Bakap—Renewing floor of Assistant Surgeon's and Dresser's quarters in hardwood...	2,000 00	1,980 00	...	20 00
Police Stations, Ara Kuda, Permatang Bindahari, Aur Gading, Padang Manorah and Pinang Tunggal—Renewing floor of barracks in hardwood ...	5,000 00	4,988 00	...	12 00
Police Station, Butterworth—Renewing floor of verandah of barracks in hardwood	800 00	532 94	..	267 06
Police Station, Pulau Kra—Rebuilding kitchen	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Police Station, Nibong Tebal—Filling in low grounds in compounds	1,000 00	999 60	...	00 40
Police Station, Telok Ayer Tawar—Rebuilding kitchen ...	3 000 00	2,970 28		29 72
Post Office, Bukit Mertajam—Additions and alterations to ...	4,500 00	6,237 61	1,737 61	...
School, Vernacular, Permatang Binjai —Rebuilding kitchen and coveredway	900 00	...	...	900 00
Carried forward ...	18,200 00	17,708 43	1,737 61	2,229 18
Carried forward ...	1,228,413 00	649,897 21	77,847 82	656,363 61
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,024 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,228,413 00	649,897 21	77,847 82	656,363 61
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	18,200 00	17,708 43	1,737 61	2,229 18
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Contd.*				
Linemen's quarters and coolie lines at Butterworth, Simpang Ampat, Sungei Dua and Bukit Tengah for Telephone Department—Erection of, including purchase of site	5,000 00	4,958 00	...	42 00
Police Station, Nibong Tebal—Enlarging lock-ups and new entrance in front of Inspector's quarters ...	2,500 00	2,850 00	350 00	...
Police Station, Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam and Nibong Tebal—Quarters for three Malay Sub-Inspectors and purchase of site at Bukit Mertajam	2,000 00	2,599 96	599 96	...
Quarters for Malay Sub-Inspector at Nibong Tebal—Erection of ...	3,000 00	2,255 99	...	744 01
Total, Province Wellesley ...	30,700 00	30,372 38	2,687 57	3,015 19
MALACCA.				
Audit Office—Renewing roof with reinforced malthoid ...	1,000 00	724 02	...	275 98
Cape Rachado Lighthouse—General repairs and laying reinforced malthoid to flat roof	3,000 00	1,045 20	...	1,954 80
Court House, Alor Gajah—Erection of new, and converting present District Office into quarters for two clerks	11,600 00	...	...	11,600 00
Police Station—Erection of a new, and Building at Kuala Sungai Baru village, including purchase of site	19,000 00	17,479 94	...	1,520 06
District Office, Alor Gajah—Erection of new	27,500 00	27,460 00	...	40 00
District Office, Jasin—Erection of new	17,500 00	8,735 32	...	8,764 68
Quarters for subordinantes—Erection of four and filling of site, Malacca	24,500 00	11,398 01	...	13,101 99
Filling and leveling portion of South Reclamation	3,000 00	2,415 26	...	584 74
Carried forward ...	107,100 00	69,257 75	...	37,842 25
Carried forward ...	1,259,113 00	680,269 59	80,535 39	659,378 80
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191 130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,259,113 00	680,269 59	80,535 39	659,378 80
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	107,100 00	69,257 75	...	37,842 25
MALACCA—*Continued.*				
Four clerks' quarters, Alor Gajah—Erection of	15,000 00	14,166 00	...	834 00
Four clerks' quarters, Jasin—Erection of	18,000 00	12,331 00		5,669 00
Four clerks' quarters, Malacca—Erection of	10,000 00	7,453 00	...	2,547 00
Hospital, Durian Daun—Extention of Tamil kitchen	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Hospital, Durian Daun—Renewing roof of one kitchen to Dressers' quarters with tiles	1,500 00	1,100 00	...	400 00
Hospital, Durian Daun—Erection of 2nd class ward	10,000 00	9,756 00	...	244 00
Hospital, Durian Daun—Servants' quarters and outhouses—Erection of	5,000 00	3,237 00	..	1,763 00
Married Constables' quarters, coveredway, lock-ups and cells at Central Police Station—Providing drains and apron in lieu of eave gutters	5,800 00	3,887 62	...	1,912 38
Malacca River—Dredging channel for reclamation	15,000 00	14,899 44	...	100 56
Public Works Department Workshop—Tools and plant for ...	11,000 00	79 36	...	10 920 64
Police Station at Chin-Chin—Taking down and re-erecting on site near main road	3,500 00	3,500 00	...	...
Outlet drains at South Reclamation—Construction of ...	3,000 00	2,994 34	...	5 66
Quarantine Station	25,000 00	...		25,000 00
Quarters and kitchen for Marine Department Lascars ...	9,500 00	8,952 69	...	547 31
Renewing roofs of Bukit Lintang, Jasin, Durian Tunggal and Serkam Vernacular Schools with tiles.	8,000 00	7,941 39	..	58 61
Reconstruction of barracks and kitchen at Batang Tiga Police Station	6,000 00	5,940 43		59 57
Reconstruction of barracks at Batang Malaka Police Station ...	6,500 00	5,984 59		515 41
Carried forward ...	261,900 00	173,480 61	...	88,419 39
Carried forward ...	1,259,113 00	680,269 59	80,535 39	659,378 80
Carried forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,245,218 00	32,540,924 21	21,486,837 10	3,191,130 89
30.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,259,113 00	680,269 59	80,535 39	659,378 80
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	261,900 00	173,480 61	...	88,419 39
MALACCA—*Continued.*				
Replacing wooden steps into brick-works, Durian Daun Hospital buildings	1,500 00	1,440 00	...	60 00
Rest House, Town—Renewing the furniture of	3,500 00	817 80	...	2,682 20
Rebuilding beacon at Pulo Panjang	2,000 00	1,983 00	...	17 00
Repairs to the dam at Gadek ...	1,200 00	1,194 85	...	5 15
Renewing Pulo Upeh beacon ...	2,500 00	776 95	...	1,723 05
Vernacular School, Sempang Ampat —Reconstruction of ...	4,000 00	1,050 00	...	2,950 00
Vernacular School, Sungei Rambei —Reconstruction of ...	4,000 00	5,350 00	1,350 00	...
Vernacular School, Bukit Tedong —Reconstruction of ...	4,000 00	5,150 00	1,150 00	...
Malacca Pinda, Construction of irrigation Dam at	...	*a* 5,239 74	5,239 74	...
Building of a small dam at Sungei Ayer Itam, M.	...	*a* 1,749 46	1,749 46	...
A dam in Alor Gajah District, Construction of	...	*a* 6,490 21	6,490 21	...
District Office Jasin, Construction of an approach road ...	...	*a* 99 40	99 40	...
District Office Jasin, Quarters for the Forest Ranger and Wireman	...	*a* 1,350 00	1,350 00	...
Construction of an approach road to and purchase of new furniture for the District Office, Alor Gajah	...	*a* 1,019 70	1,019 70	...
Malacca Pinda, Providing gates to the Irrigation Dam at ...	...	3,500 00	3,500 00	...
Construction of a Dam and drains, Land at Padang Semabok ...	...	*a* 860 00	860 00	...
Total, Malacca ...	284,600 00	211,551 72	22,808 51	95,856 79
LABUAN.				
Police latrines—Removal of, from land to over the sea ...	800 00	750 00	..	50 00
Total, Labuan ...	800 00	750 00	...	50 00
Total, Public Works Extraordinary ...	1,544,513 00	892,571 31	103,343 90	755,285 59
Carried forward ...	15,789,731 00	33 433,495 52	21,590,181 00	3,946,416 48

(*a*) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1919.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	15,789,731 00	33,433,495 52	21,590,181 00	3,946,416 48
WAR EXPENDITURE.				
Examination Service	...	*a* 107,373 00	107,373 00	...
Volunteer Rifles	...	*a* 31,435 76	31,435 76	...
Volunteers	...	*a* 102,330 44	102,330 44	...
Censorship	...	*a* 74,290 11	74,290 11	...
Prisoners of War	...	*a* 187,374 08	187,374 08	...
Miscellaneous	...	*a* 67,960 56	67,960 56	...
Colonial Allowance	...	*a* 46,190 23	46,190 23	...
Shipping Committee	...	*a* 11,764 27	11,764 27	...
Reserve Force and Civil Guard ...	...	*a* 3,198 90	3,198 90	...
Family Remittances	...	*a* 4,171 42	4,171 42	...
Temporary War Allowance ...	...	*a* 830,311 36	830,311 36	...
Total ...	...	1,466,400 13	1,466,400 13	...
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.				
Personal Emoluments... ...	...	*a* 1,011 40	1,011 40	...
	...	1,011 40	1,011 40	...
OTHER CHARGES.				
Annually Recurrent.				
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	*a* 326 52	326 52	...
	...	326 52	326 52	...
Total ...	...	1,337 92	1,337 92	...
Grand Total ...	15,789,731 00	34,901,233 57	23,057,919 05	3,946,416 48
		Deduct Saving ...	3,946,416 48	...
		Net Excess ...	19,111,502 57	...

(*a*) Unestimated.

The Treasury,
Singapore, *7th May*, 1920.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(4)

STATEMENT

OF

Expenditure in excess of the items specified in the Supply Ordinance, No. 27 of 1918.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Amount.		Total.	
	$	c.	$	c.
2. PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, Etc.:—				
Annuities to Landed Proprietors	(a) 418	53		
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pensions—S. S.	3,327	66		
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S. S.	168	74		
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers S. S.	12,852	99		
Allowance to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915 ...	662	09		
			17,430	01
3. CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Relief of distressed women	...		41	22
4. THE GOVERNOR:—				
Other Charges:—				
I. Annually Recurrent	...		1,565	03
5. COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS:—				
Other Charges:—				
II. Special Expenditure	...		971	19
6. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:—				
Other Charges:—				
I. Annually Recurrent	10,317	99		
II. Special Expenditure	1,355	78		
			11,673	77
7. LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
Other Charges:—				
I. Annually Recurrent	1,015	31		
II. Special Expenditure	1,065	55		
			2,080	86
8. FORESTS:—				
Other Charges:—				
II. Special Expenditure	...		93	00
9. CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS' PROTECTION:—				
Other Charges:—				
I. Annually Recurrent	...		1,164	17
10. TREASURY:—				
Other Charges:—				
I. Annually Recurrent	...		4,077	54
Carried forward ...	..		39,096	79

(a) Provided by Law.

SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. 27 OF 1918.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	39,096 79
13. MARINE:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	10,591 18	
II. Special Expenditure	12,114 90	
		22,706 08
14. LEGAL:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	392 73	
II. Special Expenditure	150 00	
		542 73
15. POLICE:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	61,492 90	
II. Special Expenditure	5,068 19	
		66,561 09
16. PRISONS:—		
Personal Emoluments	5,595 43	
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	49,643 06	
II. Special Expenditure	2,861 99	
		58,100 48
17. MEDICAL:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	1,781 17	
II. Special Expenditure	7,817 86	
		9,599 03
18. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—		
Other Charges:		
I. Annually Recurrent	..	105,333 08
19. VETERINARY:—		
Other Charges:—		
II. Special Expenditure	...	944 90
21. ECCLESIASTICAL:—		
Personal Emoluments	1,815 95	
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	70 59	1,886 54
Carried forward ...	...	304,770 72

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. 27 OF 1918.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	..	304,770 72
22. TRANSPORT:—	...	41,933 91
23. MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—		
Defence Contribution	(a) 1,522,040 45	
Other Charges:—		
II. Special Expenditure	7,578 83	1,529,619 28
24. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—		
Personal Emoluments	371,853 70	
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	57,898 52	
II. Special Expenditure	19,098,344 03	
		19,528,096 25
25. POST OFFICE:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	19,006 45	
II. Special Expenditure	14,288 50	
		33,294 95
26. GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent		20,216 58
27. BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	1,289 04	
II. Special Expenditure	275 00	
		1,564 04
28. PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	5,639 38	
II. Special Expenditure	325 00	
		5,964 38
29. PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—		
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals:—		
Province Wellesley	263 19	
Malacca	421 36	
Carried forward ..	684 55	21,465,460 11

(a) Provided by Law.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. 27 OF 1918.

Heads and Sub-Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	$1,465,460 11
29. PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*:—		
Brought forward ...	684 55	
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—		
Singapore	4,749 18	
Labuan	3 83	
Penang	15,011 78	
Malacca	927 65	
		21,376 99
30. PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—		
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals:—		
Singapore	346 28	
Penang	7,223 60	
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—		
Singapore	41,160 47	
Penang	28,117 47	
Dindings	1,000 00	
Province Wellesley	2,687 57	
Malacca	22,808 51	
		103,343 90
WAR EXPENDITURE.		
Examination Service	107,373 00	
Volunteer Rifles	31,435 76	
Volunteers	102,330 44	
Censorship	74,290 11	
Prisoners of War	187,374 08	
Miscellaneous	67,960 56	
Colonial Allowance	46,190 23	
Shipping Committee	11,764 27	
Reserve Force and Civil Guard	3,198 90	
Family Remittances	4,171 42	
Temporary War Allowance	830,311 36	
		1,466,400 13
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:—		
Personal Emoluments	1,011 40	
Other charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	326 52	
		1,337 92
TOTAL ...	...	23,057,919 05

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, *7th May*, 1920.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(5)

STATEMENT OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ON THE

31st December, 1919.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

LIABILITIES.

	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits:—		
Court	... 3,365,207 93	
Bankruptcy	... 548,909 73	
Insurance and Depreciation Fund	... 421,174 33	
Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund ..	... 307,909 31	
Gold Standard Reserve Fund ...	... 1,055,097 53	
Police Reward Fund	... 33,274 28	
Miscellaneous	... 4,258,249 47	9,989,822 58
Suspense	... ...	(a)4,022,675 64
Drafts and Remittances ...	... ...	919,976 26
Federated Malay States Food Account	... 5,675,837 71	
Johore Food Account	... 1,055,000 00	6,730,837 71
Excess of Assets over Liabilities ...	... ...	41,666,729 63
	Total ...	63,330,041 82

ASSETS.

	$ c.	$ c.
Indian Agency Account	...	3,616,302 36
Foodstuffs Agency Account	...	1,776,777 44
Investments:—		
Colony	... *15,070,998 00	
Bankruptcy	... 395,000 00	
Insurance and Depreciation Fund	... 70,000 00	
Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund ...	... 222,974 39	
Police Reward Fund ...	... 28,217 39	
Other Investments ...	... 2,428,060 90	18,215,250 68
Advances, Miscellaneous ...	... 1,069,761 46	
Advances, Purchase of Foodstuffs	... 15,971,024 21	17,040,785 67
Imprests	... ...	43,892 73
Loans:—		
Municipalities	...	312,980 00
Sultan of Trengganu ...	... ...	10,000 00
Kelantan Government ...	... ..	120,000 00
Singapore Harbour Board ...	... ...	4,112,260 14
Penang Harbour Board ...	.. ...	529,866 92
Ho Hong Steamship Co. ...	... ...	400,000 00
Suspense (War Expenditure) ...	... ...	910,201 97
Cash in Transit	... ...	11,657 64
Cash	... ...	16,230,066 27
	Total ...	63,330,041 82

* Detailed in Statement (6).
(a) Includes Suspense Account Currency Commissioners $1,424,395.18.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, *7th May*, 1920.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(6)

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

ON

31st December, 1919.

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Description of Stock.	Nominal Amount of Stock.			Actual Price Paid.		Value on 31st December, 1919.	
	Rs.	*a*	*p.*	$	*c.*	$	*c.*
Govt. of India 5% Loan of 1929/47	6,600	0	0	5,059	64	(*a*) 5,657	14
	6,600	0	0	5,059	64	5,657	14
	$	*c.*		$	*c.*	$	*c.*
5% Municipal Stock of 1889	42,130	00		42,342	82	42,130	00
Do. of 1890	1,000	00		1,018	33	1,000	00
Do. of 1895	20,000	00		20,328	77	20,000	00
Do. of 1902	38,500	00		39,135	25	38,500	00
4½% Municipal Stock of 1907	168,450	00		180,525	25	143,182	50
Do. of 1909	371,000	00		399,216	50	315,350	00
4% Municipal Stock of 1897	106,800	00		106,800	00	90,780	00
4% Do 1918 (Penang) ...	150,000	00		150,000	00	127,500	00
	897,880	00		939,366	92	778,442	50
Crown Agents—	£	*s.*	*d.*	$	*c.*	$	*c.*
Funding Loan 4 per cent 1960/90 Stock ...	375,000	0	0	2,646,428	57	2,426,785	71
National War Bonds 5 per cent (Sept.) 1923 ...	248,488	13	4	2,142,857	15	2,066,00	78
War Loan Stock 5 per cent (1929/47) ...	164,315	15	9	1,353,000	01	1,286,944	68
	787,804	9	1	6,142,285	73	5,779,736	17
	$	*c.*		$	*c.*	$	*c.*
Fixed Deposits	1,750,000	00		1,750,000	00	1,750,000	00
	1,750,000	00		1,750,000	00	1,750,000	00
	$	*c.*		$	*c.*	$	*c.*
S. S. War Loan Bonds 5½ per cent	20,000	00		20,000	00	20,000	00
	20,000	00		20,000	00	20,000	00
Crown Agents—	£	*s.*	*d.*	$	*c.*	$	*c.*
Cash lent at interest and invested in Treasury Bills	725,000	0	0	6,214,285	71	6,214,285	71
	725,000	0	0	6,214,285	71	6,214,285	71
Total ...		...	...	15,070,998	00	14,548,121	5[illegible]

(*a*) At Exchange 2*s.* to the Rupee and 2*s.* 4*d.* to the Dollar.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, *7th May*, 1920.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(7)

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

LIABILITIES.	$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352)	35,685,874	29
LOAN RAISED IN 1910:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000)	23,571,428	57
Total ...	59,257,302	86

ASSETS.	$	c.
SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD:—		
Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance 1905	28,483,954	45
,, 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board	1,300,000	00
,, 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works:— (1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000	17,936,571	43
PENANG HARBOUR BOARD:—		
Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Reconstruction of Wharves	460,895	18
Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of $600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier	1,633,079	32
Item 4. Singapore Harbour Works	320,137	11
MUNICIPALITIES:—		
Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works	4,484,460	00
,, 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works	1,250,000	00
LOAN EXPENSES:—	$ c.	
Discount on Issue price 1 % (1907 Loan)	428,571 43	
Do. 4½ % (1910 ,,)	1,060,714 29	
Underwriting Commission 1 % (1907 ,,)	428,571 43	
Do. (1910 ,,)	235,714 29	
Brokers for arranging underwriting ¼ % (1907 ,,)	107,142 86	
Do. (1910 ,,)	58,928 57	
Crown Agents' Commission at ½ % (1907 ,,)	214,285 71	
Do. (1910 ,,)	117,857 14	
Discount to Bond-holders (1907 ,,)	211,704 37	
Do. Stock-holders (1910 ,,)	25,360 68	
Composition Stamp Duty (1907 ,,)	223,039 29	
Do. (1910 ,,)	147,321 43	
Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 ,,)	25,168 13	
Do. (1910 ,,)	7,412 14	
Loss on Exchange	20,042 68	
	3,311,834 44	
Less interest received	1,581,789 07	
	1,730,045 37	
Cost of Conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...	1,658,160 00	
		3,388,205 37
Total ...		59,257,302 86

* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government.

THE TREASURY.
SINGAPORE, *7th May*, 1920.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(8)

STATEMENT OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT.

1919.

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1919, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	Sinking Funds.		
			Amount of Stocks, etc.	Cost Price.	Market Value.
		£		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937–67	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV of 1907	6,913,352	3½% Ceylon 1934/59 Stock £754.1.5	520— 0—5	512—15— 4
			3½% Gold Coast 1934/59 Stock £7,569.0.6	5,111—17—2	4,995—11— 2
			3% Gold Coast 1927/52 Stock £16,000.0.0	9,720—10—0	9,600— 0— 0
			3% Jamaica 1922/44 Stock £5,205.1.1	3,370—11—6	3,227— 2— 8
			3½% Sierra Leone 1929/54 Stock £11,500.0.0	7,734— 5—0	7,590— 0— 0
			3% Trinidad 1922/44 Stock £16,200.0.0	10,490— 2—0	9,882— 0— 0
			4% Funding Loan 1960/90 Stock £132,312.10.0	105,850— 0—0	99,895—18— 9
			5% National War Bonds (February) 1929 £36,800.0.0	36,800— 0—0	36,271— 0— 0
			5% War Loan 1929/47 Stock £1,478.18.0	1,400— 5—7	1,351— 6—11
					£173,325—14—10
		$			
5½% Straits Settlements War Loan Bond	War Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1918 *a*	28,655,700			
5½% Straits Settlements War Loan (Conversion Loan) Bonds	War Loan Ordinance No. 10 of 1919 *a*	36,671,900			

(*a*) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, *7th May*, 1920.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1919.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore.	Ordinance VIII of 1913.	Set out in the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity.	General Rate of 12 % on annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land). Improvement Rate of 2 % on annual value of property. Water Rate of 3 % on annual value of property within area known as Water Limits. An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance XVI of 1909, is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board.
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property ($538,519); also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Houses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House Assessment at 13 % on annual value of property. General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property. Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property. An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government.
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property ($247,242), also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents.	$102,942.56, on annual value. Education Rate 2 %.
The Rural Board, Singapore.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 1476 of 1913.	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees. Contribution from Government.	$106,843, on annual value. Education Rate 1 %.
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 705 of 1913.	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate, ($56,974.15.) Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous. Contribution from Government.	Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property. House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property. Water Rate at $12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at $8 per annum per tap per house on joint service. An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance XVI of 1909.
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 706 of 1913.	Do.	Rates $230,796.00 Taxes 34,160.50 Licences 3,455.40 Fees 16,793.65 Total ... $285,205.55	Same as Rural Board, Penang.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.)
$5,640,304.	$5,904,808.	$10,866,111. (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments).	No Electors.	.....	President and ten other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore. From July, 1913, all Commissioners nominated by the Governor.
$1,722,657.	$1,887,406.	$2,483,405.	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (seven including the President). All nominated by the Governor.
$358,138.	$297,463.	$187,620.	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All nominated by the Governor.
$214,527. (*Revenue proper*, $144,838 *Govt. contribution*, $69,688)	$237,314.	Nil.	Do.	.....	Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Executive Engineer and one other member nominated by the Governor in Council.
(*Revenue proper*; †$74,663.35 *Govt. contribution*, $55,000)	$112,868.75.	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of seven Members with the Resident Councillor as President appointed by the Governor in Council.
(*Revenue proper*, $296,321.33. *Govt. contribution*, Nil.	$327,672.14.	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of nine Members under the Chairmanship of the Resident Councillor, Penang, appointed by the Governor in Council.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including balance brought forward from 1915.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Rural Board, Dindings.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 707 of 1913.	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.	Rates on houses \$32,546.89 Lands and Taxes 518.00 Licences 451.00 Fees 644.49 Total ... \$34,160.38	On Land 5 % of annual value (\$28,306.43.) On house 10 % of annual value \$4,092.56. Education Rate 1 %.
The Rural Board, Malacca.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 1433 of 1913.	Do.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$563,579.00. Contribution from Government.	\$477,075.00 on annual value. Education Rate 1 %.
The Education Board.	Ordinance No. XVI of 1909.	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor.	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1918. (2) School Fees. (3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes]. (4) Government Contribution. (5) Interest on Bank Balances. (6) Income from Tunku Sayid Hussain's Trust. (7) Interest on Mortgage Raffles Institution). (8) Miscellaneous Receipts. (9) Sale of Basketry.	\$207,325.45. \$76,661. \$481,712.68 on the annual value of property. S. S. Nil. F.M.S. Nil. (M.) Kedah. \$4,876.28. \$980.13. \$750.00. \$370.67. \$765.97.
The Hospital Board	Ordinance No. V of 1910.	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same. 2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums. 3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums.	1. Hospital Bills. 2. Government Contributions. 3. Quarantine and Port Health expenses recoverable. 4. Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures. 5. Sale of Medical Stores. 6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund.	... ...

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.)
(*Revenue proper*, $34,160.38)	$33,892.38.	Nil.	No Electors.	.....	The Resident Councillor Penang, or in his absence from the District, the District Officer appointed by the Governor in Council.
(*Revenue proper*, $566,602, *Govt. contribution*, $168,891)	$735,473.	Nil.	Do.	...	The President and six other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor in Council.
$565,505.79. (*Revenue proper*, $325,650.30 F.M.S. *contribution*, $451)	$316,909.51.	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four *ex-officio*, two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly.
Singapore, $409,925 *Penang*, $235,439 *Malacca*, $ 70,417 Total .. $715,781 *Revenue proper.* *Govt. contribution.* *Singapore*, $146,530 $263,395 *Penang*, $ 50,916 $184,523 *Malacca*, $ 15,124 $ 55,293	*Singapore*, $406,170 *Penang*, $211,489 *Malacca*, $ 60,139 Total .. $677,798	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of nine Members with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Four *ex-officio*, three to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including Labuan.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT,

1919.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT LOAN AUTHORISED BY ORDINANCE No. IV OF 1907.

3½% Inscribed Stock £6,913,352.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS WAR LOAN AUTHORISED BY ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1918.

5½% Bonds $28,655,700.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS WAR LOAN (CONVERSION LOAN) AUTHORISED BY ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1919.

5½% Bonds $36,671,900.*

* This loan was floated as a conversion loan in respect of the 6% War Loan Bonds amounting to $42,063,700 which matured on 15th November, 1919. The balance of the 6% Bonds amounting to $5,391,800 was redeemed on cash.

135055

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1919.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND			
CANALS.			
SINGAPORE.			
Maintenance of Streets Lighting, Goodwood Hill	Maintaining.	850 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	Maintaining.	7,500 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining.	1,250 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Rochore Canal from Kandang Kerbau Bridge to Victoria Bridge ...	Maintaining.	3,000 00	Budget for 1919.
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	Surveying.	500 00	Budget for 1919.
TOTAL ...	...	13,100 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS.			
Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...	Maintaining.	19,250 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings	Maintaining.	6,000 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Beacons	Maintaining.	1,200 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill	Maintaining.	8,075 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings	Maintaining.	5,400 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	3,000 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...	Maintaining.	500 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Maintaining.	1,000 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	Maintaining.	7,500 00	Budget for 1919.
Furniture and Maintenance of Government Bungalows	Maintaining.	2,500 00	Budget for 1919.
Government Buildings let for profit—Repairs and improvements to	Repairing and Improving.	2,000 00	Budget for 1919.
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Whitewashing and Repairs to	Whitewashing and Repairing.	1,000 00	Budget for 1919.
Current Repairs	Repairing.	193,130 00	Budget for 1919.
Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	40,000 00	Budget for 1919.
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate	Maintaining.	656 00	Budget for 1919.
TOTAL		291,211 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1919.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	June, 1919.	Finished.	517 50	...	
	January, 1919.		7,088 50	...	Wt. No. 914 of 1919, $1,000.
			1,248 76	...	
			2,605 94	...	
			498 05	...	
			11,958 75	...	
	January, 1919.		18,347 60	...	Wt. No. 914 of 1919, $1,250.
	Do.		5,708 85	...	Wt. No. 914 of 1919, $1,000.
	May, 1919.		970 50	...	
	January, 1919.		8,050 68	...	Wt. No. 914 of 1919, $750.
	Do.		4,545 04	...	
	April, 1919.		1,832 73	...	
	January, 1919.		489 63	...	
	May, 1919.		618 60	...	
	January, 1919.	Finished.	4,003 43	...	
	Do.		2,500 00	...	Wt. No. 914 of 1919, $500.
	February, 1919.		1,441 88	...	
	March, 1919.		958 03	...	
	January, 1919.		164,700 96	...	
	Do.		38,604 25	...	
	Do.		655 37	...	
			253,427 55	...	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
A Steam Road Roller 6 tons, and water cart	Providing.	7,000	00	Budget for 1919.
Bukit Timah Canal—Straightening from the bend in front of the 19 clerks, quarters to the Municipal Limits at the 6th mile ...	Improving.	12,500	00	
Christian cemetery, old—Making up of road etc.	Repairing.	700	00	
Goodwood Hill—Erection of street lamps ...	Providing.	1,700	00	
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Re-metalling and gravelling to roads and paths ...	Re-metalling.	1,400	00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Metalling and gravelling main roads and paths throughout		7,600	00	
McNair Road, from Balestier road to Male Leper Camp—Metalling and gravelling road to		2,000	00	
Motor tip lorry	Providing.	7,000	00	
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Re-metalling roads and paths in compound ...	Repairing.	775	00	
Prison, Criminal—Re-metalling approach road to		2,600	00	
Sepoy Lines—Approach road to the Lunatic Asylum and the Maternity Hospital between Outram Road and Kampong Bahru Road—Re-metalling		3,600	00	
Tar boilers, two	Providing.	3,000	00	
Botanical Gardens—Re-metalling roads in ...	Re-metalling.	348	65	
TOTAL ...		50,223	65	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
Beacon No. 23—Rebuilding	Constructing.	1,500	00	Budget for 1919.
Botanical Gardens—Quarters for Field Assistants	Do.	5,000	00	
Goodwood Plantation—Conversion of, into building sites	Improving.	10,000	00	
Government Buildings—Cast iron eaves, gutters and fall pipes to replace galvanized sheet iron gutters and pipes as required ...	Do.	1,000	00	
Government Hill—Quarters for Dhoby and Wash-house	Constructing.	5,050	00	
Government House—Quarters for the Guardian	Do.	13,623	00	
Government House Domain—Filling to floors of servants' quarters at the Colonial Secretary's Bungalow	Improving.	1,000	00	
Carried forward ...		37,173	00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1920.
	...	...	...	...	Work not to be carried out.
	October, 1919.	Finished.	637 28	...	
	June, 1919.	Do.	1,550 00	..	
	August, 1919.	Do.	1,176 10	..	
	July, 1919.	Do.	4,828 58	...	
	April, 1919.	Do.	1,597 99	...	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1920.
	December, 1919.	Do.	665 39	...	
	September, 1919.	Do.	2,599 94	...	
	June, 1919.	Do.	3,599 87	...	
	December, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	13 34	
	February, 1919.	Finished.	346 28	...	Wt. No. 82 of 1919.
			17,001 43	13 34	
Colonial Revenue.					
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1920.
	January, 1919.	Finished.	2,133 60	...	
	March, 1919,	Unfinished.	...	9,575 41	
	December, 1919.	Finished.	2,531 24	...	
	June, 1919.	Do.	4,899 60	...	Wt. No. 965 of 1919, $50.
	October, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	9,262 50	
	June, 1919.	Finished.	858 00	...	
			10,422 44	18,837 91	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	37,173	00	
Hospital, Beri-beri, Pasir Panjang Repairs to floors of Ward V	Repairing.	2,800	00	
Hospital, Free Maternity, Victoria Street—General repairs to ...	Do.	2,151	38	
Hospital, General—Electric light installation, Nurses' quarters	Installing.	1,200	00	
Hospital, General—Installation of Electric lights and fans in night Nurses' Quarters...	Do.	548	00	
Hospital, General—Supply of 21 Regent Fire Extinguishers turn over acid and soda type, capacity 2 gallons each and 48 refills for ditto	Supplying.	900	00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—New rice steamer and congee boiler for the general Kitchen at	Renewing.	750	00	
Leper Asylum, Female—Removal of ...	Removing.	50,000	00	
Light-house, Pulau Pisang—Repairs to roadway	Repairing.	600	00	
Lunatic Asylum—Additional accommodation to	Providing.	16,150	00	
Lunatic Asylum and Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang—Erection of iron fence on the sea front ... — ...	Constructing.	3,700	00	
Mount Zion—Forming a new Canal ...	Do.	15,000	00	Budget for 1919.
Poh Leung Kuk Home—A larger covering over the kitchen wash place ...	Do.	800	00	
Police barracks for Sikhs, Pearls Hill—Removing parapets on roof and extending roofs to project beyond the walls ...	Improving.	1,815	00	
Police Station, Alexandra Road—Rebuilding	Constructing.	6,500	00	
Police Station, Beach Road—Erection of Inspector's quarters and additional single-men's barracks and general repairs ...	Constructing and Reparing.	14,100	00	
Police Station, Beach Road—Removing wooden floors of two blocks of married quarters and renewing Malacca tile paving in verandahs of same, filling in and ramming to floors of quarters and paving with 4" P. C. concrete rendered ½" thick ...	Improving.	1,000	00	
Police Station, Central Barracks and Offices—Installation of water-closets and connecting to main sewer	Installing.	14,000	00	
Police Station, Kampong Malacca—Raising the floors of the buildings compound and drains above flood level	Improving.	9,000	00	
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Alterations to charge room at	Alterations.	1,000	00	
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Demolishing the existing ten quarters in single floor block and erecting a two-storey block containing twenty married quarters ...	Constructing.	30,000	00	
Carried forward ...		209,187	38	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	..	10,422 44	18,837 91	
	February, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	1,929 58	
	Do.	Finished.	1,851 38	...	Wt. No. 82 of 1919, $651.38.
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out Re-voted for 1920.
	...	...	...	...	Work was carried out in 1918.
	December, 1919.	Finished.	796 60	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not to be carried out.
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out Re-voted for 1920.
	June, 1919.	Finished.	600 00	...	
	July, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	15,583 93	
	...	...	...	...	Work not to be carried out.
	...	...	..	...	Work not carried out Re-voted for 1920.
	September, 1919.	Finished.	640 00	...	
	December, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	927 90	
	June, 1919.	Finished.	6,477 00	...	
	February, 1919.	Do.	10,729 99	...	Expended in 1918, $9,269.81.
	August, 1919.	Do.	960 00	...	
	April, 1919.	Do.	13,892 62	...	Wt. No. 82 of 1919, $6,000.
	July, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	7,651 50	
	December, 1919.	Finished.	651 87	...	
	June, 1919	Unfinished.	...	27,966 55	
Colonial Revenue.			47,021 90	72,897 37	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	209,187	38	
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau Rebuilding Corporal's quarters ...	Constructing.	1,300	00	Budget for 1919.
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Re-construction of roof and raising walls of one set of baths and latrines	Do.	600	00	
Police Station, Marine—Latrine at converting into water-closets	Improving.	1,000	00	
Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of singlemen's barracks for 20 Sikhs ...	Constructing.	15,000	00	
Police Station, Orchard Road—Rebuilding the dilapidated semi-permanent Police Barracks into permanent two-storey barrack	Do.	27,000	00	
Police Station, Orchard Road—Substituting concrete floors in verandahs and quarters for Inspector (old portion of Station on 1st floor) and taking up wooden floors, filling in, concreting and rendering to floors (ground floor)	Improving.	2,900	00	
Police Station, Rochore, and Inspector's quarters—General repairs to	Repairing.	3,300	00	
Police Station, Rochore—Rebuilding one block of married quarters and outhouses in two floors to allow for accommodation for twenty married men	Constructing.	30,000	00	
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—Erection of barracks and outhouses for ten singlemen and three married quarters and outhouses	Do.	8,250	00	
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—Filling in of site	Improving.	700	00	
Police Station, Sepoy Lines—Removing parapets on roof and extending the roof beyond the walls ...	Do.	850	00	
Police Station, Telok Ayer—Renewing floor of married quarters in P. C. concrete ...	Renewing.	1,000	00	
Police Station, Thomson Road—Erection of new latrine in compound of (three seats, Municipal pattern)	Constructing.	600	00	
Police Station, Thomson Road—Rebuilding kitchens	Do.	1,250	00	
Police Station, Wayang Satu—Constructing one set of three latrines Municipal pattern	Do.	600	00	
Police Station, Wayang Satu—Filling in and raising compound, re-constructing concrete drains and taking up wooden floor of station, filling in and substituting P. C. concrete floor	Improving.	700	00	
Police Station, Wayang Satu—Rebuilding Malay barracks and outhouses ...	Constructing.	3,500	00	
Carried forward ..		307,737	38	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	47,021 90	72,897 37	
	October, 1919.	Finished.	1,090 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work was carried out in 1918.
	...	...	..		Work not carried out—Revoted for 1920.
	...	...	...	...	Do.
	..	...	...	...	Do.
	June, 1919.	Finished.	2,412 50	...	
	January, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	3,293 31	Expended to 1918, $1,788 74
	October, 1919.	Do.	...	15,803 18	
	Do.	Do.	...	3,550 00	
	...	...	...	...	Work not to be done.
	December, 1919.	Finished.	840 00	...	
	June, 1919.	Do.	920 00	...	
	September, 1919.	Do.	550 00	...	
	July, 1919.	Do.	1,175 00	...	
	August, 1919.	Do.	550 00	...	
	July, 1919.	Do.	622 93	..	
	October, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	1,256 50	
			55,182 33	96,800 36	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$.	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...		307,737	38	
Police Stations – Installation of water-closets at stations and barracks, Sepoy Lines Inspector's quarters and Sergeant-Major's quarters, Kreta Ayer, and barracks at People's Park	Installing	9,970	00	Budget for 1919.
Post Office—Garage for Postal Vans and quarters for Chaffeurs	Constructing.	8,000	00	
Post Office—New Sub-post Office at Newton or Cluny Station	Do.	8,000	00	
Post Office—New Sub-post Office at Sea View	Do.	13,000	00	
Prisons, Civil—Taking down the divisions wall between the male and Female blocks and rebuilding further back ...	Do.	800	00	
Prisons—Pulling down unused store-rooms over the workshop in the old prison and removing the pillars supporting them ...	Improving.	5,000	00	
Prisons—Extension of water sewage system to warders' and sub-warders' quarters and prison workyards	Extending.	15,250	00	
Public Works Department Store, Kandang Kerbau—Painting and tarring to permanent store No. 1; reparing, painting, whitewashing and regrading drains to unserviceable store; repairs, painting, whitewashing and regrading drains to permanent store No. 2; repairs, painting, whitewashing and regrading drains to workshop and carpenter's shed; repairs, whitewashing, painting and regrading drains to storekeeper's quarters and outhouses and office, etc.	Improving and Repairing.	6,300	00	
Pulau Brani—Erection of retaining wall in front of Marine Department Lascars' quarters facing Selat Sinkay ...	Constructing.	3,000	00	
Pulau Ringet—Erection of three masonry beacons on	Do.	7,500	00	
Quarantine Station for animals, Beach Road—Rebuilding one cattle shed and quarters for attendants	Do.	3,600	00	
Quarantine Station for animals, Beach Road—Reforming paths in P. C. concrete and regrading drains	Improving.	1,200	00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Reconstruction of gardner's quarters ...	Constructing.	4,800	00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Providing bed benches to two wards ...	Providing.	3,000	00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island Providing new eaves. gutters and fall pipes to all camps	Do.	6,700	00	
Carried forward ...		403,857	38	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished. Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	55,182 33	96,800 36	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1920.
	September, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	3,661 50	
	December, 1919.	Do.	...	1,903 50	
	...	...	...		Wt. No. 881 of 1919, $4,000. Re-voted for 1920.
	July, 1919.	Finished.	786 05	...	
	August, 1919.	Do.	4,743 54	...	
	May, 1919.	Do.	15,250 00	...	Wt. No. 82 of 1919, $1,250.
Colonial Revenue.					
	May, 1919.	Do.	6,264 86	...	
	November, 1919.	Do.	2,972 50	...	
	June, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	3,022 42	
	Do.	Finished.	3,600 00	...	
	December, 1919.	Do.	1,198 67	...	
	November, 1919.	Unfinished.		4,030 45	
	August, 1919.	Finished.	2,045 00		
	September, 1919.	Do.	453 60	...	
			92,496 55	109,418 23	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	403,857 38	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Reconstruction of wards 5 and 6 ...	Constructing.	4,500 00	Budget for 1919.
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Renewing paved walks ...	Renewing.	5,500 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Renewing verandah floor and drains of camps Nos. 7 to 20—13 wards	Do.	17,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Weather screening to muster shed ...	Improving.	1,900 00	
Quarters, "Annandale", Orange Grove Road—Subsituting brick nogged partitions for lath and plaster and general repairs ...	Improving & Repairing.	1,000 00	
Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police on Pearls Hill	Constructing.	20,000 00	
Quarters for Sergeant-Major on Pearls Hill	Do.	5,000 00	
Quarters for Sub-Inspector at Hong Lim Green on site facing Macao Street ...	Do.	4,000 00	
Quarters for Clerks, Balestier Road ...	Do.	132,000 00	
Quarters for eight Clerks in Penang Lane ...	Do.	48,000 00	
Quarters for Peons—Erection of ...	Do.	14,500 00	
Quarters for Dressers at the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital—Erection of	Do.	17,500 00	
Quarters, A, B and C Bungalows, Nassim, Road—Removing eaves, gutters and reconstructing concrete drains ...	Improving.	3,000 00	
Quarters for Government Officers in Tanglin Road—Erection of five	Constructing.	75,000 00	
Quarters for Government Officers on Goodwood Estate—Erection of two ...	Do.	40,000 00	
Quarters, No. 13, Fort Canning Road—Renewing verandah floor downstairs with reinforced concrete	Improving.	900 00	
Raffles Library and Museum—Stripping slates and boarding from roof and replacing same with Mangalore tiles ...	Do.	5,600 00	
School, Pearls Hill—Playground requires a six foot palisade with suitable gates ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	
School, Vernacular, at Beting Kusa Erection of, including well	Do.	5,500 00	
School, Vernacular, Kampong Roko—Extension of landing steps	Extending.	600 00	
School, Vernacular, Lower Tanglin—Erection of teachers' quarters and outhouses and present teachers' quarters to be thrown into the school building ...	Constructing.	3,700 00	
School, Vernacular, Pasir Panjang—Teacher's quarters to be erected apart from the school and present quarters to be thrown in the school building ...	Do.	3,700 00	
Carried forward ...	...	815,757 38	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			92,496 55	109,418 23	
Colonial Revenue.	December, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	141 00	
	March, 1919.	Finished.	2,894 36	...	
	July, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	15,992 40	
	November, 1919	Finished.	1,736 67	...	
	January, 1919.	Do	746 20	...	Expended in 1918, $3,103.80.
	June, 1919.	Unfinished.		13,945 92	
	May, 1919.	Finished.	4,966 82	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not to be carried out.
	October, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	3,259 20	
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out —Re-voted for 1920.
	June, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	12,412 32	
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1920.
	Do.	Finished.	2,999 18	...	
	May, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	65,234 13	
	June, 1919.	Do.	...	38,230 12	
	May, 1919.	Finished.	684 05	...	
	September, 1919.	Do.	5,575 00	...	wt. No. 915 of 1919, $1,800
	December, 1919.	Do.	1,300 25	...	
	November, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	2,469 50	
	July, 1919.	Finished.	600 00	...	
	October, 1919.	Do.	3,681 20	...	
	September, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	1,900 00	
			117,680 28	263,002 82	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	815,757	38	
School, Vernacular, Sepoy Lines—Erection of teacher's quarters	Constructing.	3,700	00	
School, Vernacular, Siglap—Erection of teacher's quarters	Do.	4,200	00	
School, Vernacular, Upper Tanglin—Erection of teacher's quarters and outhouses and present teacher's quarters to be thrown into the school building	Do.	3,700	00	
School, Victoria Bridge—Extension of ...	Extending.	28,000	00	
School, Victoria Street—Rebuilding three teachers' quarters, kitchens and gardener's quarters	Constructing.	4,860	00	
Sepoy Lines—Alterations to and improving gradients of the drains from the Subwarders' quarters, Criminal Prison, via., Outram Road and the married Sikh Police barracks to its junction with the Municipal drain on New Bridge Road ...	Improving.	3,500	00	
Singapore River improvement	Do.	40,300	00	
Sultan Alam Shah's tomb at Kampong Glam—Renovating and rebuilding of ..	Constructing.	1,887	00	
Supreme Court—New latrines at the back of and connecting with sewer	Do.	3,300	00	
Supreme Court, Registry—Installation of two electric fans	Installing.	335	00	Budget for 1919.
Supreme Court—Erection of new latrines ...	Constructing.	4,750	00	
Tanjong Rhu—Providing a second bungalow	Do.	15,000	00	
Water sewage system at General and Maternity Hospitals, Criminal and Civil Prisons and Lunatic Asylum—Installation of ...	Installing.	14,565	00	
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Erection of a new garage	Constructing.	2,100	00	
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Renewal of the fence surrounding	Renewing.	1,300	00	
Workshop equipment for Public Works Department	Supplying.	5,500	00	
Labrador Villa—Quarters for Gardener and Tukang Ayer	Constructing.	715	81	
School, Raffles Girls Alterations to entrance from servants quarters	Alterations.	640	00	
Electric illumination of Government House ground on special occasions—Cost of ...	Illuminating.	1,183	12	
Government Hill—Rebuilding of gardener's quarters	Constructing.	5,900	00	
Old Fort, Tanjong Katong—Repairs to ..	Repairing.	928	50	
Shelves for Colonial Secretary's Office—Purchase of	Supplying.	1,500	00	
The rubble embankment across the Johore Straits—Colony's share of the cost of ...	Constructing.	71,280	00	
Carried forward ...	...	1,034,901	81	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present, date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	117,680 28	263,002 82	
	September, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	1,981 70	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted in 1920.
	Do.	Finished.	3,533 73		
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	10,768 40	
	January, 1919.	Finished.	4,161 95	...	Wt. No. 82 of 1919, $2,860.
	December, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	282 00	
	January, 1919.	Finished.	38,307 04	...	Wt. No. 741 of 1919, $10,300.
	February, 1919.	Do.	1,773 47	...	
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 82 of 1919, $800.
	Do.	Finished.	335 00	...	Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1920.
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.—Re-voted for 1920.
Colonial Revenue.	August, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	10,049 00	
	October, 1919.	Finished.	14,370 00	...	Wt. No. 884 of 1919, $1,855
	June, 1919.	Do.	2,000 00	...	
	October, 1919.	Do.	1,230 00	...	
	March, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	2,810 45	
	February, 1919.	Finished.	645 67	...	Expended in 1918, $336.19. Wt. No. 82 of 1919, $715-81.
	...	...	...	...	Work was completed in 1918. Wt. No. 82 of 1919, $640.
	February, 1919.	Finished.	1,183 12	...	Wt. No. 82 of 1919, $1,100. Wt. No. 763 of 1919, $83.12.
	Do.	Do.	5,900 00	...	Wt. No. 4 of 1919, $5,900.
	May, 1919.	Finished.	928 50	...	Wt. No. 254 of 1919, $928.50.
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out. Wt. No. 467 of 1919, $1,500.
	September, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	6,189 95	Wt. No. 633 of 1919, $71,280.
	...	...	192,048 76	295,084 32	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Concluded.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	...	1,034,901	81	
The Architect's Office—Alterations to ...	Alterations.	2,500	00	Budget for 1919.
Two masonry beacons Nos. 6 and 13—Reconstruction of in reinforced concrete ...	Constructing.	7,000	00	
The ten califont Hot Water Heaters for the General Hospital—Purchase and installation of	Installing.	3,760	00	
Government Land in Neil Road—Removal of earth from	Removing.	2,000	00	
Quarters for two Sub-Inspectors over the Telok Ayer Police Station	Constructing.	11,000	00	
TOTAL ...	...	1,061,161	81	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
(*B*).—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—*Annually Recurrent.*				
Municipal Assessment	...	19,000	00	Budget for 1919.
Survey School	...	1,200	00	
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, S.S. ...	...	19,000	00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		39,200	00	
II.—*Special Expenditure.*				
Furniture for Government Quarters ...	Providing.	7,500	00	Budget for 1919.
Furniture, new, for Seletar Bungalow ...	Do.	825	00	
Furniture for Official Assignee's Office ...	Do.	800	00	
Prize for design for ferro-concrete model dwellings	...	1,000	00	
Government House—Re-furnishing of ..	...	4,000	00	
Mr. Dashwood's work in preparing data for the consulting Engineers—Expenses in connection with	...	2,000	00	
Peace Celebrations—Expenses in connection with	...	8,605	99	
Furniture for the A. D. C's Bungalow ...	...	2,600	00	
The Inventory of furniture, etc. at Government House—Fee for checking of ...	...	250	00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...		27,580	99	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	192,048 76	295,084 32	
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 667 of 1919, $2,500. Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1920.
	December, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	564 00	Wt. No. 747 of 1919, $7,000.
	November 1919.	Do.	...	2,260 00	Wt. No. 757 o 1919, $3,760.
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1920. Wt. No. 715 of 1919, $2,000.
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1920. Wt. No. 742 of 1919, $11,000.
			192,048 76	297,908 32	
Colonial Revenue.	August, 1919.	Finished.	18,782 72	...	Wt. No. 914 of 1919, $6,500.
	February, 1919.	Do.	1,085 24	...	
	January, 1919.	Do.	18,972 00	...	Wt. No. 914 of 1919, $7,000.
			38,779 96	...	
	February, 1919.	Finished.	7,496 42	...	
	October, 1919.	Do.	739 45	...	
	June, 1919.	Do.	754 50	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,000 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1920. Wt. No. 935 of 1919, $4,000.
	November, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	1,376 70	Wt. No. 820 of 1919, $2,000.
	May, 1919.	Finished.	8,605 99	...	Wt. No. 305 of 1919, $5,000.00. Do. 346 of 1919, $3,500.00. Do. 763 of 1919, $105.99. $8,605.99.
	December, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	327 00	Wt. No. 916 of 1919, $2,600.
	November, 1919.	Finished.	250 00	...	Wt. No. 758 of 1919, $250.
			18,846 36	1,703 70	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*			
RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.			
B.—Other Charges.			
Annually Recurrent.			
(General Conservancy and Contingencies) Village Conservancy and Contingencies ...	...	1,500 00	Budget for 1919.
Total ...	...	1,500 00	
C.—Public Works.			
Annually Recurrent.			
Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ...	Maintaining.	147,000 00	Budget for 1919.
Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	1,200 00	
Clearing Canal and Drainage Channels ...	Do.	1,000 00	
Total, Annually Recurrent ...	..	149,200 00	
D.—Public Works.			
Special Expenditure.			
Jurong Road Extension—Continuation of ...	...	30,143 65	Budget for 1917, 1918 and 1919.
Bukit Timah Road—Converting four miles, of into granite	...	18,000 00	
Kranji Road—Converting four miles of, into granite including tarring	...	30,000 00	
Road rollers, two	...	12,000 00	
Tar boilers, two	...	3,000 00	
Motor Tip Wagons, two ...	...	15,000 00	
Store at Overseer's Quarters, Serangoon Road	Constructing.	250 00	
Quarters for Overseer at junction of Kranji and Chua Chu Kang Roads ...	Do.	4,069 60	
Total, Special Expenditure ...	...	112,463 25	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present, date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1919.	Finished.	1,499 35	...	
			1,499 35	...	
	January, 1919.	Finished.	145,730 64	...	Land $\frac{1}{19}\frac{0}{19}\frac{2}{19}\frac{5}{19}$, $5,000.
	March, 1919.	Do.	1,140 22	...	
	April, 1919.	Do.	879 72	...	
			147,750 58	...	
	September, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	20,504 51	Municipal $\frac{8}{19}\frac{3}{19}\frac{5}{19}$, $5,143.65.
	August, 1919.	Finished.	15,940 28	...	Expended in 1918, $11,908.23.
	July, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	25,062 16	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1920.
	...	...	...	...	Do.
	...	...	...	...	Do.
	March, 1919.	Finished.	250 00	...	Expended in 1918, $50. Municipal $\frac{8}{19}\frac{3}{19}\frac{5}{19}$, $250.
	Do.	Do.	4,025 53	...	Expended in 1918, $4,430.40. Municipal $\frac{8}{19}\frac{3}{19}\frac{5}{19}$, $4,069.60.
			20,215 81	45,566 67	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1919.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PENANG.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Penang.			
1. Maintenance of Hill Roads	Maintaining.	5,200 00	Budget of 1919.
2. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Quay frontage ...		1,200 00	
4. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings	Upkeeping.	3,000 00	
5. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying and Boring.	500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	11,400 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Penang.			
1. Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings...	Purchasing.	500 00	Budget of 1919.
2. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	3,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...		3,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds		2,300 00	
5. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines		500 00	
7. Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...		900 00	
8. Maintenance of furniture of unmarried Officers' quarters		100 00	
9. Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings		2,750 00	
10. Current Repairs	Repairing.	58,000 00	
11. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	11,000 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	83,050 00	

which have been undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1919.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1919.	Finished.	5,188 98	...	
			1,491 06	...	
			1,199 80	...	
			2,960 57	...	
			...	...	
			10,840 41	...	
	January, 1919.	Finished.	8 80	...	Crown Agents' account not received yet.
			2,933 32	...	
			2,975 22	...	
			2,243 71	...	
			1,000 00	...	
			492 72	..	
			433 32	...	
			99 58	...	
			2,749 19	...	
			57,999 64	...	
			10,994 21	...	
			81,929 71	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,		$	c.	
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.—*Continued.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Dindings.				
1. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	Maintaining.	60	00	
2. Maintenance of Rest-houses	Do.	115	00	
3. Current Repairs	Repairs.	3,000	00	
4. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	1,000	00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...	...	4,175	00	
EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Penang.				
1. Botanical Gardens—Repairs to the Bridge and to the damaged weir	Constructing.	4,500	00	
2. The Waterfall Gardens—Repairs to ...	Constructing.	2,500	00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	7,000	00	
EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				Budget of 1919.
Penang.				
1. Beacon, white, South Channel—Replacing of		6,000	00	
2. Fort Demolition Scheme		100,000	00	
3. Government Girls' School, Teachers Quarters —Provision of a Sitting Verandah and Staircase for Subordinate Staff ..		1,500	00	
4. Hill Railway—Construction of		18,400	00	
5. Hospital, District—latrine and bath-room for blind ward		1,500	00	
6. Home for Women and Girls at General Hospital Re-construction of boundary wall		650	00	
7. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Re-construction of North Camp, Old Quarantine Station to provide accommodation for Eurasian lepers		6,000	00	
8. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, Reservoir at Raising the walls of and re-roofing ...		2,500	00	
9. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Re-construction of drains		1,500	00	
10. Bachelors' Quarters Farquhar Street—Alteration to		1,500	00	
11. Land Office—Iron and hardwood shelves for strong room		700	00	
12. Marine Department, store sheds and pier extension—Repairs and painting of ...		2,000	00	
Carried forward ..		142,250	00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1919.	Finished.	52 50	...	
			75 59	...	
			2,982 22	...	
			999 80	...	
			4,110 11	...	
	July, 1919.	Finished.	6,999 85	...	
			6,999 85	...	
		Unfinished.	5,050 00	...	
		Do.	465 55	...	Not proceeded with.
		Finished.	1,499 92	...	
		Unfinished.	18,399 78	...	Work ordered to stop
		Finished.	1,500 00	...	
		Do.	649 84	...	
		Unfinished.	4,000 00	...	
		Finished.	2,413 41	...	
		Do.	1,489 51	..	
		Do.	1,497 87	..	
		Do.	697 93	...	
		Unfinished.	1,500 00	...	
			39,163 81	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...		142,250 00	
13. Motor-car shed at Supreme Court ...		1,400 00	
14. Marine Police and lascar's barracks—Alterations and Improvements to		2,000 00	
15. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Replacements of sides of wards with walls of reinforced concrete		14,500 00	
16. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak-Renewal of Ventilating roofs of kitchens ...		6,000 00	
17. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Intercepting drain outside railings of hospital ...		1,200 00	
18. Quarters and Station for Forester at Balik Pulau		3,200 00	
19. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Three latrines for hospital		2,500 00	
20. Quarters for Forest Guard, Telok Bahang ...		2,200 00	
21. Quarters for Government Officers ...		15,000 00	
22. Governor's Bungalow "Bel Retiro" Penang Hill—Stripping roof and renewing decayed Timber, etc., and painting and repairs ...		4,000 00	Budget of 1919
23. Supreme Court—Fan and electric lighting installations in 2nd Divisional Court ...		800 00	
24. Police Station, Balik Pulau—New kitchens and Cooks quarters, etc.		1,200 00	
25. Uni-Electic lighting at Governor's Bungalow Installation of		1,760 00	
26. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Additional accommodation		16,000 00	
27. The Reservoir at the Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Re-construction of the floor and the enlargement of		23,500 00	
28. House for Inspector Crummey—Erection of		500 00	
29. Land at Permatang Passir for Padi cultivation—Improvement of		10,000 00	
30. The new Telegraph Office, Penang—Alteration to		2,500 00	
31. General Hospital—Alterations to operating theatre and room added to it		265 26	
TOTAL, PENANG ...		250,775 26	
Dindings.			
1. Hospital Lumut—Re-building Ward ..		8,780 00	
2. Lighthouse, Tanjong Hunto—Masonry retaining wall		1,000 00	
3. Police Station at Kampong Segari—Erection of		15,000 00	
4. Pontoon at Lumut Jetty—Construction of ...		6,000 00	
5. Quarters of District Officer—Renewing flooring, painting and whitewashing ...		1,000 00	
Carried forward ..		31,780 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			...	...	
		Finished.	1,389 20	...	
		Do.	1,964 15	...	
		Unfinished.	2,400 00	...	
		Finished.	6,000 00	...	
		Do.	1,195 32	...	
		Unfinished.	1,775 00	...	
		Do.	24 00	...	
		Do.	1,108 00	...	
		Finished.	14,999 20	...	
		Do.	3,994 37	...	
		Do.	800 00	...	
Colonial Revenue.		Unfinished.	...	...	
		Finished.	1,760 00	...	
		Unfinished.	11,600 00	...	
		Do.	484 00	...	
		Finished.	487 27	...	
		Unfinished.	2,500 00	...	
		Finished.	2,398 64	...	
		Do.	265 26	...	
			94,308 22	...	
		Unfinished.	3,000 00	...	
		Finished.	956 86	...	
		Unfinished.	2,000 00	...	
		Do.	...	...	Not proceeded with.
		Finished.	999 26	...	
			6,956 12	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	31,780 00	
DINDINGS.—*Continued.*			
6. Quarters for Serang—Re-building ...	...	2,200 00	Budget of 1919.
7. Quarters—Two for four Clerks	...	3,000 00	
8. Strong room for Treasury, District Office ...	...	600 00	
9. Anti-Malarial Works at Lumut ...	...	34,000 00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...		71,580 00	
Rural Board, Penang Island.			
I.—*Annually Recurrent.*			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining.	1,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		500 00	
3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...		70,509 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		400 00	
5. Maintenance of Drains		350 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ...		72,759 00	
II.—*Special Services.*			
1. Concrete drains and Improvements to Sungei Nibong Village	...	7,600 00	
2. Remetalling and surface dressing 3 miles, Main Road	...	18,000 00	
3. New Coolie Lines at 18th mile, Ginting Road	...	2,000 00	
4. New Coolie Lines at 14th mile, Telok Bahang		2,000 00	
5. Re-construction of bridge in Ayer Itam Road	...	3,200 00	
6. New Coolie Lines at 18th mile Ginting Road —Purchase of site	...	250 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ..	...	33,050 00	
Rural Board, Dindings.			
(*C.*)—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent.			
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths ...	Maintaining.	12,000 00	
2. Drainage and Conservancy		4,252 00	
3. Street Lighting		300 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		300 00	
5. Maintenance of Ferries		400 00	
6. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		750 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS ...		18,002 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
		Unfinished.	200 00		
		Finished.	3,000 00	...	
		Unfinished.	...	...	
		Do.	26,953 47	...	
			37,109 59	...	
	January, 1919.	Finished.	999 91		
			489 34		
			74,284 84		
			377 31		
			346 18		
			76,497 58		
Colonial Revenue.		Unfinished.	4,575 75		
		Finished.	17,992 85		
		Unfinished.	280 00	...	
		Finished.	2,000 00		
		Do.	3,200 00		
		Not bought yet.	...	...	
			28,048 60	...	
	January, 1919.	Finished.	11,968 10		
			4,249 52		
			299 95		
			299 85		
			399 90	...	
			746 19	...	
			17,963 51	...	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,		$ c.	
EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
DINDINGS.—*Continued.*			
Special Expenditure.			
1. Remetalling Sungei Rotan Road ...	..	3,000 00	Budget of 1919
2. Track—Metalling, Bruas-Segari Road ...	...	2,000 00	
3. Track—Metalling, Segari-Lumut Road ...		5,000 00	
4. Special Repairs to Timber Bridges ...	...	5,000 00	
5. Track—Metalling Road from Bruas to Lumut	...	8,000 00	
6. Remetalling Segari Road	...	1,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS ...	...	24,000 00	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...	Maintaining.	1,500 00	Budget of 1919
2. Maintenance of Krian Bund		650 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	2,150 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Maintenance of vernacular schools ...	Maintaining.	2,500 00	Budget of 1919.
2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government buildings		400 00	
3. Current repairs	Repairing.	21,450 00	
4. Minor Works	Additions and Alterations.	5,000 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	29,350 00	
EXTRAORDINARY.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. District Office, Nibong Tebal—Metalling Approach Road	Metalling.	900 00	Budget of 1919.
2. Wireless Station, Penaga—Metalling Road to Assistant Engineer's Quarters ...		500 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	1,400 00	

which have been undertaken in Province Wellesley during the year 1919.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1919.	Finished.	2,999 84	...	
		Do.	1,997 60	...	
		Do.	4,977 38	...	
		Do.	4,999 97	...	
		Unfinished.	5,991 03	...	
		Finished.	999 60	...	
			21,965 42	...	
	January, 1919.	Finished.	1,496 68	...	
	Do.		649 70	...	
			2,146 38	...	
	January, 1919.	Finished.	2,498 57	...	
			399 90	...	
			21,448 32	...	
			4,998 33	...	
			29,345 12	..	
	October, 1919.	Finished.	895 35	...	
	July, 1919.		500 00	..	
			1,395 35	...	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—*Contd.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Hospital, Sungei Bakap—Renewing floor of Assistant Surgeon's and Dresser's Quarters in hardwood	Renewing.	2,000 00	
2. Police Station Arakuda, Permatang Bindahari, Aur Gading, Padang Manorah and Pinang Tunggal—Renewing floor of Barracks in hardwood	Do.	5,000 00	
3. Police Station, Butterworth—Renewing floor of Verandah of Barracks in hardwood ...	Do.	800 00	Budget of 1919.
4. Police Station, Pulau Kra—Re-building Kitchen	Re-building.	1,000 00	
5. Police Station, Nibong Tebal—Filling in low grounds in Compounds	Filling.	1,000 00	
6. Police Station, Telok Ayer Tawar—Re-building Kitchen	Re-building.	3,000 00	
7. Post Office, Bukit Mertajam—Additions and Alterations to	Additions and Alterations.	6,250 00	Budget of 1919 and Wt. No. 177 of 1919.
8 School, Vernacular, Permatang Binjai—Re-building Kitchen and Coveredway ...	Re-building.	900 00	Budget of 1919.
9. Linemen's Quarters and Coolie lines at Butterworth, Simpang Ampat, Sungei Dua and Bukit Tengah for Telephone Department —Erection of including purchase of site ...	Erecting.	5,000 00	Do.
10. Police Station, Nibong Tebal—Enlarging lock ups and new entrance in front of Inspector's Quarters	Enlarging.	2,850 00	Budget of 1919 and Wt. No. 385 of 1919.
11. Police Stations, Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam and Nibong Tebal—Quarters for three Malay Sub-Inspectors and purchase of site at Bukit Mertajam	Erecting.	2,000 00	Re-vote Budget of 1919.
12. Quarters for Malay Sub-Inspector at Nibong Tebal—Erection of	Do.	3,000 00	Budget of 1919.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...		32,800 00	
Rural Board, Province Wellesley.			
(*C*).—PUBLIC WORKS. *Annually Recurrent.*			
1. Maintenance of Water Supply	Maintaining.	8,500 00	Budget of 1919 and Supplemental Budget No. 2 of 1919.
2. Markets	Maintaining.	500 00	
3. Minor Works and Repairs	Additions and Alterations.	1,000 00	Budget of 1919.
4. Village Drains	Constructing and repairing.	1,000 00	
5. Roads and Bridges		150,000 00	
6. Ferries	Maintaining.	15,000 00	Budget of 1919 and Supplemental Budget No. 2 of 1919.
7. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		1,000 00	
8. Maintenance of Boundary Road Krian ...		2,400 00	Budget of 1919.
9. Maintenance of Muda Bund		2,500 00	
10. Clearing drainage Channels . .	Clearing.	4,000 00	
11. Upkeep of Motor Lorries	Maintaining.	2,500 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...		188,400 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1919.	Finished.	1,980 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,988 00	...	
	August, 1919.	Do.	532 94	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...	Vote to lapse Police 2485/1919
	May, 1919.	Finished.	999 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,970 28	...	
	April, 1919.	Do.	6,237 61	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...	Not carried out.
	April, 1919.	Finished.	4,958 00	...	
	July, 1919.	Do.	2,850 00	..	
	January, 1919.	Do.	1,999 96	...	
	April, 1919.	Do.	2,855 99	...	
			30,372 38	...	
Rural Board Revenue.	January, 1919.	Finished.	8,496 96	...	
	Do.		489 44	...	
	February, 1919.		997 46	...	
	January, 1919.		953 35	...	
	Do.		149,443 20	...	
	Do.		14,995 96	...	
	March, 1919.		990 52	...	
	Do.		1,705 94	...	
	January, 1919.		2,499 50	...	
	February, 1919.		3,782 11	...	
	Do.		2,497 26	...	
			186,851 70	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—*Continued.*				
(*D*).—PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
Specia Expenditure.				
1. Improving Dangerous Corners	Improving.	4,900	00	Budget of 1919 and Supplemental Budget No. 1 of 1919.
2. Widening Road, Kepala Batas to Dusun Lada	Widening.	16,583	00	Do.
3. Ferry across Muda River	Constructing.	48,972	00	Budget of 1919 and Supplemental Budgets No. 1 and 2 of 1919.
4. Site for New Market of Butterworth ...	Purchasing.	1,500	00	Budget of 1919.
5 Machinery for Asphalt	Do.	5,000	00	Do.
6. Metalling and Asphalting Road in Bukit Mertajam Village ...	Metalling, etc.	7,000	00	Do.
7. Special repairs to Muda River Bund ...	Repairing.	5,000	00	Do.
8. Retaining wall, Permatang Bindahari ...	Constructing.	8,500	00	Do.
9. Construction of Bridges and Culverts ..	Do.	6,500	00	Supplemental Budgets No. 1 and 2 of 1919.
10. Cutting down trees on road sides ...	Cutting.	1,500	00	
11. New Roads, Southern Division	Constructing.	20,000	00	Supplemental Budget No. 1 of 1919.
12. Sungei Dua to Nyor Sebatang Road, Improving	Improving.	1,932	00	
13. Purchase of two Steam Rollers	Purchasing.	20,000	00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...		147,387	00	

Works, Etc, Province Wellesley.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue.	January, 1919.	Finished.	4,891 28	...	
	Do.	Do.	16,579 50	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	18,628 28	
	December, 1919.	Finished.	1,500 00	...	
	March, 1919.	Do.	5,000 00	..	
	February, 1919.	Do	6,992 66	.	
	March, 1919.	Do.	4,984 48	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	2,806 00	
	Do.	Finished.	6,499 40		
	February, 1919.	Do.	1,499 91	...	
	January, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	15,548 75	
	Do.	Finished.	1,920 00	...	
	March, 1919.	Do.	17,038 40	..	
			66,905 63	36,983 03	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1919.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government buildings	Constructing.	2,000 00	
2. Survey of proposed Roads and taking soundings in connection with Public Works generally	Do.	500 00	
TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		2,500 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Current Repairs	Repairing.	63,750 00	
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public grounds	Do.	2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Government Offices	Do.	1,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Government Residences ...	Do.	2,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Do.	100 00	Colonial Estimates 1919.
6. Maintenance of River Walls, Quays and Groynes	Do.	1,200 00	
7. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Do.	7,600 00	
8. Minor Works	Do.	6,000 00	
9. Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations	Do.	2,200 00	
TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	85,250 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Audit Office Renewing roof with reinforced Malthoid	Constructing.	1,000 00	
2. Cape Rachado Lighthouse General Repairs and laying reinforced malthoid to flat roof	Do.	3,000 00	
3. Court House, Alor Gajah—Erection of New and Converting present District Office into quarters for two Clerks	Do.	11,600 00	
Carried forward ...	...	15,600 00	

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1919.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1919.	1st Jan., 1919.	Finished.	1,998 19	...	
	2nd Jan., 1919.		374 83	...	
			2,373 02	...	
	1st Jan., 1919.		58,974 47	...	$3,000 transferred to Minor Works. Wt. No. 920 of 1919.
	Do.		1,999 22	...	
	Do.		669 52	...	
	Do.		1,999 84	...	
	...		..	...	Work not carried out.
	20th Jan., 1919.		1,194 75	...	
	9th Jan., 1919.		5,634 81	...	
	25th Jan., 1919.		6,677 11	...	$3,000 transferred from Current Repairs. Wt. No. 920 of 1919.
	9th Jan., 1919.		1,515 51	..	
			78,665 23	...	
	25th July, 1919.		724 02	...	
	15th July, 1919.		1,045 20	...	
	...		...	...	Work not carried out.
			1,769 22	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
MALACCA.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	15,600 00	
4. Police Station Erection of a New and Building at Kuala Sungei Bahru Village including purchase of site	Constructing.	19,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1919.
5. District Office, Alor Gajah, Erection of new	Do.	27,500 00	
6. District Office, Jasin, Erection of new ...	Do.	17,500 00	
7. Quarters for Subordinates, Erection of four and filling of site Malacca	Do.	24,500 00	
8. Filling and levelling portion of South Reclamation	Do.	3,000 00	
9. Four Clerks Quarters, Alor Gajah, Erection of	Do.	15,000 00	
10. Four Clerks Quarters, Jasin, Erection of ...	Do.	18,000 00	
11. Four Clerks Quarters, Malacca, Erection of	Do.	10,000 00	
12. Hospital, Durian Daun, Extension of Tamil Kitchen	Do.	2,000 00	
13. Hospital, Durian Daun, Renewing roof of one Kitchen to Dresser's Quarters with tiles	Do.	1,500 00	
14. Hospital, Durian Daun, Erection of a second Class Ward	Do.	10,000 00	
15. Hospital, Durian Daun, Servants Quarters and Outhouses, Erection of	Do.	5,000 00	
16. Married Constables Quarters, Covered Way Lock-ups and Cells at Central Police Station, Providing drains and apron in lieu of eave gutters	Do.	,800 00	
17. Malacca River Dredging Channel for Reclamation	Do.	15,000 00	
18. Public Works Department Workshop Tools and Plant for	Do.	11,000 00	
19. Police Station at Chin Chin, Taking down and re-erecting on site near Main Road ..	Do.	3,500 00	
20. Outlet drains at South Reclamation Construction of	Do.	3,000 00	
21. Quarantine Station	Do.	25,000 00	
22. Quarters and Kitchen for Marine Department Lascars	Do.	9,500 00	
23. Renewing Roofs of Bukit Lintang, Jasin Durian Tunggal and Serkam Vernacular Schools with tiles	Do.	8,000 00	
24. Re-construction of Barracks and Kitchen at Batang Tiga Police Station	Do.	6,000 00	
25. Re-construction of Barracks at Batang Malaka Police Station	Do.	6,500 00	
26. Replacing Wooden Steps into Brickwork Durian Daun Hospital Buildings ...	Do.	1,500 00	
27. Rest House Town Renewing the furniture of	Do.	3,500 00	
Carried forward ...	...	256,900 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca —*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			1,769 22	...	
	29th Oct., 1919.		17,479 94	...	
	18th July, 1918.		27,460 00	...	
	12th July, 1918.		8,735 32	...	
	29th April, 1919.		11,398 01	...	
	1st Feb., 1919.		2,415 26	...	
	18th July, 1918.		14,166 00	..	
	17th July, 1918.		12,331 00	...	
	1st July, 1918.		7,453 00	...	
	9th July, 1919.	Finished.	2,000 00	..	
	28th Mar. 1919.		1,100 00	...	
	23rd July, 1918.		9,756 00	...	
	Do.		3,237 00	...	
	29th April, 1919.		3,887 62	...	
	14th Jan., 1919.		14,899 44	...	
	24th Nov., 1919.	Unfinished.	...	6,590 13	
	1st Aug., 1919.		3,500 00	...	
	28th April, 1919.		2,994 34	...	
	...		...	...	Work not carried out.
	11th Aug., 1919.		8,952 69	...	
	Do.	Finished.	7,941 :9	..	
	28th May, 1919.		5,940 43	...	
	15th April, 1919.		5,984 59	...	
	28th April, 1919.		1,440 00	...	
	14th Nov., 1919.		817 80		
			175,659 05	6,590 13	

Colonial Revenue 1919.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*		$c.$	
PUBLIC WORKS.			
EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	256,900 00	
28. Re-building Beacon at Pulo Panjang ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	
29. Repairs to the dam at Gadek	Do.	1,200 00	
30. Renewing Puloh Upeh Beacon	Do.	2,500 00	
31. Vernacular School Sempang Ampat Re-construction of	Do.	4,000 00	
32. Vernacular School Sungei Rambei Re-construction of	Do.	4,000 00	
33. Vernacular School Bukit Tedong Re-construction of	Do.	4,000 00	
34. Malacca Pindah Construction of Irrigation Dam at	Do.	...	
35. Malacca Pindah Providing Gates to the Irrigation Dam at	Do.	...	
36. A. Small Dam at Sungei Ayer Itam Building of	Do.	...	
37. Land at Padang Semabok Construction of a dam and drains	Do.	...	
38. A. Dam in Alor Gajah District Construction of	Do.	...	Colonial Estimates 1919.
39. District Office, Jasin Construction of an approach Road	Do.	...	
40. District Office, Jasin Quarters for the Forest Ranger and Wiremen	Do.	...	
41. Construction of an approach Road to and purchase of New furniture for the District Office, Alor Gajah ...	Do.	...	
42. The Post Office at Jasin Making an Annexe of the Court House for	Do.	...	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY ...		284,600 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
1. Municipal Assessment	...	1,188 00	
2. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings	...	700 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	1,888 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.		
	...	...	175,659 05	6,590 13	
	7th May, 1919.	Finished.	1,983 00	...	
	9th Jan., 1919.		1,194 85	...	
	5th July, 1919.		776 95	...	
	11th Do.	Unfinished.	...	1,050 00	Extension of $1,400 authorized. Wt. No. 555 of 1919.
	23rd Do.		5,350 00	...	Do.
	Do.		5,150 00	...	Do.
	26th June, 1918.		5,239 74	...	$5,277.52 authorized, by Wt. No. 152 of 1919.
	5th Sept., 1919.	Finished.	3,500 00	...	$3,500 Wt. No. 469 of 1919.
	24th June, 1919.		1,749 46	...	$1,750 Wt. No. 346 of 1919.
	15th Do.		860 00	...	$860 authorized by Wt. No. 277 of 1919.
	18th May, 1919.		6,490 21	...	$6,500 Wt. No. 376 of 1919.
	29th July, 1919.	Unfinished.	...	99 40	$1,000 Wt. No. 375 of 1919.
	17th Oct., 1919.	Finished.	1,350 00	...	$1,350 Wt. No. 375 of 1919.
	5th Nov., 1919.	Unfinished.	...	1,019 70	$1,810 Wt. No. 594 of 1919. Work not carried out.
	...	...	...	...	$3,000 Wt. No. 625 of 1919.
			209,303 26	8,759 23	
	1st Jan., 1919.	Finished.	1,333 14	...	Extension of $146 authorized, by Wt. No. 755 of 1919.
	Do.	Do.	699 78	...	
			2,032 92	...	

Colonial Revenue 1919.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.—*Concluded.*		$ c	
PUBLIC WORKS.			
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Furniture for Government Quarters ...	...	3,000 00	
TOTAL, EXPENDITURE ...	...	3,000 00	

—	Estimate.	Expenditure up to date.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
RURAL BOARD.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
1. Maintenance of Mukim Roads	11,0 0 00	7,094 09	
2. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges...	200,000 00	202,176 50	$2,177.92 added to vote as reimbursements.
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	2 000 00	1,561 91	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	213,000 00	210,832 50	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry and Concrete and additional Culverts where necessary	25,000 00	24,988 71	
Carried forward ...	25,000 00	24,988 71	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	9th April, 1919.	Finished.	1,773 31	...	
			1,773 31	...	

	Estimate.	Expenditure up to date.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
RURAL BOARD.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	25,000 00	24,988 71	
2. Opening up granite quarries	1,000 00	617 86	
3. Erection of Coolie Lines	7,000 00	7,000 00	
4. Widening Bridges and Culverts Tanjong Kling Road	7,500 00	6,167 22	
5. Bridge over Kuala Sungei Bahru ...	4,500 00	1,750 00	
6. Kesang River Sungei Rambei to mouth ...	1,500 00	2,000 00	$500 Extension according to Rural Board Ledger.
7. Special Re-construction of Roads including improvements of gradients and traces of roads	460,000 00	473,148 99	$13,167.97 added to vote as reimbursements.
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD ...	506,500 00	515,672 78	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

LABUAN.

1919.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		c.	
LABUAN.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS.			
1. Clearing and burning weeds on Government Lands	Maintaining.	100 00	Budget of 1919.
2. Current Repairs	Repairing.	2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Government House and Domain	Maintaining.	750 00	
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	200 00	
5. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	1,000 00	
6. Street Lighting	Maintaining.	100 00	
7. Upkeep of Workshop	Do.	250 00	
TOTAL ...	...	4,400 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS.			
1. Police latrines—Removal of, from land to over the sea	...	800 00	
TOTAL ...		800 00	

which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1919.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1919.	Finished.	92 58	...	
	Do.		1,853 71	...	
	Do.		750 00	...	
	Do.		190 03	...	
	Do.		998 29	...	
	Do.		94 57	...	
	Do.		149 73	...	
			4,133 91	...	
	June, 1919.	Finished.	750 00	...	
			750 00	...	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, 13*th January*, 1920.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, etc., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, etc., have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

F. J. PIGOTT,
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1919.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Offices.	Number and Size of Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.	What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Land.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House . .	His Excellency's Office. 36'6" × 22' Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room. 36'6" × 20' Clerk's Office. 22' × 17'6" Record Room. 36'6" × 24" Strong Room. 19'10" × 15'11"	Drawing Room. 48' × 28'6" 37' × 29' Ball Room. 47' × 28'3" 36' × 28' Dining Room. 48'6" × 28'3" Billiard Room. 36' × 28' Extra Sitting Room. 33' × 29' Her Excellency's private Sitting Room. 28' × 24'6" Sitting Room on Second Floor. 32' × 20' Supper Room. 105' × 51'6" Card Room. 92' × 36'	Ten. His Excellency's. 38' × 27'6" Her Excellency's. 28'3" × 25'4" Guests Room. (2) 31'3" × 19' (2) 19' × 14'7" 23'6" × 19' 19' × 14' On Second Floor. 12'6" × 20'6" 12'6" × 27'	Ten. 15' × 13' (8)10' × 8' 30' × 15'	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (electric lights) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890, for the buildings, and in 1913 for exterior lights, roads and guard room. The Governor pays $90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ..	...	Three. 27' × 23' 34'6" × 26' 23' × 14'	Nine. 14' × 15' (2)20' × 15' 15'6" × 14' (2)21' × 11'10" 12' × 11'10" 24' × 11'10" 9' × 12'	Five. 17' × 13' (4)10' × 8'	Two Fireplaces at double wing. Electric light by special installation at Government expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	...	Three. (2) 36' × 20' 31' × 20'	Four. (2)20' × 17' 6" (2)20' × 17'11"	Four. 10'3" × 7'6" 10'3" × 8'3" 10'3" × 8'0" 10'3" × 7'7"	Electric Light throughout. No heating. Lighting at Government expense.	About 2 acres.
A. D. C.'s & Private Secretary's Quarters (Occupied by Chief Medical Officer.)	...	Dining Room. 36'10" × 24'3"	Three. 24'10" × 18'3" 49'8" × 18'6" 24'10" × 18'0"	Four. (4)12'0" × 11'7"	No artificial heating. Lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's expense.	About 3 acres.
MALACCA.						
Cottage	...	Two. 21' × 19'6" 27' × 18'	Five. (1)18'9" × 20' (3)15' × 13' (1)14' × 18'6"	Two.	No artificial heating. (Electric light).	½ acre

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Description of Garden.	Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
			If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
For flowers only.	About 40 gardeners, 2 mandores and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
A small area laid out with flower-plants.	1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Garden and grounds maintained by the Colonial Government.
Lawns and palms.	1 caretaker.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Do.
Lawns and flower-beds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nil	Nil.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	50 cents per diem for Electric light.	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1919.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
Railway.			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.	20 miles.	Metre.
Telephones.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	... .	3,841 miles. 2,988 subscribers stations.	
General Hospital to :—			
Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...	Government.	165 yds.	
Medical Officer's Quarters ...		110 ,,	
Dispensary to Native Ward		165 ,,	
Sisters' Quarters to Maternity Hospital		165 ,,	
Tan Tock Seng Hospital to :—			
Quarantine Camp, Ballestier Road...		1,320 ,,	
Total ...		1 m., & 165 yds.	
Roads.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government		
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality ...	98·82 miles. 114¼ ,,	
Telegraphs.			
1. Singapore to Johore, 4 lines ...	Government	64 miles.	
2. Singapore to Tanglin	Worked by Government ...	3 ,,	
3. Singapore to Orchard Road ...	Government	2 ,,	
4. Singapore to Keppel Harbour ..	Worked by Government ...	4 ,,	
5. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar ...	do. ..	3 ,,	
6. Singapore to Raffles Hotel ..	do. ...	1 ,,	
7. Singapore to Paya Lebar ...	do, ...	9 ,,	
8. Singapore to Seletar	do. ...	12 ,,	
9. Singapore to Tank Road Railway Station	do. ...	12¼ ,,	
10. Singapore to Race Course ...	do. ...	,,	
Raffles Quay to Pasir Panjang (16 lines)	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	64·64 miles.	
Raffles Quay to Tanjong Katong (16 lines) (In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, etc.)		81·92 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	

This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
Submarine Telegraphs.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited.	2 cables 3,698 nauts.	
Singapore—Penang		1 „ 389 „	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 „ 159 „	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...		1 „ 939 „	
Singapore—Batavia		1 „ 546 „	
Batavia—Cocos		1 „ 778 „	
Banjoewangie—Darwin		2 „ 2,300 „	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,581 „	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,977 „	
Singapore—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,522 „	
Singapore—Penang—Colombo ...		1 „ 1,810 „	
PENANG.			
Electric Tramways.			
* Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ... Junction, Weld Quay with Chulia Street Ghaut to Jelutong	Re-constructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	13 miles.	Metre.
Roads.			
Roads in Penang Island outside Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government.	63-43 miles metalled roads. 5-80 miles natural roads. 30 miles Hill paths.	
Roads in Dindings	Do.	12 miles. metalled roads. 10 miles, track metalled roads. 10 miles, natural roads.	
Telegraphs.			
1. Penang to Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun, and Nibong Tebal ...	Government.	M—F	
2. Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau		28—4	
3. Do. Eastern and Oriental Hotel		10—6	
4. Do. Government Hill † ...		0—6	
5. Do. Kedah boundary (Permatang Bindahari) 2 lines (Kedah and Singora)		8—0	
6. Do. Race Course ...		31—0	
7. Do. Penaga Wireless Station		3—0	
8. Do. Perak boundary (Krian) (Ipoh line) ...		12—0	
9. Do. Perak boundary (Krian) 2 lines (Kuala Lumpur and Singapore) ...	Section Penang to Prai by Government. Section Prai to Perak boundary rented from Federated Malay States Railways.	31—4	
10. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) 6 lines...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	63—0	
		9—0	

* Section Jetty to Jail opened on 1st January, 1906, Jail to Ayer Itam opened on 1st August, 1906. The branch to Waterfall is no longer used. Leith Street Police Station to Sungai Pinang line opened in 1910 and the Chulia Street extension in 1911. An extension from Sungai Pinang to Jelutong was opened in April, 1913. † This line is used as Telephone line at night.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
590,000	400,000 at 4%	184,000	4,500	188,500	131,000	
...	190,000 at 4½ %	...	...	...	...	
...	Nil.	...	...	58,640.00	* 69,053.10	Paid ...186,996 Official ... 11,538 Transit ... 51,421 Service ... 29,354 Total ...279,309

* Includes salaries and allowances.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
RADIO TELEGRAPHS.			
Penaga Wireless Station	Government.	Normal Range by day 350 miles. Normal Range by night 700 miles.	Normal wave length 600 metres.
PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.		M—F	
1. Subscribers' Lines (699 in number)	Government.	896—2¾	...
2. 13 Junction Lines in Penang ...		39—0	
3. 4 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ...		50—4	
4. 2 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley		21—0	
5. Trunk Lines (2 in number) ...		26—0	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
His Excellency The Governor.			
1. Government House	Government.	—6	...
2. Governor's Bungalow Government Hill		5—3	
The Resident Councillor.			
3. Residency		—6	
4. Resident Councillor's Office ..		—0¼	
5. Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office (Residence)		—5	
Labour Department.			
6. Deputy Superintendent of Immigrants (Residence)		1—4	
7. Indian Immigration Depôt ...		2—0	
8. Indian Immigration Office ...		—0¼	
Marine Department.			
9. Boarding Officer's Office ...		—0½	
10. Fort Signal Station		—1	
11. Government Surveyor of Ship's (Office)		—0¼	
12. Harbour-Master's Office ...		—0¼	
13. Do. (Residence) ...		—6	
14. Light House, Muka Head * ...		18—0	
15. Senior Boarding Officer's Quarters †		—0¼	
Carried forward ...		30—0¾	

* Earth Return Circuit. † Extension Telephone.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
113,997.18	Nil.	...	...	3,422.00	*22,405.38	
461,824.72	Nil.	...	...	67,257.55	55,899.70	
39,745.71	Nil.	...	...	13,707.95	Included in expenditure on subscribers' lines.	

* Includes salaries and allowances.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Guage of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		M—F	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*			
Brought forward ...		30—0¾	
Police Department.			
16. Assistant Superintendent of Police (Office) †		—0¼	
17. Do. do. (Fort) †		—0¼	
18. Do. do. (Union Street)...		—0½	
19. Central Station Inspector (Fort) †		—0¼	
20. Chief Inspector of Police (Office) †		—0¼	
21. Chief Inspector of Police (Quarters) †		—0¼	
22. Chief Police Officer's (Office) ...		—0½	
23. Chief Police Officer (Residence) ...		—6	
24. Court Inspector		—0½	
25. Guard Room (Fort)		—1	
26. Police Barracks, Jail Road ...		—2	
27. Police Hut, Bridge Street ..		1—4	
28. Police Hut, Bagan Jermal Road ...		2—4	
29. Police Hut, Scotland Road † ...		—7	
Police Stations.			
30. Ayer Itam (3 miles) Balik Pulau (5¼ miles)		8—2	
(1) Balik Pulau Police Station to District Office	Government.	—0½	
(2) Balik Pulau Police Station to District Officer's Quarters ...		1—0	
(3) Balik Pulau Police Station to Post Office		—0¼	
(4) Balik Pulau Police Station to Pulau Betong Police Station *		3—7	
(5) Balik Pulau Police Station to Sungai Pinang Police Station *		3—5	
(6) Balik Pulau Police Station to Penara Bukit *.		2—6	
31. Batu Ferringhi (9¾ miles) * and Teluk Bahang (2⅞ miles) * ...		12—5	
32. Carnarvon Street		1—0	
33. Central		—0½	
34. Dato Kramat		—0½	
35. Detective		1—2	
36. Hutton Lane		2—0	
37. Jelutong		1—4	
38. Leith Street		—7	
39. Magazine		—6½	
40. Marine		—0½	
41. Pitt Street		—4	
42. Prangin		1—4	
43. Pulau Tikus		1—3	
44. Relau *		8—6	
(1) Relau to Bayan Lepas * ...		5—0	
(2) Relau to Teluk Kumbar * ...		7—2	
45. Tanjong Tokong *		4—2	
Carried forward ...		M. 104—7¼ F.	

* Earth Return Circuits. † Extension Telephones.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		M—F	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*			
Brought forward ..		104—7¼	
Medical Department.			
46. Assistant Surgeon (Transfer Road)		1—2	
47. Chief Medical Officer (Office) ...		—0½	
48. Chief Medical Officer (Residence)...		—7	
49. Chowrasta Out-door Dispensary ...		1—2	
50. Deputy Registrar of Deaths (Residence)		—2	
51. General Hospital		—4	
52. General Hospital Senior Surgeon's Quarters		—3	
53. General Hospital Nurses' Quarters		—4	
54. Government Analyst (Office) ...		—2	
55. New Quarantine Station Pulau Jerjak		12—4	
(1) New Quarantine Station to Hospital		—0¼	
(2) New Quarantine Station to Lay Superintendent's Quarters ...		—2	
(3) New Quarantine Station to Medical Officer's Quarters ...		—2	
(4) New Quarantine Station to Old Quarantine Station ...		2—2	
(5) Old Quarantine Station to Asst. Surgeon		1—4	
(6) Old Quarantine Station to Leper Asylum		—4	
56. Port Health Officer (Office) ...		—0¼	
57. Port Health Officer (Residence) ...		—6	
58. Quarantine Camp	Government.	1—0	
Post Office.			
59. Asst. Postmaster-General (Office)		—0¼	
60. Assistant Postmaster-General (Residence)		1—1	
61. Chief Clerk's Quarters ...		—0½	
62. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Office) *		—0¼	
63. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Residence) ...		1—0	
64. Enquiry Clerk and Superintendent of Mail's Office		—0¼	
65. Government Telegraph Office ...		—0¼	
66. Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones (Residence) ...		—6	
67. Post and Telegraph Office, Dato Kramat		—0¼	
68. Post and Telegraph Office Eastern and Oriental Hotel ...		—6	
69. Post and Telegraph Office, Penang Hill		5—0	
70. Supt. of Mails (Beach Street) ...		—0½	
71. Supervisor, Telephone Exchange (Residence)		—3	
72. Telegraph Coolie Lines ...		—0¼	
Carried forward ...		M. 138—4½	

* Extension Telephone

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Concluded.*		M—F	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*			
Brought forward ...		138—4½	
Public Works Department.			
73. Deputy Colonial Engineer (Office)	Government.	—0¼	
74. Electric Foreman		—0¼	
75. Overseer's Quarters Government Hill * ...		—0½	
76. P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot ...		2—4	
77. P. W. D. Store Sungei Pinang ...		2—0	
Miscellaneous.			
78. Adjutant, Penang Volunteers (Residence)		—6	
79. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Office)		—0¼	
80. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Residence) ...		—6	
81. Bankruptcy Office		—3	
82. Bellevue, Government Hill * ...		—4	
83. Cadets Bungalow, McAlister Road		1—0	
84. Chinese Quarantine Camp .		3—0	
85. Convalescent Bungalow (Government Hill) *		—6	
86. Coroner		1—2	
87. Director of Food Production ...		—0¼	
88. Fernhill Bungalow (Government Hill) *		—6	
89. First Magistrate (Quarters) ...		—7	
90. Food Control Distributing (Agents)		—0¼	
91. Government Monopolies Department		—4	
92. Hill Railway Office		3—0	
93. Land Office		—0¼	
94. Prisons		—4	
95. Public Call Office		—0¼	
96. Solicitor General's Chambers ...		—0¼	
97. Treasury		—0¼	
98. Volunteers Orderly Room ...		—1	
99. War Tax Department ...		—0¼	
Total ...		M. 157—4½ F.	

* Extension Telephones.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

	Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
	DINDINGS.			
	TELEGRAPHS.		M—F.	
	Lumut to Perak boundary (S. Ampat line)	Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements.	4—4	
	TELEPHONES.			
	Lumut to Bruas *	Constructed and owned by Straits Settlements.	18—0	
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
	RAILWAY.			
	Prai to Parit Buntar	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States.	23—0	
	Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal		15—0	Metre.
	ROADS.			
	Roads in Province Wellesley ...	Constructed and maintained by Government.	74.19 1st class metalled roads. 90.32 2nd class metalled roads. 31.62 natural roads.	
	TELEGRAPHS.			
	(1) Bukit Mertajam to Kedah boundary (Kulim line) ...	Government.	4—0	
	(2) Butterworth to Prai ...		1—6	
	(3) Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar ...		3—0	
	(4) Prai to Perak boundary (Krian) (Singapore No. 2 line) ..	Constructed by Federated Malay States and owned and maintained by Straits Settlements.	23—0	
	(5) Prai to Perak boundary (Krian) (Taiping line)	Government.	23—0	
	SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
	Butterworth.			
100.	Butterworth Police Station (2 lines) * † ...	Government	—0¼	
101.	Butterworth Police Station to Chief Police Officer (Quarters) *	Government Police Department.	—1	
102.	Do. do. (Office) * ..		—0¼	
103.	Aur Gading *		6—2	
104.	Bukit Mertajam * ...		9—4	
105.	Jalan Bharu *		1—6	
106.	Jalan Bharu to Prye Post Office *		—0¼	
107.	Maklom *		4—2	
108.	Padang Manorah * ...		10—0	
109.	Penaga *		8—2	
110.	Permatang Pauh * ...		3—4	
111.	Simpang Ampat * ...		12—4	
112.	Chief Police Office (Office) † ...	Government.	—0¼	
113.	Do. (Quarters) †...		—1	
114.	Senior District Officer (Office) †		—0¼	
115.	Senior District Officer (Quarters) †		—0¼	
116.	Hospital †		—0¼	
117.	Medical Officer's Quarters † ...		—0½	
118.	Post and Telegraph Office † ...		—0¼	
	Carried forward ..		M. 56—4½ F.	

* Earth Return Circuits. † Connected to the Exchange.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—*Concld.*			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Continued.*		M —F.	
Brought forward ...		56—4½	
Penaga.			
119. Permatang Bindahari * ...	Government Police Dept. ...	3—7	
120. Penang Tunggal *		14—0	
121. Teluk Ayer Tawar * ...		2—4	
122. Kepala Batas *		3—7	
123. Kepala Batas to Lahar Ikan Mati *		1—4	
124. Lahar Ikan Mati to Dusan Lada *	Government Veterinary Dept. ...	1—6	
125. Wireless Telegraph Station † ...	Government	9—0	
Simpang Ampat.			
126. Simpang Ampat Police Station † *	Government Police Department.	—0¼	
127. Bukit Tambun *		2—4	
128. Bukit Tambun to Post Office * ...		—0¼	
129. Nibong Tebal *		9—5	
130. Sungei Bakap *		4—7	
131. Tasek *		3—0	
Bukit Mertajam.			
132. Bukit Mertajam Police Station † *	Government Police Department.	—2	
133. Ara Kuda *		8—6	
134. Bukit Tengah *		2—2	
135. Kubang Semang *		2—6	
136. Machang Buboh *		4—0	
137. Simpang Ampat * ...		7—6	
138. District Officer and Executive Engineer †	Government	—0¼	
139. Hospital † *		1—0	
140. Post and Telegraph Office † ...		—0¼	
Nibong Tebal.			
141. District Office *	Government	—0¾	
142. Post Office *		—0¼	
143. Province Wellesley Volunteer Rifles' Office		—1¼	
Sungei Bakap.			
144. District Officer's Quarters * ...	Government Police Department.	—3	
145. Hospital *	Government Medical Department	—2¼	
Total ..		M. 140—7¼ F.	
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States	22 miles.	Metre.
ROADS.			
Roads, 1st and 2nd Class ...	Government	299·98 „	
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Malacca to Tampin (Reserve Telegraph Wire on Road Line) ...	Do.	24 miles.	
2. Tampin to Lubok China .		15¼ „	

* Earth Return Circuits. † Connected to the Exchange.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
						Paid ... 47,420
85,073 65	...	...	...	7,602 00	6,703 96	Govt. ... 3,023

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*			
TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued.*		M.—F.	
3. Malacca to Tampin (2 and 3 form part of Malacca—Kuala Lumpur Telegraph Circuit.)	Owned by Government, constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States Railways	22 miles.	
4. Malacca to Jasin ...	Government	18½ „	
5. Malacca to Alor Gajah ...	Do.	16 „	
6. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station, two circuits	Federated Malay States Railways	44 „	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
1. Telephone Exchange to Residency	Government.	0—2	
2. Telephone Exchange to Resident's Office		0—1	
3. Telephone Exchange to Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...		0—2	
4. Telephone Exchange to Durian Daun Hospital		1—2	
5. Telephone Exchange to Tanjong Kling Bungalow		7—1	
6. Telephone Exchange to Executive Engineer's Office, Public Works Department		0—2	
7. Telephone Exchange to Executive Engineer's Residence ...		0—2	
8. Telephone Exchange to Central Police Station		0—1	
9. Telephone Exchange to Superintendent, Post and Telegraph's Office		...	
10. Telephone Exchange to Land Office		...	
11. Central Police Station to Criminal Prison		1—0	
12. Central Police Station to Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...		0—2	
13. Telephone Exchange to Government Out-door Dispensary ...		0—2	
14. Central Police Station to Batang Tiga, Police Station and Sungai Udang Police Station ...		12—0	
15. Central Police Station to Jelutong Police Station		7—0	
16. Central Police Station to Alor Gajah Police Station ..		16—0	
(1) Alor Gajah Police Station to Alor Gajah Exchange ..		0—2	
(2) Alor Gajah Police Station to Pengkalan Balak Police Station and Kuala Linggi Police Station		22—2	
(3) Alor Gajah Police Station to Pulau Sebang Police Station ...		7—2	
(*a*) Pulau Sebang Police Station to Tampin Police Station		1—4	
(*b*) Pulau Sebang Police Station to Simpang Ampat Police Station and Lubok China Police Station ...		13—4	
Carried forward ...		M. 90—7 F.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c	$ c.	

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open or traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
MALACCA.—*Continued*			
		M.—F.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES—*Continued*			
Brought forward ...		90—7	
17. Central Police Station to Batu Berendam and Ayer Kroh ...	Government.	9—6	
18. Central Police Station to Durian Tunggal Police Station ...		9—0	
19. Central Police Station to Jasin Police Station		18—0	
(1) Jasin Police Station to Jasin Exchange		0—2	
(2) Jasin Police Station to Selandar Police Station and Batang Malaka Police Station ...		15—0	
(3) Jasin Police Station to Chabau Police Station		7—0	
(*a*) Chabau Police Station to Nyalas Police Station ...		9—0	
(*b*) Chabau Police Station to Chin Chin Police Station.		3—0	
(*c*) Chabau Police Station to Relau (Asahan) Police Station		7—0	
(4) Jasin Police Station to Kesang Police Station		4—4	
20. Central Police Station to Banda Hilir Police Station ...		1—0	
(1) Banda Hilir Police Station to Police Depôt		0—1	
(2) Banda Hilir Police Station to Kandang Police Station ...		3—4	
(*a*) Kandang Police Station to Bemban Police Station ...		9—4	
(*b*) Kandang Police Station to Umbai Police Station, Merlimau Police Station and Sungai Rambai Police Station		16—4	
21. Rifle Range		1—1	
22. Telegraph Office to Flagstaff Time Signal		0—2	
23. Telephone Exchange to Malacca Volunteer Rifles Office ...		0—1	
24. Jasin Exchange to Jasin Hospital		0—4	
25. Jasin Exchange to Office, Public Works Department, Jasin ...		0—3	
26. Central Police Station to Detective Station, Tranquerah ...		0—6	
27 Central Police Station to Chief Police Officer's Office ...		...	
28. Malacca Exchange to Government Monopolies ...		0—1	
29. Malacca Exchange to Superintendent Posts and Telegraphs Residence		0—3	
30. Malacca Exchange to Principal, High School		0—2	
31. Malacca Exchange to Call Office		0—1	
Carried forward ..		208—0	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued.*

Total Cost of Construction, up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
66,774 37	...	...			2,558 45	

Terminal Station of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA—*Concluded.*			
Private Telephones.		M.—F.	
Brought forward ...		3—0	
1. Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed and maintaied by Government	3—0	
2 Ong Kim Wee's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ..	Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore, maintained by Government.	4—2	
3. Tan Jiak Whye's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3—4	
4. Tan Hoon Hin's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ..	Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore, maintained by Govt.	4—2	
5. Tan Hoon Hin's House to his Estate, Durian Tunggal ..	Constructed and maintained by Government.	10—2	
6. Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile Klebang, to his Bungalow at 3¾ miles, Klebang ..		0—6	
7. Exchange to Estate at Merlimau	Owned by Sime Darby, constructed and maintained by Government.	18—0	
8. Exchange to Estate at Jelutong ...		7—0	
9. Tan Jiak Hoe's House to Punggor Estate		6—0	
10. Jasin Exchange to Bukit Asahan Estate		12—0	
11. Alor Gajah Exchange to Brisu Estate	Constructed and maintained by Government.	13—3	
12. Exchange to Sungai Rambai ...		21—0	
13. Municipal Fire Alarm Flagstaff to Central Police Station ..		0—4	
14. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station ...	Constructed, owned and maintained by Railway Department.	22—0	
15. Extension Circuits on Merlimau Estate	Maintained by Government ...	7—5	
		133—4 miles.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
1. Subscribers' lines { *192 Exchange Circuits. †56 Extension Circuits.		358—0	
2. Trunk lines—			
(*a*) Malacca to Jasin ...	Government.	18—0	
(*b*) Malacca to Alor Gajah ...		16—0	
(*c*) Malacca to Durian Tunggal		10—0	
		44—0 miles.	
3. Underground Telephone Cables 52 pairs—			
(*a*) Exchange to Tranquerah (Opposite Atlas Ice Coy.)		990 Yds.	
(*b*) Exchange to Kampong Ulu		650 ,,	
(*c*) Exchange to Junction, Jonker Street and First Cross Street		170 ,,	
(*d*) Exchange to Market Place		320 ,,	
(*e*) Exchange to Central Police Station		150 ,,	
(*f*) Exchange to Fort Road (Opposite Malacca Club).		590 ,,	
Total ...		M 1—1,110 Yds.	

* Does not include twenty-one Government Service Telephones and two call office circuits connected to Public Exchanges

† Does not include two Government Service extension circuits.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Concluded*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
					* 9,943 96	
					†15,476 71	
139,080 63	...	...	...	21,580 93	25,420 67	

*Annually Recurrent †Special Expenditure.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1919.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
10th January, 1919 ...	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Theatres Ordinance, 1908 ...	29th January, 1919.
31st Do. ...	No. 2.—An Ordinance to further amend the Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1914	11th March, 1919.
Do. ...	No. 3.—An Ordinance for imposing a War Tax on the basis of Income	15th Do.
31st Do. ...	No. 4.—An Ordinance to further amend the Increase of Rent (War Restriction) Ordinance, 1917	7th Do.
Do. ...	No. 5.—An Ordinance relating to Change of Names ...	17th Do.
7th February, 1919 ...	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Lands (Restriction) Ordinance, 1917	13th Do.
28th Do. ...	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the Board of Education Ordinance, 1909	7th Do.
Do. ...	No. 8.—An Ordinance to prohibit the representation on Trade Marks of the Royal Arms and National Flags ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Railway Ordinance, 1905 ...	Do.
21st March, 1919 ...	No. 10.—An Ordinance to provide for the conversion of bonds issued under the authority of the War Loan Ordinance, 1916	17th April, 1919
Do. ...	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend the Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, 1911	11th Do.
28th March, 1919 ...	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Ordinance, 1913...	15th Do.
Do. ...	No. 13.—An Ordinance to make provision for determining the date of the termination of the present war, and for purposes connected therewith	17th Do.
11th April, 1919 ...	No. 14.—An Ordinance to regulate the entrance of persons into the Colony and the departure of persons from the Colony and to confer various powers in connection therewith ...	26th Do.
Do. ...	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Civil Procedure Code ...	25th Do.
Do. ...	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the Straits Settlements Ports Ordinance, 1912	23rd Do.
Do. ...	No. 17.—An Ordinance for indemnifying such persons as have acted in good faith while martial law was in force in the Colony	25th Do.
17th May, 1919 ...	No. 18.—An Ordinance to further amend the Municipal Ordinance, 1913	31st May, 1919.
Do. ...	No. 19.—An Ordinance to promote the Cultivation of Foodstuffs in the Straits Settlements	3rd June, 1919.
6th June, 1919 ...	No. 20.—An Ordinance to provide temporarily against the carrying on of banking business in the Colony by certain classes of persons after the termination of the present war ...	23rd Do.
Do. ...	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend the Currency Note Ordinance, 1899	20th Do.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.—*Concluded.*	
6th June, 1919 ...	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1907 ...	20th June, 1919.
Do. ...	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the Agriculturists Loans Ordinance, 1908	Do.
27th Do. ...	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend the Naturalization Act, 1867 ...	10th July, 1919.
Do. ...	No. 25.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code and the Criminal Procedure Code	Do.
Do. ...	No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend further the Railway Ordinance, 1905	5th Do.
Do. ...	No. 27.—An Ordinance to further amend the Municipal Ordinance, 1913	10th Do.
3rd September, 1919.	No. 28.—An Ordinance to regulate the admission of former enemy aliens into the Colony	17th September, 1919.
Do. ...	No. 29.—An Ordinance to repeal the Rubber Lands (Restriction) Ordinance, 1917	Do.
Do. ...	No. 30.—An Ordinance for indemnifying such persons as have acted in good faith while martial law was in force in the Colony	Do
Do. ..	No. 31.—An Ordinance for constituting a board for providing an Estate Medical Service in the Settlement of Malacca and for purposes connected therewith	Do.
14th November, 1919.	No. 32.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1920	25th November, 1919.
Do. ...	No. 33.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1918	26th Do.
Do. ...	No. 34.—An Ordinance to amend the Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance, 1915	3rd February, 1920.
Do. ..	No. 35.—An Ordinance to amend the Interpretation Ordinance, 1912	5th December, 1919.
Do. ..	No. 36.—An Ordinance to amend the Petroleum Ordinance, 1908	Do.
Do. ...	No. 37.—An Ordinance to amend the Common Gaming Houses Ordinance, 1888	10th Do.
	No. 38.—An Ordinance to provide for the Destruction of Mosquitos	Do.
31st December, 1919.	No. 39.—An Ordinance to amend the Minor Offences Ordinance, 1906	19th January, 1920.
Do. ..	No. 40.—An Ordinance to validate proceedings under the Kwong-Wai-Shiu Free Hospital Ordinance, 1910	22nd Do.
Do.	No. 41.—An Ordinance to further amend the Straits Settlements Ports Ordinance, 1912	19th Do.
Do. ...	No. 42.—An Ordinance to amend the Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, 1911	Do.

LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Order by King in Council.	
	Straits Settlements Coinage Orders 1895 and 1907 :—	
11th April, 1919 ...	Standard weight of one cent piece	*Gaz.* 47. Proc. of 10-4-1919.
	Proclamations and Orders by Governor in Council, Rules, etc.	
	Aerial Navigation Ordinance, 1914 :—	
7th March, 1919 ..	Prohibited area	No. 346 of *Gaz.* 30.
	Agricultural Pests Ordinance, 1918 :—	
21st February, 1919	Rules	261 of *Gaz.* 24.
	Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913 :—	
25th July, 1919 ..	Export of certain foodstuffs prohibited except to certain destinations	Proc. of 25-7 of *Gaz.* 111.
6th November, 1919	Export of additional foodstuffs prohibited except to certain destinations	Proc. of 6-11 of *Gaz.* 161.
18th October, 1919.	Export of Sugar permitted	Proc. of 18-10 of *Gaz.* 154.
10th January, 1919 ..	New rules	40 of *Gaz.* 6.
	Arms and Explosives Ordinances, 1913 and 1915 :—	
28th June, 1919 ...	Food Controller to be sole importer of rice and padi ..	Proc. of 28-6 *Gaz.* 90.
	Chandu Revenue Ordinance, 1909 :—	
12th December, 1919.	Export of Opium prohibition	1892 of *Gaz.* 174.
27th October, 1919 ...	Sale price of Chandu, Notification of	1665 of *Gaz.* 157.
31st October, 1919 ...	Do. do. approved by Legislative Council ...	1670 of *Gaz.* 159.
2nd May, 1919 ...	Transhipment permits	631 of *Gaz.* 55.
	Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, 1902 :—	
28th November, 1919	Order under section 3 amended	1821 of *Gaz.* 168.
	Courts Ordinance, 1907 :—	
17th October, 1919 ...	Solicitors' fees increased	1565 of *Gaz.* 152.
	Crown Lands Ordinance, 1886 :—	
19th December, 1919.	Rules regarding village sites	1934 of *Gaz.* 177.
	Currency Note (Amendment) Ordinance, 1917 :—	
6th Mar., 1919, 10th June, 1919, 6th Sept., 1919 & 5th Dec., 1919 ...	Orders postponing encashment of currency notes dated 6-3, 6-6, 6-9, 5-12-19	Proc. of 6-3-19 of *Gaz.* No. 29 Proc. of 6-6-19 of *Gaz.* No. 74. Proc. of 6-9-19 of *Gaz.* No 34. Proc. of 5-12-19 of *Gaz.* No. 171
	Deleterious Drugs Ordinance, 1910 :—	
30th May, 1919 and 12th Dec., 1919 ...	Dental qualifications, recognition of certain	791 of *Gaz.* 69 & 1907 of *Gaz.* 174.
	Estate Labourers (Protection of Health) Ordinance, 1911 :—	
30th May, 1919 ...	Rules	790 of *Gaz.* 69.
	Fees Ordinance, 1881 :—	
3rd January, 1919.	Certified copy of certificate of registration of aliens ...	3 of *Gaz.* 1.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations and Orders by Governor in Council, Rules, etc.—*Continued.*	
29th August, 1919 ...	Forest Ordinance, 1908:— Muda River Timber Rules, 1919	1295 of *Gaz.* 130.
10th October, 1919 ...	Former Enemy Aliens Ordinance, 1919:— Admission Regulations	1529 of *Gaz.* 148.
Do.	Ordinance brought into force	1536 of *Gaz.* 148.
6th June, 1919 ...	Government Savings Bank Ordinance, 1907:— Rules amended	837 of *Gaz.* 72.
19th September, 1919	Hospitals Board Ordinance, 1910:— Durian Daun Hospital, M., fees charged at, Government Ser-	
9th May, 1919 ...	vants, rates payable by, in District Hospitals	1411 of *Gaz.* 141. 675 of *Gaz.* 58.
10th January, 1919 ...	Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1909:— Bonded Warehouses in Singapore, Penang and Malacca ...	46 of *Gaz.* 6.
19th Dec., 1919 ...	Duties on intoxicating liquors	1970 of *Gaz.* 178.
19th September, 1919.	Malacca Agricultural Medical Assessment Ordinance, 1918:— Ordinance brought into force	1416 of *Gaz.* 141.
16th Jan., 1919 ...	Malacca Lands Ordinance, 1886:— New Rules	78 of *Gaz.* 9.
30th May, 1919 ...	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1910:— Pilotage dues, Singapore	792 of *Gaz.* 67.
29th Aug., 1919 ...	Do. Penang	1296 of *Gaz.* 130.
24th Oct., 1919 ...	Municipal Ordinance, 1913:— Durian Tunggal, Malacca, Rural Board area amended ..	1661 of *Gaz.* 156.
28th Nov., 1919 ...	Provident Fund Rules, amended	1841 of *Gaz.* 168.
5th Sept., 1919 ...	Rikisha fares, Malacca	1368 of *Gaz.* 133.
5th December, 1919.	Pawnbrokers Ordinance, 1898:— Licence fees, Singapore	1853 of *Gaz.* 171.
Do.	Do. Malacca	1854 of *Gaz.* 171.
11th April, 1919 ...	Pensions Ordinance, 1887:— New list of pensionable officers	532 of *Gaz.* 47.
17th October, 1919 ...	New regulation	1566 of *Gaz.* 152.
18th July, 1919 ...	Post Office Ordinance, 1901: Licensed Stamp Vendors regulations	1062 of *Gaz.* 107.
11th April, 1919 ...	Parcels to United Kingdom, amended order as to gratuities ...	519 of *Gaz.* 47.
10th January 1919 ...	Parcel rates—for British troops in Siberia	41 of *Gaz.* 6.
18th July, 1919 ...	Do. to Belgium *via* London	1079 of *Gaz.* 107.
24th January, 1919 ...	Do. to places in East Africa (late German) ..	115 of *Gaz.* 12.
7th March, 1919 ...	Do. to certain destinations	354 of *Gaz.* 30.
15th August, 1919 ...	Do. to certain places in Russia and Luxembourg ...	1223 of *Gaz.* 122.
19th September, 1919.	Do. to occupied territory in Palestine and Syria ...	1424 of *Gaz.* 141.
13th June, 1919 ...	New parcel rates to certain places	889 of *Gaz.* 76.
31st October, 1919 ...	Do. do. Germany and Austria .. .	1684 of *Gaz.* 159.
9th May, 1919 ...	Trengganuu parcels order cancelled	654 of *Gaz.* 58.
4th April, 1919 ...	Post Office Ordinance, 1904, section 19, and Money Order Ordinance, 1870:— Fee for advice of payment of Money Order	473 of *Gaz.* 45.
21st February, 1919...	Period of validity of Money Orders issued in certain countries	262 of *Gaz.* 24.
31st January, 1919 ...	Rate of exchange on India	147 of *Gaz.* 17.
19th December, 1919	Railway Ordinance, 1905:— Passenger fares	1935 of *Gaz.* 177.

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations and Orders by Governor in Council, Rules, etc.—*Continued.*	
	Registration of Imports and Exports Ordinance, 1886:—	
5th December, 1919	Amended regulations	1852 of *Gaz.* 171.
	Registrar of Imports and Exports (War Powers) Ordinance, 1915:—	
18th July, 1919 ...	Consolidated Rules 1918 repealed	1112 of *Gaz.* 108.
8th May, 1919 ...	Rules amended	652 of *Gaz.* 58.
	Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1914:—	
30th May, 1919 ...	Ordinance brought into force	788 of *Gaz.* 69.
Do. ...	Regulations	789 of *Gaz.* 69.
	Societies Ordinance, 1909:—	
31st January, 1919 ...	Rule 7 amended	148 of *Gaz.* 17.
	Stamp Ordinance, 1907:—	
3rd October, 1919 ...	New form of affidavit and bond relating to estate duty ...	1485 of *Gaz.* 146.
Do. ...	Rate of conversion of foreign currencies for purposes of estate duty	Do.
	Straits Settlements Ports Ordinance, 1912:—	
2nd May, 1919 ...	Harbour Board Superannuation Funds Regulations, 1919 ...	621 of *Gaz.* 55.
5th December, 1919.	Do. Provident Fund Regulations	1851 of *Gaz.* 171.
12th December, 1919	Penang Harbour Board By-laws, suggested amendments ...	1904 of *Gaz.* 174.
10th October, 1919 .	Repair of damaged bags, new by-law 40 ...	1538 of *Gaz.* 148.
	Theatres Ordinance, 1908:—	
5th September. 1919.	Fee for censoring films	1340 of *Gaz.* 133.
	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916:—	
30th April, 1919 ...	Statutory list and Orders varying such list cancelled ...	Proc. of 29th April, 1919.
	Volunteer Ordinance, 1888:—	
4th April, 1919 ...	Regulations by G. O. C.	475 of *Gaz.* 45.
16th May, 1919 ...	Regulations amended	703 of *Gaz.*62.
	War Tax Ordinance, 1919:—	
14th February, 1919.	Rules under section 56	224 of *Gaz.* 22.
	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912:—	
3rd January, 1919.	Regulations	5 of *Gaz.* 2.
11th April, 1919 ...	Regulations as to use of wireless on merchant ships ...	520 of *Gaz.* 47.
	WAR.	
	Public Safety and Defence.	
	Imperial Order in Council, 1896:—	
18th March, 1919 ...	Passage Control Regulations, 1919	403 of *Gaz.* 39.
4th October, 1919 ...	Do. do. cancelled	1525 of *Gaz.* 148.
27th March, 1919 ...	Passengers, embarkation of; amended regulations	437 of *Gaz.* 47.
19th December. 1919.	Regulation 18 of Food Control Regulations, 1918 amended ...	1953 of *Gaz.* 177.
20th June, 1919 ...	Seditious publications and unlawful assembly regulations ...	907 of *Gaz.* 81.
4th January, 1919 ...	Shipment of Rubber to U. S. A. prohibition cancelled ...	32 of *Gaz.* 3.
	Food Control Regulations, 1918:—	
.....	Food Controller to be sole importer of rice and padi ...	Proc. of 28th June, 1919.
5th July, 1919 ...	Clause amended	1013 of *Gaz.* 104.

LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* of Notification.
	War.—*Continued.*	
	Public Safety and Defence.—Continued.	
	Food Control Regulations, 1918.—*Continued.*	
21st March, 1919 ...	Clerical error amended	411 of *Gaz.* 39.
19th August, 1919 ...	Animals, feeding of, on broken cargo rice	1244 of *Gaz.* 123.
12th May, 1919, 13th May, 1919, 30th July, 1919, 1st August, 1919, 14th October, 1919.	Australian wheat flour maximum prices	699, 700, 1147, 1179, 1560 of *Gazs.* 60, 61, 115, 116 & 152.
9th July, 1919 ...	Compulsory sale of rice by retail dealers at fixed prices ..	1018 of *Gaz.* 104.
1st October, 1919 ...	Do. wheat flour at fixed prices	1482 of *Gaz.* 146.
25th Feb., 1919 & 18th June, 1919 ...	Control prices of padi and parboiled rice	293 & 906 of *Gazs.* 26 & 79.
26th May, 1919 ...	Export of Sugar to Bengal	780 of *Gaz.* 69.
21st February, 1919.	Do. rice and padi prohibited	267 of *Gaz.* 27.
15th March, 1919 ...	Do. wheat flour do.	401 of *Gaz.* 39.
28th Feb., 1919.) 15th April, 1919)	Do. or transport of rice prohibited	829 of *Gaz.* 30. 555 of *Gaz.* 50.
10th Mar., 1919 ...	Do. of milk to foreign destinations prohibited ...	375 of *Gaz.* 35.
31st January, 1919 ..	Food (Returns) Orders, 1919	187 of *Gaz.* 18.
15th August, 1919 ..	Handmill defined	1222 of *Gaz.* 122.
23rd July, 1919 ..	Licensed importer or wholesale dealer in rice cannot sell or deliver rice without permit	1114 of *Gaz.* 110.
1st September, 1919.	Licensed wholesale dealers, sale price of rice by, to employers of labour	1332 of *Gaz.* 133.
10th September, 1919.	Licensed wholesale dealers, to comply with delivery orders of Food Controller	1372 of *Gaz.* 137.
28th February, 1919, 25th July, 1919, 21st August, 1919 ...	Maximum allowance of rice to labourers	328, 1143, 1240 of *Gazs.* 30, 115 & 125.
31st Jan., 1919, 25th Feb., 1919, 11th June, 1919 ...	Do. prices for Burma white rice	186, 292, 873 of *Gazs.* 18, 27 & 76.
21st October, 1919 ...	Do. do. of certain foodstuffs, Malacca	1626 of *Gaz.* 156.
9th July, 1919 and 17th July, 1919 ...	Do. do. of rice in Colony	1017, 1059 of *Gazs.* 104 & 106.
17th June, 1919 ...	Do. do. for Siam and Saigon white rice	904 of *Gaz.* 78.
1st July, 1919 ..	Do. do. of white and parboiled rice in Colony ...	980 & 981 of *Gazs.* 93 & 94.
10th December, 1919.	Do. quantity of rice purchasable by individual ...	1891 of *Gaz.* 174.
22nd January, 1919 & 27th Jan., 1919 ...	Order fixing prices of padi	111 & 138 of *Gazs.* 11 & 17.
2nd July, 1919 ...	Do. prohibiting handmilling of rice	982 of *Gaz.* 95.
25th January, 1919 ...	Do. regarding rice imported from Siam	137 of *Gaz.* 17.
10th March, 1919 ...	Do. do. returns to be made by rice importers and dealers	373 of *Gaz.* 32.
31st January, 1919 ...	Food (Returns) Orders, 1919:—	187 of *Gaz.* 18.
12th March, 1919 ...	Price of Milk Order 1 of 1919	377 of *Gaz.* 35.
29th July, 1919 ...	Do. do. 2 do.	1145 of *Gaz.* 115.
6th November, 1919	Do. do. 2 do.	1697 of *Gaz.* 162.
11th Nov., 1919 ...	Do. do. 3 do.	1744 of *Gaz.* 165.
2nd December, 1919	Do. do. 4 do.	1848 of *Gaz.* 171.
28th June, 1919 ...	Padi or Rice Requisition Order, 1919	976 of *Gaz.* 90.
8th May, 1919 ...	Parboiled Rice (Requisition) do.	650 of *Gaz.* 58.
Do. ...	Rice Godown Registration do.	651 of *Gaz.* 58.
Do. ...	Rice (Registration of Dealers) do.	647 of *Gaz.* 58.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	War.—*Continued.*	
	Public Safety and Defence.—Continued.	
27th May, 1919, 28th June, 1919, 5th July, 1919 ...	Rice (Registration of Dealers) Order, 1919 amended ...	782, 974, 1014 of *Gazs.* 69, 90 & 101.
2nd July, 1919 ...	Transport of Rice Order	983 of *Gaz.* 95.
Do. ...	Permits for purchase of rice by retail dealers for wholesale dealers	984 of *Gaz.* 95.
31st Jan., 1919 and 8th May, 1919 ...	Powers o Food Controller, delegation of	185 & 649 of *Gazs.* 20 & 58.
30th July, 1919 ...	Regulation 12 (1) further amended	1146 of *Gaz.* 114.
8th May, 1919 ...	Regulations amende	648 of *Gaz.* 58.
3rd July, 1919 ...	Rice return from licensed retail dealers	986 of *Gaz.* 98.
18th September, 1919.	Sale price of Government stocks of white and parboiled rice, Singapore	1407 of *Gaz.* 140.
1st October, 1919 ...	Sale price of Government stocks of white and parboiled rice, Penang	1482 of *Gaz.* 145.
28th February, 191 25th July, 1919, 21st August, 1919 ...	Standard allowance o rice to labourers	328, 1143, 1246 of *Gazs.* 30, 111 & 124.
	Military Forces.	
11th January, 1919, 12th April, 1919, 12th July, 1919 and 13th October, 1919.	Army Act, forces in Colony to be subject to	Proc. 11th Jan., 1919, 12th April, 1919, 12th July, 1919, 13th October, 1919.
10th May, 1919 ..	Martial law terminated	Proc. of 10th May, 1919.
	Trading with the Enemy.	
18th July, 1919 ...	General licence to trade with German-Austria	1110 of *Gaz.* 108.
9th August, 1919 ...	Do. do. do. amended ...	1206 of *Gaz.* 119.
18th July, 1919 ...	Do. do. Germany	1111 of *Gaz.* 108.
9th August, 1919 ...	Do. do. do. amended ...	1207 of *Gaz.* 119.
27th August, 1919 ...	Do. do. Hungary	1296 of *Gaz.* 129.
22nd September, 1919.	Do. do. Turkey, Bulgaria, Czecho-Slovakia, Bosinia, Herzegovina, Dalmatia and Hungary ...	1441 of *Gaz.* 142.
9th August, 1919 .	Do. do. Open credits on behalf of enemies	1295 of *Gaz.* 11
	Export and Import.	
	Export:—	
8th January, 1919, 14th January, 1919, 17th February, 1919.	General list of prohibited exports ...	Proc. of 8th Jan., 1919, 14th Jan., 1919, 17th Feb., 1919.
18th July, 1919 .	Do. do. substituted for above ...	Proc. of 18th July, 1919.
Do. ...	Do. do. revoked	Proc. of 18th July, 1919.
	Do. do. existing at present ...	
28th February, 1919	Switzerland- consignments to S. S. S. E.	Proc. of 28th Feb., 1919.
18th July, 1919 ...	Do. do. revoked	Proc. of 18th July, 1919.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	War.—*Concluded.*	
	Export and Import.—Continued.	
28th May, 1919 ...	Switzerland general prohibition list revoked	Proc. of 28th May, 1919.
	Import:—	
8th December, 1919.	Dyes	1889 of *Gaz.* 172.
16th September, 1919.	Dyes, foreign	1406 of *Gaz.* 139.
28th March, 1919 ...	United Kingdom, foreign coins importation prohibition ...	438 of *Gaz.* 43.
4th January, 1919 ..	Do. import prohibition proclamation 27 of 1918...	30 of *Gaz.* 6.
18th January, 1919 .	Do. do. do. 28 do. ..	109 of *Gaz.* 10.
8th May, 1919 ...	United Kingdom, import prohibition proclamation 28 of 1919 ..	646 of *Gaz.* 58.
7th June, 1919 ...	Do. do. do. 30 do. ...	870 of *Gaz.* 76.
12th July, 1919 .	Do. do. do. 31 do. ...	1057 of *Gaz.* 105.
23rd August, 1919 ...	Do. do. do. 32 do. ..	1248 of *Gaz.* 125.
27th March, 1919 ...	Do. importation restrictions, general licence ...	436 of *Gaz.* 42.
1st August, 1919 ...	Do. do. do. articles covered by	1178 of *Gaz.* 116. 1558 of *Gaz.* 149.
11th October, 1919 ...	Do. importation restriction, King's proclamation of 21-12-17 revoked	1557 of *Gaz.* 149.
	Passports.	
11th October, 1919 ...	Peru Passport Regulations	1559 of *Gaz.* 149.
	Miscellaneous.	
24th January, 1919 ...	Registration of Russian claims by persons of British nationality.	114 of *Gaz.* 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1919.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1919.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1919.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, G.C.M.G., K.B.E. ...	2nd Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	25th Aug., 1919.	,,	Officer Administering the Government.
His Excellency DUDLEY HOWARD RIDOUT, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. ...	6th Feb., 1915.	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	8th June, 1916.	,,	Colonial Secretary.
WALTER CECIL MICHELL ...	7th Oct., 1917.	20th Oct., 1919.	Resident Councillor, Penang.
GILBERT AMOS HALL	21st Oct., 1919.	Ex-Officio.	
GERALD AUBREY GOODMAN, K.C. ...	25th April, 1913.	,,	Attorney-General.
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH.	19th Nov., 1919.	..	
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.B.E. ...	11th Dec., 1918.	,,	Treasurer.
FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C.E.	1st Dec., 1909.	,,	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.
ACTING MEMBERS.			
William George Maxwell ...	21st Dec., 1918.	9th May, 1919.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
Hayes Marriott	25th Aug., 1919	...	
Arthur Blennerhasset Voules ...	7th May, 1919.	18th Nov., 1919.	Acting Attorney-General.
Charles Gall May	28th Feb., 1919.	30th Nov., 1919.	Acting Colonial Engineer.
Gilbert Amos Hall	24th July, 1919.	20th Oct., 1919	Acting Resident Councillor, P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1919.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, G.C.M.G.	2nd Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	25th Aug, 1919.	,,	Officer Administering the Government.
His Excellency DUDLEY HOWARD RIDOUT, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. ...	6th Feb., 1915.	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	8th June, 1916.	,,	Colonial Secretary.
WALTER CECIL MICHELL .	7th Oct., 1917.	20th Oct., 1919.	Resident Councillor, Penang.
GILBERT AMOS HALL	21st Oct., 1919.	...	,, ,,
GERALD AUBREY GOODMAN, K.C. ...	25th April, 1913.	6th May, 1919.	Attorney-General.
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH.	19th Nov, 1919.	Ex-Officio.	,,
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.B.E. ...	11th Dec., 1918.	,,	Treasurer.
FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C. E.	1st Dec., 1909.	...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.
CHARLES JAMES SAUNDERS ...	7th Mar., 1911.	...	Registrar of Companies.
HAROLD WILLIAM FIRMSTONE	29th Sept., 1916.	...	Director of Education.
ALEXANDER RICHARD CHANCELLOR	7th Mar., 1919.	...	Inspector-General of Police.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(*Continued*).

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1919.—*Continued.*

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Remarks.
ARTHUR ROBERT ADAMS *, K.B.E., V.D.	16th Sept., 1916.	9th May, 1919.	Resigned.
CHARLES WILLIAM DARBISHIRE † ...	31st Mar., 1917.	11th Mar., 1919.	,,
FREDERICK MITCHELL ELLIOT, O.B.E.	31st May, 1917.	30th April, 1919.	,,
LIM BOON KENG, O.B.E. ...	10th Aug., 1919.	9th Aug., 1922.	
JOHN MITCHELL	10th May, 1919.	9th May, 1922.	
ANDREW AGNEW	18th Jan., 1918.	18th Aug., 1919.	Resigned.
ROBERT JARDINE ADDIE ...	22nd May, 1918.	21st May, 1921.	
JOHN WILSON CAMPBELL ..	12th Feb., 1919.	11th Feb., 1922.	
DONALD YERBURY PERKINS ...	5th June, 1919.	4th June, 1922.	On leave.
FREDERICK LEWIS TOMLIN † ...	12th May, 1919.	11th May, 1922.	,,
WALTER FREDERICK NUTT, O.B.E. ...	30th May 1919.	29th April, 1922.	
ALBERT FRERE GOODRICH * ...	13th June, 1919.	12th June, 1922.	

ACTING MEMBERS.

William George Maxwell ...	21st Dec., 1918.	9th May, 1919.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
Hayes Marriott	25th Aug., 1919.	...	,, ,,
Arthur Bleunerhasset Voules ...	7th May, 1919.	18th Nov., 1919.	Acting Attorney-General.
Charles Gall May	28th Feb., 1919.	30th Nov., 1919.	,, Colonial Engineer.
Gilbert Amos Hall	24th July, 1919.	20th Oct., 1919.	,, Resident Councillor, P.
Lee Choon Guan	...	...	*Vice* Dr. Lim Boon Keng, O.B.E.
Donald Yerbury Perkins ...	24th Jan., 1919.	4th June, 1919.	,, Mr. F. M. Elliot, O.B.E.
Charles Edward Craig	20th Aug., 1919.	6th Dec., 1919.	,, Mr. R. J. Addie.
William Edward Cleaver ...	29th Sept., 1919.	...	Mr. J. Mitchell.
Walter Lowther Kemp	14th Oct., 1919.	...	Mr. F. L. Tomlin.
Maurice John Upcott	21st Oct., 1919.	...	Mr. D. Y. Perkins.
Song Ong Siang	6th Nov., 1919.	...	Dr. Lim Boon Keng, O.B.E.

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Singapore. † Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1919.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS, 1919.

CONTENTS.

	Page.			
	4			
	Singapore.	*Penang.*	*Malacca.*	*Labuan.*
Cadet Service				
Government House	12	...	...	...
Secretariat	12	...	...	...
Resident Councillor ...	...	106	...	...
Residents	...	...	164	188
Printing	14	...	...	...
Land and Registry of Deeds ...	20	106	164	...
Districts	20	108	164	188
Forests	22	114	168	...
Chinese Protectorate ...	22	114	168	...
Immigration	22	114	...	...
Treasury	22	114	168	...
Audit	28	116	168	..
Marine	30	118	168	188
Legal	36	122	170	188
Police	42	126	170	188
Prisons	52	132	174	190
Medical	56	134	174	190
Veterinary	68	140	176	...
Education	68	140	176	188
Ecclesiastical	78	...	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs ...	78	142	178	190
Monopolies	92	154	182	190
Gardens	96	156	...	...
Museum	98	...	...	..
Public Works and Survey ...	98	158	182	190

Alphabetical List of Officers... 193

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
Class I.				
£1,050 – 50A – 1,200 and *Duty Allowance.*				
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	Gilbert Amos Hall *a b* ...	20th Oct., 1919.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.	$9,600
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	Arthur Meek Pountney ...	1st Feb., 1914.		£1,200
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	Harold William Firmstone ...	5th March, 1916.	Governor.	1,
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S. S. ..	Charles James Saunders ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,200
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Frank Morrish Baddeley ...	1st Feb., 1916.	Do.	1,200
Resident, Collector and Officer in charge of the Treasury, Malacca ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	1,050
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore ...	William Langham-Carter ...	20th Oct., 1919.	Do.	$7,800
Class II (12.)				
$800 – 30A – 950 – 50A – 1,000 and *Duty Allowance* £175.				
Assistant Colonial Secretary; District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang; Auditor-General; Solicitor-General; Deputy Public Prosecutor; District Judge, Singapore; Senior District Officer; Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore; Superintendent, Government Monopolies; Collector of Land Revenue; Registrar, District Judge and Magistrate, Malacca; One Supernumerary post for U. M. S.	Frederick James Hallifax *d* ...	...	...	...
	Ralph Scott	6th Dec., 1912.	Governor.	$1,000
	Alfred Vanhouse Brown ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,000
	Hayes Marriott	13th Apl., 1914.	Do.	950
	Arthur Blennerhasset Voules *e*	15th Dec., 1913.	Do.	1,000
	Roger David Acton ...	15th Feb., 1915.	Do.	920
	Paul August Felix David ...	5th Feb., 1916.	Do.	890
	Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	5th March, 1916.	Do.	890
	Henry Wagstaffe Thomson *f* ...	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	830
	Francis Alexander Stewart McClelland	13th Dec., 1917.	Do.	860
	Roland John Farrer ...	25th May, 1917.	Do.	860
	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	800

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowane. *c*—Half paid by Federated Malay States Government. *d*—No salary was estimated as one Officer was bound to be serving outside the Colony. *e*—Solicitor-General. *f*—Lent to Kelantan.

CADET SERVICE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 p.a.				1st Nov., 1888.
		Duty Allowance of £300 p.a.				6th Nov., 1896. *
		Duty Allowance of £200 p.a.			Motor-Car Allowance of $840 p.a.	30th Oct., 1890.
		Duty Allowance of £200 p.a.				29th Oct., 1891.
		Duty Allowance of £200 p.a.		7th May to 31st Dec.		19th Nov., 1897. *
		Entertainment Allowance of £120. Duty Allowance of £200.		5th March to 20th June.		31st Oct., 1889.
		Duty Allowance £175.				30th Oct., 1890.
				7th June to 31st Dec.		19th Jan., 1893.
						30th Nov., 1895.
						6th Nov., 1896. *
						Do.
						8th July, 1892. †
		Duty Allowance of £175 p.a.				6th Nov., 1896. *
						Do. *
						Do.
						Do. *
				8th June to 31st Dec.		Do. *
						Do.
						Do.

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service. † Date of appointment as Junior Officer, Perak.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
Class III (12.)				
£650–25A–700–50A–750 and *Duty Allowance* £150.				
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.; Assistant Official Assignee; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang *a*; Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary; Assistant Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S.; Protector of Chinese, S. S.; Three Supernumerary posts for U. M. S.	George Arthur Hereford ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Governor.	£750
	David Beatty ...	22nd Dec., 1912.	Do.	750
	Meadows Frost *b c* ...	...	...	...
	Edward Pratt *b*	21st Dec., 1914.	Do.	750
	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman	15th Feb., 1915.	Do.	750
	George Gordon Wilson ...	11th May, 1915.	Do.	750
	James Lornie	5th Feb., 1916.	Do.	750
	Richard Olaf Winstedt *d* ...	18th June, 1916.	Do.	750
	Reginald Crichton ...	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	750
	Cecil Harry George Clarke ...	Do.	Do.	750
	Alwyn Sidney Haynes *e* ...	Do.	Do.	700
	Henry Norman *c f* ...	...	...	...
	Henry Charles Eckhardt *c g* ...	..	...	...
	Edward Warren Neville Wyatt *e*	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	750
	William Hamilton Lee Warner *e*	Do.	Do.	750
	James Startin Wills Arthur *e h*	Do.	Do.	675
	Julius Ernest Nathan *e* ...	Do.	Do.	700
Class IV (14.)				
£525–25A–600 and *Duty Allowance* £125.				
Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; District Officers, Christmas Island, Bukit Mertajam and Dindings (3); Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang; Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Penang; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore; Deputy Registrar, Singapore; Assistant to Resident, Malacca; Assistant to the Attorney-General; Resident, Labuan; Two Supernumerary posts for U.M.S.	Norman Kerr Bain ...	13th Dec., 1917.	Do.	600
	Geoffrey Edmund Cator ...	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	600
	Montague Earle Sherwood ...	Do.	Do.	575
	Norman David Mudie ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Victor Gerald Ezechiel ...	Do.	Do.	575
	Gordon Lupton Ham ...	Do.	Do.	575
	Maurice Rodesse *i* ..	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	600
	William Bartley ...	7th Nov., 1918.	Do.	575
	(*Vacant*)			

(*a*)—Is also Secretary of the Muhammedan and Hindu Endowments Board ($600 p.a.). (*b*)—Serving with the army. (*c*)—No estimate, as three Officers of this class are bound to be serving outside the Colony. (*d*)—Half-salary and Duty Allowance of this appointment paid by Federated Malay States Government. (*e*)—Supernumerary to Class III. (*f*)—Lent to Johore. (*g*)—Lent to Perlis (*h*)—Lent to Kedah. (*i*)—Not in the Cadet Service.

CADET SERVICE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						17th Nov., 1898.
						Do.
				1st Jan., to 31st Dec.		
				Do.		24th Oct., 1898. *
						13th Oct., 1899.
						Do.
						Do.
						14th Nov., 1902.
		Duty Allowance of £150 p.a.		28th April to 31st Dec.		15th Nov., 1900. *
						29th Nov., 1901. *
						29th Nov., 1901. *
				26th Aug., to 31st Dec.		27th Nov., 1903.
				1st Jan. to 14th July.		27th Nov., 1903.
						22nd Oct., 1904.
						25th Nov., 1904.
						8th Dec., 1906.
						16th Nov., 1907
						21st Oct., 1907
						30th Oct., 1907
		Duty Allowance of £125 p.a.		25th to 31st Dec.		30th Nov., 1907. *
				8th Mar., to 13th Apl.		7th Nov., 1908. *
			Is also Secretary of the Muhammedan and Hindu Endowments Board ($50 p.a.)			1st Jan., 1902.
						13th Oct., 1908

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
Class IV (14.)—*Continued.*				
	(*Vacant*) *a*			
	(*Do.*) *a*			
	(*Do.*) *a*			
	(*Do.*) *a*			
	(*Do.*) *a*			
	Julian Dudley Hall *b* ...	24th Dec., 1919.	Governor.	£525
	Christopher Dominic Ahearne *b c*	Do.	Do.	525
Class V (12.)				
£400 – 20A – 500 and *Duty Allowance* £100.				
Deputy Registrars, Singapore and Penang (2); District Officers, Nibong Tebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4); Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Singapore; Assistant to the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	Harold Robert Bull ...	15th Dec., 1914.	Do.	500
	William Sydenham Ebden *d* ...	Do.	Do.	500
	Frederick Joseph Morten ..	19th Jan., 1916.	Do.	460
	Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller	26th Jan., 1916.	Do.	460
	Louis Victor Joseph Laville ...	Do.	Do.	460
	Eric Tregear Williams ...	31st Jan., 1917.	Do.	440
	George Bannerman Kellagher *d*	5th Feb., 1917.	Do.	460
	Raywood Ingham	Do.	Do.	440
	George Rögnvald Sykes ...	20th June, 1917.	Do.	440
	Joseph Howard Pedlow ...	5th Feb., 1917.	Do.	440
	(*Vacant*) *e*			
	(*Do.*) *e*			
Supernumerary Officers of Class V.	Nathaniel Asher Sedwick ...	23rd Mar., 1917.	Do.	440
	Bryan Stagg Walton ...	25th Apl., 1917.	Do.	440
	Frank Kershaw Wilson ...	27th Dec., 1917.	Do.	440
	Harold Francis Monk *f* ...	Do.	Do.	440
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	Do.	440

a—Appointments left vacant to compensate for five Supernumerary Officers in Class III. *b*—Supernumerary to Class IV. *c*—Lent to Johore. *d*—Serving with the Army. *e*—Appointments left vacant to compensate for two Supernumerary Officers in Class IV. *f*—Lent to Kelantan.

CADET SERVICE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
				8th April to 26th Dec.		19th Nov., 1910.
						Do.
Colonial Revenue.						17th Nov., 1911.
				1st Jan., to 31st Dec.		Do.
						14th Dec., 1912.
				18th July to 31st Dec.		Do.
				16th Aug. to 12th April.		Do.
						28th Nov., 1913.
						29th Nov., 1913.
						14th Dec., 1912.
		Duty Allowance of £100 p.a.				28th Nov., 1913.
						14th Dec., 1912.
						28th Nov., 1913.
				1st Jan. to 30th July.		29th Nov., 1913.
				10th Nov. to 31st Dec.		28th Nov., 1914.
						Do.
				30th Jan. to 31st Dec.		Do.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
Supernumerary Officers of Class V.—*Continued.*				
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty *a* ...	27th Dec., 1917.	Governor.	£440
	Bertram Reginald Whitehouse *a*	21st Feb., 1918.	Do.	420
	George Christopher Dodd ...	2nd Apl., 1918.	Do.	420
Cadets	Oswald Eric Venables ...	28th Nov., 1914.	Do.	250
	Reginald Bird	15th Oct., 1919.		250
	Arthur Vincent Aston ...	Do.		250
	John Richard Neave ...	Do.		250
	James Innes Miller ...	Do.		250
	Francis Daniel Hislop ...	22nd Nov., 1919.		250

a—Lent to Johore.

CADET SERVICE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						28th Nov., 1914.
				1st Jan. to 17th July.		9th Jan., 1915.
						28th Nov., 1914.
				1st Jan. to 23rd Sept.		Do.
						15th Oct., 1919.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						22nd Nov., 1919.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
THE GOVERNOR.				
Officer Administering the Government	Frederick Seton James, C.M.G. *a*	25th Aug., 1919.	The King.	*b* £5,000
Aide-de-Camp	Montague Earle Sherwood, Officiating *c*			*d* 450
Private Secretary ..	Montague Earle Sherwood ..	1st Aug., 1916.	Governor.	*e* 330
Clerk, Class I ...	William Walter Bachelor ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	$1,920
Guardian	Arthur Leigh Weston Pearson ..	27th Nov., 1914.	Do.	£160
Orderly .	Francis Aaron	19th Feb., 1891.	Do.	$420
Foreman Gardener ..	Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathianathen	15th Apl., 1917.	Do.	600
SECRETARIAT.				
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	Frederick Seton James, C.M.G. ...	28th Mar., 1916.	The King.	£1,500
Office Assistant ...	Robert Glyn Evans ...	12th July, 1915.	Governor.	460
Second Office Assistant ...	Jovita John Pereira ...	22nd Jan., 1919.	Do.	$3,000
Clerk, Special Class ...	Charles Alexander Perreau ...	1st June, 1915.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Tay Soo Chiang	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
	Clarence D'Souza	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,680
	Ong Kim Tiang	1st June, 1916.	Do.	1,560
	Haji Alias bin Kachong ..	1st July, 1919.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Harry Dunston Klass ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Henry Lazaroo	1st Oct., 1916.	Do.	1,020
	Nazar Pereira	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	900
	Louis Hendricks	23rd Mar., 1919.	Do.	840
	Tan Kim Moh	1st July, 1919.	Do.	840
	Ignatius Pinto	Do.	Do.	840
	Sheikh Abdul Karim ...	11th Aug., 1919.	Do.	840

a—Draws half-salary only. *b*—£2,500 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—Draws no Salary.
d—£225 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *e*—£165 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Govt. House. Duty Allowance £1,500.	High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,000.			28th Mar., 1916.
		Free Quarters.			Horse Allowance, $480 p. a. *	21st Oct., 1907.
		Govt. House.	Class IV Officer, S.S., $700.			22nd Feb., 1899.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £50.			Allowance of $360 paid by the F.M.S.	27th Nov., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				19th Feb., 1891.
		Do				27th Oct., 1905.
		Duty Allowance £300.				In Niger Coast Protectorate in 1896.
		Duty Allowance £100.	Inspector under the Mineral Ores Enactment, F.M.S., £400 with £60 Duty Allowance.			12th July, 1915.
						1st Feb., 1889.
						21st Oct., 1885.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						30th July, 1900.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						26th Feb., 1902.
		Allowance of $120 p.a. as Clerk, Council's Branch.				1st Jan., 1907.
						3rd May, 1911.
						21st Apl., 1913.
						1st Dec., 1916.
						15th June, 1916.
						4th Jan., 1907.
						1st July, 1917.

* Jinrikisha Allowance $120 p. a., but draws Horse Allowance instead whilst officiating as A.D.C.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SECRETARIAT—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III	Lim Siew Teng	1st May, 1914.	Governor.	$660
	J. Lee Ah Mun	4th Jan., 1917.	Do.	600
	Osman bin Bakar	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	540
	Soo Ah Lim	15th Mar., 1916.	Do.	540
	Lee Kee Meng	1st Aug., 1918.	Do.	540
	Mohd. Taib bin Abdul Mohid ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	480
	Kwok Ah Ha	4th Nov., 1919.	Do.	480
	Ernest Colvin Batchelor ...	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	300
	Dorasamy Sundrum ...	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300
	Soo Ban Soon	Do.	Do.	300
	Joseph Undasan	Do.	Do.	300
	Wee Eng Yong	11th Aug., 1919.	Do.	300
	Chan Koon Seng	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	300
Shorthand Typist ...	Arputhanathen Abishegnaden...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	1,680
	William Especkerman ...	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	1,200
Telephone Clerk ..	Saravamuthu Vythilingam ...	1st July, 1917.	Do.	420
Malay Writer	(*Vacant*)			
PRINTING OFFICE.				
Superintendent	James Ernest Tyler	1st July, 1905.	Do.	£600
Assistant Superintendent ...	(*Vacant*)			
First Proof-Reader ...	Francis Emmanuel Jenkins ...	1st June, 1907.	Do.	$1,320
Proof-Readers ...	William Bernard	2nd Mar., 1917.	Do.	480
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay ...	2nd Jan., 1913.	Do.	600
Copy-Holders ...	S. Thambiappen ...	16th Apl., 1919.	Do.	300
	M. K. Ganesh	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	300
	Thomas Aloysius Simon ...	3rd Jan., 1916.	Do.	300
Clerk, Class I	Frederick Clement Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class II	Teo Gim Seng	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	1,020

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st May, 1914.
						4th Jan., 1917.
						1st Dec., 1916.
						15th Mar., 1916.
						1st Aug., 1918.
						1st Aug., 1916.
						4th Nov., 1919.
						1st Mar., 1919.
						1st July, 1919.
						Do.
						Do.
Colonial Revenue.						11th Aug., 1919.
						1st Oct., 1919.
						1st Jan., 1917.
						20th Jan., 1913.
						18th Dec., 1908.
		Duty Allowance £90.				1st July, 1905.
		Allowance as Ag. Asst. Suptdt. $50.				1st June, 1907.
						16th Nov., 1910.
						2nd Jan., 1913.
						16th Apl., 1919
						1st Jan., 1919.
						3rd Jan., 1916.
						9th Jan., 1905.
						7th Jan., 1906.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRINTING OFFICE—*Contd.*				
Press Revisers	Roman Saminathan	1st Jan., 1919.	Governor.	$420
	M. Subramanian Pillay	1st Feb., 1919.	Do.	420
Foreman Compositor	Armuncio Maximilian Esbran	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	900
Machine Foreman	James Alwies	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,080
Chinese Compositor	Ho Poh Tin	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	300
Chief Compositors	Malayappa Ruthnasamy	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	720
	Ali bin Haji Eusope	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	720
	Manikasamy Francis	1st July, 1919.	Do.	600
Linotype Operators	Emmanuel Albuquerque	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	540
	Louis Fernandez	Do.	Do.	540
Stationary Clerk	Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy	Do.	Do.	360
Forwarding Clerk	Murugasan Manickam	Do.	Do.	300
1st Class Compositors	Deen Pasayala	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.	480
	Aurokiasamy Joseph	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	480
	Sinnayyapillai Savarimuthu	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	480
	Soosia Pillay Anthony	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	480
	Ladin bin Ahmat	1st May, 1913.	Do.	480
	Cannousamy Marius	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	480
	Rangasamy Krishnasamy	7th Jan., 1916.	Do.	450
	Chinnappa Pillai Arokiam	8th Feb., 1919.	Do.	420
	Anthony Arlando	1st July, 1919.	Do.	420
2nd Class Compositors	Saminathan Peter	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	300
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy	Do.	Do.	300
	Arokiasamy Anthony	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	300
	Kannusamy Roman	2nd Aug., 1911.	Do.	360
	Egmore Subrayah Mudaliar Sarangapani	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	360
	Cannusamy Maria Paragasam	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	360
	Shunmugam Mudaliar Thungavaloo	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	360

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						2nd Dec., 1912.
						1st Feb., 1919.
						15th Nov., 1889.
						26th July, 1886.
						1st Oct., 1915.
						14th Jan., 1901.
						1st Jan., 1888.
						1st Aug., 1897.
						1st Oct., 1903.
						16th Jan., 1918.
						5th Mar., 1909.
						7th Jan., 1916.
						31st Jan., 1905.
						3rd Apl., 1905.
						13th Nov., 1905.
						9th Jan., 1907.
						7th Dec., 1900.
						22nd Mar., 1905.
						2nd Mar., 1908.
						1st Nov., 1908.
						12th Oct., 1908.
						10th May, 1915.
						6th May, 1913.
						25th Jan., 1918.
Colonial Revenue.						5th Mar., 1909.
						12th Aug., 1911.
						8th Mar., 1909.
						11th Dec., 1911.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRINTING OFFICE—*Cld.*				
	Danarajalou Singarayen Bangaru	8th Aug., 1912.	Governor.	$360
	Gopalsamy Coopoosamy ...	1st June, 1918.	Do.	300
	Saiyappa Mudali Swamycunnoo	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	360
	Sangara Pillay	Do.	Do.	360
	H. A. Jalil bin H. Ahmad ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.	330
	Rayappa Mudaliar Loordusamy	22nd Aug., 1912.	Do.	330
	Awang bin Tahir	16th Jan., 1915.	Do.	330
2nd Class Compositors ...	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	360
	Sundram Anthony ...	8th Mar., 1918.	Do.	330
	Vengadachala Pillay Govindasamy	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	360
	Raya Pillay Pakia Natha ...	1st May, 1913.	Do.	360
	Gnanaparagasam Gnanoo ...	15th May, 1913.	Do.	360
	Samicunnoopillay Tathrasamy ...	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	330
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim ..	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300
	Agnas Vinson Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	300
Assistant Foreman ...	Yap Cho Heng	29th Jan., 1908.	Do.	600
	Wong Ah Poh	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	300
Chief Pressmen ...	V. Ramasamy	Do.	Do.	300
	Chaboo bin Edat	Do	Do.	300
Foreman Binder ...	Acha bin Paras	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	480
Chief Ruler	Mohamed Taha bin Serban ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.	480
Warehouseman	Joseph de Cruze	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	480
Assistant Warehouseman ...	Omar bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	330
Type-Caster	Chua Chin Nam ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	390
Store-keeper Composing Room	Bastian Mariadas Ambrose ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	360
Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications	Vengadachalam Vedachalam ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	480
Bill Collector and Head Peon	Labh Singh	19th Aug., 1905.	Do.	300

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						13th Sept., 1909.
						14th Jan., 1918.
						5th Mar., 1909.
						1st Sept., 1909.
						1st June, 1890.
						22nd Aug., 1912.
						16th Jan., 1915.
						1st Feb , 1912.
						8th Mar., 1918.
						2nd Jan., 1912.
						Do.
						Do.
						1st Nov., 1913.
						4th Aug., 1914.
						1st June, 1918.
		Allowance of $180 p.a. from the salary of Stereotyper for doing his work.				29th Jan., 1908.
						1st June, 1918.
						2nd May, 1910.
						11th Oct., 1907.
						15th Feb., 1886.
						1st Aug., 1891.
						1st Dec., 1900.
						1st Feb., 1895.
						1st Dec., 1906.
						8th Sept., 1905.
						30th July, 1909.
						19th Aug., 1905.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerks, Class I	Lambert Philamon de Souza ...	27th Feb., 1908.	Governor.	$1,920
	Janis bin Ali	10th Jan., 1917.	Do.	1,440
Clerks, Class II	Omar bin Merhaban ...	11th Oct., 1913.	Do.	1,140
	Tan Koh Siew	14th May, 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Low Kim Yin	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III	Abdullah bin Ali	26th Feb., 1917.	Do.	600
	Reginald Wallace Lazaroo ...	28th Aug., 1916.	Do.	540
	Ernest Klass	18th Sept., 1916.	Do.	540
	Hashim bin Hadji Shukor ..	8th Feb., 1917.	Do.	480
	Ang Chwee Seng ...	25th Jan., 1919.	Do.	300
Shroff, Grade II	Wee Lian Bee	14th Oct., 1916.	Do.	780
Extra Clerk	Francis Xavier	7th Jan., 1908.	Do.	720
Land Bailiffs ...	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.	1,200
	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Thomas Alfred Fernández ...	9th Sept., 1919.	Do.	720
	(*Vacant*)			
Bailiff	George Remedios de Souza ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.	1,020
Assistant Bailiff	Patrick Berry	20th June, 1904.	Do.	1,200
Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages ...	Rejab bin Merhaban	28th July, 1916.	Do.	540
Foreshore Ranger ...	Arthur Rozario	14th Mar., 1919.	Do.	600
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
District Officer	George McMicken ...	9th Mar., 1919.	Do.	2,400
Interpreters ...	Tham A Kan	20th Dec., 1918.	Do.	720
	Chin Peng Nam	24th Nov., 1919.	Do.	900

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						5th Dec., 1895.
						28th Jan., 1904.
						24th Jan., 1905.
						20th July, 1908.
						17th Feb., 1914.
						26th Feb., 1917.
						28th Aug., 1916.
						18th Sept., 1916.
Colonial Revenue.						8th Feb., 1917.
						25th Jan., 1919.
						1st Nov., 1905.
						7th Jan., 1908.
					Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p. a.	7th July, 1900.
					Do., $300 p. a.	2nd Nov., 1903.
					Do., $168 p. a.	11th Sept., 1916.
			Valuator $600 p.a.		*	16th Feb., 1887.
					Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p. a. and an Extra Transport Allowance of $180 p.a. from Rural Board funds.	20th June, 1904.
						15th Aug., 1910.
						14th Mar., 1919.
		Duty Allowance $300 p. a. Free furnished Quarters.				9th Mar., 1919.
		Do.			War Allowance at 30 per cent.	1st July, 1917.
						24th Nov., 1919.

* Fixed Transport Allowance $480 p.a. and Personal Allowance $180 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	George Eaton Stannard Cubitt	1st Apl., 1915.	Governor.	*a* £1,250
Clerk	Tan Chin Leng ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	$1,140
Forester	Eusope bin Ahmat ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.	360
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Registration Officer ...	(*Vacant*)			
Translator and Interpreter ...	Ho Siak Kuan	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Class 1 ...	Choo Kim Swee	2nd Nov., 1915.	Do.	1,680
Clerks, Class II ...	Lim Cho Meng	28th May, 1914.	Do.	1,140
	E. Toon Hee	2nd Nov., 1915.	Do.	1,080
Writers ...	(*Vacant*)			
	Phua Kim Bun	1st May, 1906.	Do.	480
Inspector	Reginald Augustus Monteiro ...	11th June, 1917.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Translator ...	Liong Yiu Chong	18th Apl., 1916.	Do.	1,140
Japanese Interpreter ...	Katsuyoshi Koide	1st July, 1919.	Do.	960
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza ...	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Boarding Officer ...	Robert Rufus Rangel ...	19th Jan., 1917.	Do.	720
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
Allowance to Officer Acting as Asst. Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	George Cordy Valpy ...	8th Jan., 1917.	Do.	480
TREASURY.				
Assistant Treasurer ...	Herbert Bawden Polglase ...	1st July., 1914.	Do.	£505
Chief Cashier	John William Roland Bloom ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	$2,160
Clerks, Class 1 ...	John Ernest de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
	Ameeran Abdul Aziz ...	23rd June, 1914.	Do.	1,800
	Samuel Jacob Yzelman ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,560

(*a*) Federated Malay States, pays two-thirds of the salary and Duty Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment o Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
		Duty Allowance £400				1st Apl., 1915.
						1st Dec., 1906.
		Free Quarters.				15th July, 1899.
						23rd Feb., 1884.
						7th Dec., 1894.
						16th Feb., 1905.
						1st July, 1910.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Nov., 1902.
		Personal Allowance of $300 p.a.			Fixed Transport Allowance $240 p.a.	28th Aug., 1893.
						21st Feb., 1913.
			Japanese Translator, Post Office, Singapore, at $300 per annum.			1st July, 1919.
		Personal Allowance of $900 p.a.			Do. $240 p.a.	1st June, 1891.
					Do. $144 p.a.	19th Jan., 1917.
			Class III, Civil Service, F.M.S. £650-25**A**-700-50**A**-750 (£750) Duty Allowance £150.			1st Jan., 1912.
		Duty Allowance £80 p.a.				23rd Nov., 1909.
						4th July, 1896.
						15th May, 1899.
						12th Sept., 1898.
						1st May, 1900.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Arunasalam Pillay	1st Jan., 1914.	Governor.	$1,140
	Albert Victor de Souza	28th Aug., 1916.	Do.	1,020
Clerk, Class III	Leong Ah Cheng ...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	420
Shroff, Grade II ...	Lim Siew San ...	22nd Dec., 1909.	Do.	720
Secretary, Widows and Orphan's Pensions ...	Alphonse Rowland de Souza .	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.	1,920
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Jocelyn Francis de Souza ...	1st Aug., 1916.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Class II	Joseph Lui d'Almeida ...	22nd Oct., 1911.	Do.	1,140
Clerk, Class III ...	William Moss	2nd Feb., 1918.	Do.	420
Probate Examiner ...	Leong Siew Hung	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.	1,800
Shroff, Grade II	Teoh Beng Geok	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	840
Shroff, Grade III ...	Leong Fook Sang ...	16th Apl., 1919.	Do.	480
Head Pressman	Rama Chotta	6th June, 1908.	Do.	600
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.				
Accountant	Thomas William Stubbs ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	£350
Clerks, Class I ...	Henry d'Rozario	1st April, 1904.	Do.	$1,920
	Samuel Harvey Bateman ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,920
	Edward Marquard Perreau ...	4th Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,920
	Joaquim Bernard Pereira ...	1st Apl., 1916.	Do.	1,560
	Sayna Dorasamy	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	1,560
	Kanapathipillai Subramanian ..	28th Aug., 1916.	Do.	1,560
	Ang Boon Hock	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class II ...	Tan Hong Beng	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Joseph Michael Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Lim Seng Kiang	25th Aug., 1917.	Do.	960
	Sih Kim Yow	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	840
	Tharumalingam Gopal ..	Do.	Do.	840

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						10th Jan., 1907.
						1st Aug., 1910.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						1st Jan., 1915.
						1st Oct., 1905.
						18th Aug., 1887.
						4th June, 1904.
						2nd Feb., 1918.
					Transport Allowance of $120 p. a.	19th Mar., 1898.
Colonial Revenue.						1st July, 1904.
						16th Apl., 1918.
						6th June, 1908.
		Duty Allowance £60.				20th Feb., 1888.
						5th July, 1887.
						21st April, 1898.
						13th Sept., 1889.
						25th Aug., 1900.
						1st May, 1901.
						11th Aug., 1903.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						1st Feb., 1906.
						1st April, 1908.
						1st May, 1912.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						2nd Oct., 1913.

* Allowance $120 p. a. for keeping Medical School Accounts.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY– *Concluded.*				
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH—*Ctd.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Nelson de Silva ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Governor.	$840
	Leofred Aloysius Joseph ...	14th Apl., 1919.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Horatio Wilson	15th Apl., 1918.	Do.	420
	Godfrey Eric Siddons ...	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	420
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Cyril Percival Martinus ...	28th Aug., 1916.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Edward Fernandez	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
	Mariappen Sabapathy ...	1st Apl., 1917.	Do.	1,440
Clerks, Class II ...	Soo Chong Oi	17th Apl., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Kathiravalu Saparatnam ...	18th Sept., 1916.	Do.	1,020
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheng Kim Whatt ...	1st May, 1918.	Do.	420
	Lim Bong Soo	27th Feb., 1919.	Do.	300
Cashier	Lim Siew Long ..	4th Nov., 1918.	Do.	2,520
Assistant Officer in Charge ...	Song Kee Kuan	1st Sept., 1916.	Do.	1,560
Shroffs, Grade II ...	Cheo Kew Joo	1st June, 1917.	Do.	720
	(*Vacant*)			
Shroffs, Grade III ...	Lim Seng Chiang ..	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	660
	Lim Boon Pin	Do.	Do.	660
	Chea Keng Teow	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	600
	Neo Kee Hin	1st June, 1917.	Do.	540
	Tan Bin Guan	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	540
LOAN BRANCH.				
Clerk, Class II	Narayanan Govindasamy ..	15th Mar., 1915.	Do.	1,080
Clerk, Class III ...	Sundrum Ayasamy ...	7th May, 1919.	Do.	300

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjuction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						15th Mar., 1915.
						12th Oct., 1916.
						15th Apl., 1918.
						1st Nov., 1918.
						8th Jan., 1896
						1st Jan., 1901.
						1st Mar., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						1st Oct., 1911.
						1st May, 1918.
						27th Feb., 1919.
						1st Sept., 1907.
						1st Jan., 1901.
						16th Feb., 1910.
						24th Jan., 1910.
						25th Jan., 1910.
						16th July, 1913.
						16th Mar., 1914.
						1st Oct., 1917.
						9th Feb., 1909.
						7th May, 1919.
Colonial Revenue.						

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Clerks, Special Class	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
Clerks, Class I	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	1st Jan., 1913.	Governor.	$1,920
	Goona Veragoo Naidoo	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	1st Aug., 1916.	Do.	1,560
	John Walter Pereira	1st July, 1917.	Do.	1,440
	William Nagamuttoo Thuraiappa	1st May, 1919.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II	Rengasamy Murugiah	15th Oct., 1915.	Do.	1,140
	Low Leng Chuan	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza	16th Mar., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	1,020
	Song Ong Whatt	1st Apl., 1916.	Do.	1,020
	Claud Gerard de Souza	1st Aug., 1916.	Do.	1,020
	Adrian da Silva	15th Apl., 1918.	Do.	900
	R. Chandrasaykaran	21st May, 1918.	Do.	900
	Francisco Villaneuva	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	900
	Percival John de Rozario	1st July, 1919.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III	Zainol bin Omar	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	660
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ismail	6th Mar., 1916.	Do.	540
	Koh Kim Guan	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	420
	Ismail bin Ahmad	14th Apl., 1919.	Do.	300
	Fakir Mohamed	16th Apl., 1919.	Do.	300
	Mohd. Said bin Haji Abdul Kahar	12th June, 1919.	Do.	300
External Audit Dept. *a*				
Director of External Audit	George Preston Bradney	26th Oct., 1914.	Secretary of State.	£925
Senior Assistant Auditor	William Arthur White	1st July, 1917.	Do.	£ 0
Assistant Auditor	George Frank Jackson, A.S.A.A.	2nd June, 1919.	Do.	£400

a—The Staff employed in the Federated Malay States on the Audit of the Railway Accounts is not included. The establishment for that purposes comprises one Assistant Auditor and six clerks.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						27th July, 1899.
						16th Aug., 1900.
						1st June, 1902.
						27th June, 1898.
						1st Dec., 1905.
						11th June, 1906.
						9th Jan., 1908.
						1st Apl., 1906
						25th Oct., 1907.
						1st Feb., 1909.
						29th Jan., 1910.
						22nd Jan., 1913.
						4th Feb., 1913.
						13th Aug., 1913.
						1st Feb., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1916.
						6th Mar., 1916.
						1st Apl., 1918.
						14th Apl., 1919.
						16th Apl., 1919.
						12th June, 1919.
		Duty Allowance at £160 p.a.				26th Oct., 1914.
		Duty Allowance at £130 p.a.				1st July, 1917.
		Duty Allowance at £80 p.a.				19th July, 1917.
Colonial Revenue. *						

* One half from the Colonial Revenue the other half from the Revenue of the Federated Malay States.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
External Audit Dept.—*Ctd.*				
Assistant Auditor ...	Alban Frank Mathews, F.S.A.A.	12th May, 1919.	Secretary of State.	£400
	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class I ...	Lim Khye Liang	1st Apl., 1919.	Governor.	$1,800
	A. Samuel Chelliah ...	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class II ...	Harry Joseph Rodrigues ...	1st July, 1919.	Do.	1,080
	Hermenegild Oswald Pestana ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	John Wilfred Gammell ...	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	540
	Kavana Ahna Suppian ...	1st Mar., 1918.	Do.	540
	Kyeana Ratnaswami ...	3rd Mar., 1919.	Do.	480
	Louis Cyril Chelliah ...	1st Mar, 1919.	Do.	480
	Chua Teck Kim	24th Mar., 1919.	Do.	300
Marine Department.				
Harbour Department.				
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Bertie Angelo Cator (on leave)	1st Nov., 1915.	Secretary of State.	£850
Deputy Master Attendant ...	William Gordon Bennett (on leave)	1st Oct., 1916.	Do.	525
Engineer	Edgar Galistan	1st Jan., 1900.	Governor.	420
Senior Boarding Officer ...	Edward Edwards ...	14th Dec., 1906.	Do.	300
Boarding Officers ...	Alexander Henderson Chalmers	24th Dec., 1906.	Do.	240
	Arnold Martin Longue ...	11th Jan., 1909.	Do.	$780
	Joseph Arthur Quental ...	13th Feb., 1915.	Do.	£180
	Claude Harold Armstrong ...	5th Jan., 1916.	Do.	$720
	Daniel Lazaroo ...	13th July, 1918.	Do.	600
Signal Sergeants ...	John Lee	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.	900
	Edward Braun	18th Aug., 1915.	Do.	1,080
Registrar of Imports and Exports	(*Vacant*)			

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue. *						12th May, 1919.
						1st Apl., 1919.
						1st June, 1910.
						1st July, 1919.
						1st Jan., 1919.
						15th Mar., 1915.
						15th June, 1915.
						3rd Mar., 1919.
						1st Mar., 1919.
						24th Mar., 1919.
		Duty Allowance £150.	Lieutenant-Commander, R. N. (Emergency List).	5th Feb. to 31st Dec. 8th Nov. to 31st Dec.		12th Jan., 1907.
		Duty Allowance £100.			‡	28th Nov., 1913.
		Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £60.				26th May, 1898
		Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £50.			Fixed Transport Allowance of $240 p. a.	17th Sept., 1906.
		Do.				24th Dec., 1906.
		Duty Allowance £40.				11th Jan., 1909.
		Free Unfurnished Quarters.				13th Feb., 1915.
						5th Jan., 1916.
						13th July, 1918.
						15th July, 1891.
						18th Aug., 1915.

* One half from the Colonial Revenue the other half from the Revenue of the Federated Malay States.

† The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws $300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He, also, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1919 was $988.02. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1919 was $ Nil.

‡ The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1919 was $790.00. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1918 was $30.00. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was $Nil.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*				
HARBOUR DEPT.—*Continued.*				
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Charles Arthur Peal ...	30th Nov., 1916.	Governor.	£330
Clerks, Class I ...	Thomas Henry Eber ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	$1,800
	Tan Joo Khoon	Do.	Do.	1,800
	Charles John Monteiro ...	22nd May, 1915.	Do.	1,680
Clerks, Class II	John Lye Yew	8th Oct., 1906.	Do.	1,140
	Cheang Cheng Lim ..	5th Mar., 1911.	Do.	1,140
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Lim Teong Ghee ...	Do.	Do.	1,140
	Lim Ah Kwee	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy ...	22nd May, 1915.	Do.	1,080
	Armanis Justinian Varella ...	1st Apl., 1917.	Do.	960
	James Edwin Fernandez ...	1st July, 1917.	Do.	960
	Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Abdul Kadir bin Manap ...	1st June, 1919.	Do.	300
	Ramasamy Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	300
	Nagappan Saminathan ...	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	720
	Malavarayar Thampiah ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	720
	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim ...	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	300
	Cheong Chee Tong ...	23rd Sept., 1916.	Do.	540
	Tan Chow Fong	3rd Sept., 1913.	Do.	360
	Ang Teck Swee	24th Aug., 1916.	Do.	540
	Chia Gher Leng	3rd Dec., 1917.	Do.	600
	Woon Chow Tat	8th Sep., 1919.	Do.	480
	Lim Swee Hong ..	26th Feb. 1918.	Do.	420
Usher	Sabahan Osman	17th June, 1909.	Do.	960
Petroleum Inspector ...	Francis Emanuel Desker ...	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	900
Light-keepers	Alexander Rozells	8th Feb., 1906.	Do.	780
	Stanley McKendray ...	15th Feb., 1906.	Do.	780

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.	Lieut-Commander, Royal Naval Reserve, Active List, £25 per annum, 12s. per day if on drill.		*	27th Nov., 1912.
					†	1st Jan., 1891.
					An Allowance of $180 p.a. for interpreting Chinese.	1st Jan., 1901.
						5th May, 1888.
						1st March, 1904.
						9th Sept., 1898.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						28th Apl., 1905.
						1st May, 1908.
					An Allowance of $120 p. a.	1st Feb., 1910.
						19th Mar., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1912.
						1st Apl., 1916.
						1st June, 1919.
						1st Jan., 1919.
						1st Nov., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						1st Mar., 1919.
						23rd Sept., 1916.
						3rd Sept., 1913.
						24th Aug., 1916.
						3rd Dec., 1917.
						8th Sept., 1919.
						26th Feb., 1918.
						17th June, 1909.
						1st Aug., 1900.
					Rations.	8th Feb., 1906.
						15th Feb., 1906.

* Personal Allowance of $600 per annum and an Allowance of $600 for conducting commercial correspondence. † The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1919 was $790.00. He also receives an allowance of $240 per annum for signing on and off mercantile seamen on board steamers, out of office hours.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*				
HARBOUR DEPT.—*Continued.*				
Light-keepers ...	De Cruz Monteiro	3rd April, 1907.	Governor.	$780
	Francis Rozario	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.	720
	Arthur Gomes	18th Aug., 1913.	Do.	660
	Alfred de Costa	20th Jan., 1914.	Do.	600
	Samuel Harding	23rd Jan., 1914.	Do.	600
	John Pereira	1st Mar., 1915.	Do.	600
	Balanty Santa Maria ...	26th Dec., 1917.	Do.	600
Store-keeper	Teo Guan Quee	3rd Dec., 1906.	Do.	840
STEAM-LAUNCHES.				
Engineers	Ahmat bin Ripin	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	540
	Mohamad bin Aripin ...	9th July, 1913.	Do.	480
	Lep	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	396
	Lebar	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	396
	Seman bin Haji Mohamed Noor	1st April, 1908.	Do.	396
	Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	396
	Saman bin Haji Mahasan ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	396
	Ahmat bin Drahman ...	1st May, 1910.	Do.	396
	Adim bin Haji Ismail ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	396
	Dahalan bin Jalel	20th Mar., 1912.	Do.	396
Serangs ...	Jassid	16th Nov., 1904.	Do.	336
	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	16th Sept., 1912.	Do.	336
	Seman bin Suboh	10th Mar., 1891.	Do.	336
COLONIAL GOVERNMENT STEAMER "*Sea Mew.*"				
Commander	Arthur James Coleman ...	7th Nov., 1912.	Do.	£420
Chief Officer	(*Vacant*)			
Chief Engineer	Alexander Scully ...	29th Mar., 1911.	Do.	360
2nd Engineer	(*Vacant*)			

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						3rd Apl., 1907.
						1st Aug., 1908.
						18th Aug., 1913.
					Rations.	20th Jan., 1914.
						23rd Jan., 1914.
						1st March, 1915.
						26th Dec., 1917.
						3rd Dec., 1906.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Nov., 1905.
						9th July, 1913.
						1st Oct., 1893.
						26th Apl., 1902.
						1st Nov., 1902.
						1st Feb., 1907.
					Rice Allowance of $12 p. a.	1st June, 1907.
						1st Aug., 1890.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						1st Feb., 1907.
						1st Oct., 1891.
						5th June, 1896.
						1st Oct., 1881.
		Duty Allowance £75.	Lieut.-Commander, Royal Naval Reserve. Retired.			22nd Jan., 1904.
		Do. £60.				20th Feb., 1909.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—*Concluded.*				
SURVEYOR GENERAL OF SHIPS OFFICE.				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	William John Trowell ...	16th Jan., 1903.	Secretary of State.	£750
Surveyor of Ships	Walter Neill Masterton ...	27th July, 1909.	Governor.	540
Assistant Surveyors of Ships	James Dodds Ballantyne Kellar	Do.	Do.	420
	Wilfred Mellor	17th Dec., 1915.	Do.	380
	George Heron	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	360
Clerk, Class II	Ernest Harold Valberg ...	14th Feb., 1906.	Do.	$1,080
Clerks, Class III ...	Frederick Charles de Souza ...	5th Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
	Low Leng Soon	1st June, 1916.	Do.	420
SUPREME COURT.				
JUDGES.				
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble John Alexander Strachey Bucknill, K.C. ...	4th July, 1914.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.	£2,000
Senior Puisne Judge ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward ...	12th Aug., 1915.	Do.	1,300
Puisne Judges ...	*(Vacant)*			
	His Honour Percy Julian Sproule	15th Dec., 1913.	Do.	1,200
	Albert Earnshaw	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Michael Henry Whitley ...	25th July, 1918.	Do.	1,200
Acting Deputy Registrars ...	Walter Martin Beins ...	1st July, 1917.	Governor.	£400
	Henry Harold Hoeden ...	4th Dec., 1917.	Do.	$600
Clerks, Class I ...	Walter Martin Beins ...	1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	1,920
	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Wee Soon Chye (Class I) ...	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	1,920
	Arthur Puspalm	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Veeana Govindasamy ..	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	1,080
Clerks, Class III ...	Francis Maximillian Grosse ...	10th Feb., 1914.	Do.	660
	Ravena Parthasarathee ...	4th Jan., 1919.	Do.	480
	Abu Nawas	15th May, 1916.	Do.	480

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £125.			*	16th Jan., 1903.
		Do. £80.				13th Mar., 1897.
		Do. £75.				1st July, 1900.
		Do. £75.				22nd July, 1913.
						1st Nov., 1915.
						14th Feb., 1906.
						5th Jan., 1914.
						1st June, 1916.
		Duty Allowance £350.		20th Apl., to 9th Dec.		4th July, 1914.
		Do. £200.				1st Nov., 1888.
		Do. £200.				30th Nov., 1895.
		Do. £200.				1st Oct., 1914.
		Do. £200.				5th March, 1891.
		Do. £200.				15th Aug., 1913.
						5th March, 1891.
						1st Oct., 1887.
						16th Dec., 1890.
						1st Jan., 1908.
						12th May, 1906.
						10th Feb., 1914.
						16th May, 1917.
						15th May, 1916.

* To services rendered in accordance with Native States, 12047/04 and Federated Malay States 2633/09 at £200 per annum $1,714.28 and Transport Allowances $60 per annum $60.00. † Colony one-fourth only. One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States and one-half by Johore Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SUPREME COURT—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Peter Alexander Hendricks ...	2nd Apl., 1918.	Governor.	$420
	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	300
Tamil Interpreters ...	Appajee Athisayam ...	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	C. N. Vaidyanatha Ayer ...	10th Feb., 1914.	Do.	1,320
Malay Interpreters ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail ...	18th Aug., 1902.	Do.	1,980
	(*Vacant*)			
Chinese Interpreters, Class II	Yeo Tiang Swee	17th Feb., 1914.	Do.	2,400
	Kong Keng Kan	29th Mar., 1912.	Do	1,320
	Choo Lye Yew	7th Jan., 1919.	Do.	1,260
Bailiff, Class I	Soona Narayanasamy ...	18th Sept., 1913.	Do.	1,056
Do. Class II ...	Alexander de Costa ...	26th June, 1917.	Do.	588
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	Sir William Murison, Kt. ...	11th Oct., 1919.	Secretary of State.	£1,500
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Kwee Siew	28th Feb., 1917.	Governor.	$1,440
Clerk, Class II	John Charles Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
Clerk, Class III	Mohd. Akram bin Shaik Ismail	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	George Wallace Gostelow ..	1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	$2,400
Clerk, Class I	Tan Kee Soon	1st May, 1914.	Do.	1,800
Clerk, Class II	Valuppillay Robert Tambayah ...	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Lye Lian Seng	1st Nov., 1917.	Do.	600
	Wee Swee Hong	1st June, 1917.	Do.	480
	Wee Yong Swee	1st June, 1918.	Do.	420
Extra Clerk	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902.	Do.	780
Chinese Accountant ...	Chan Khoon Yong ..	8th May, 1916.	Do.	840
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Goh Lye Quee	1st May, 1915.	Do.	2,400
Tamil Translator ...	A. M. Kumarasami ...	16th Dec., 1914.	Do.	720

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						2nd April, 1918.
						1st Jan., 1919.
						1st Sept., 1906.
						10th Feb., 1914.
						17th Jan., 1890.
						17th Dec., 1898.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						1st Nov., 1899.
						26th June, 1917.
Colonial Revenue.	Paid fees for examining abstracts of title for the Land Office. from in 1918.	Duty Allowance £300.	Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1915.			In Barbados Mar., 1896.
						1st Jan., 1903.
						15th Jan., 1907.
						4th Jan., 1917.
						12th Feb., 1886.
						18th Aug., 1900.
						28th Dec., 1902.
						1st Nov., 1917.
						1st June, 1917.
						1st June, 1918.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						8th May, 1916.
						17th Sept., 1888.
						16th Dec., 1914.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Walter William Chopard ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Governor.	$1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Daniel Michael Fernandez ...	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,140
	Cheong Keng Liat ...	16th Nov., 1905.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Chua Jek Kim ...	1st Aug., 1918.	Do.	720
	George Saverinathen ...	28th Feb., 1919.	Do.	300
	P. Ratnasamy ...	19th Sept., 1918.	Do.	420
	Ng Hee Yam ...	9th Sept., 1918.	Do.	420
	Frederick Rozario ...	24th Mar., 1919.	Do.	300
Sheriff, Grade I	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.	1,200
Sheriff, Grade III ...	Tan Tian Yan	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	660
Ushers	John Bheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.	1,800
	(*Vacant*)			
	Kana Dorasamy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.	1,800
Malay Interpreters ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.	1,980
	Abdul Manan ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.	1,716
	Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...	22nd Mar., 1918.	Do.	660
Tamil Interpreter ...	K. Kanagasabai ...	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	792
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Baboo Ishwar Das ...	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.	1,980
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	M. Kuppuswami Ayya ...	10th Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,848
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	792
Chinese Interpreters, Class II ...	Song Deung Ngak ...	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.	1,620
	Tan Hak Yam	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,320
	Chan Seng Kong	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Mok Yan Fa	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	960
Chinese Interpreters, Grade III ...	Song Eng Chong	3rd June, 1909.	Do.	792
	Chan Eng Choon	1st June, 1915.	Do.	792

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Sept., 1883.
						18th Mar., 1884.
						16th Nov., 1905.
						1st Dec., 1912.
						28th Feb., 1919.
						23rd April, 1918.
						9th Sept., 1918.
						24th Mar., 1919.
						1st Jan., 1894.
						1st Feb., 1907.
						23rd May, 1892.
						1st Oct., 1900.
						4th Jan., 1887.
						5th Sept., 1902.
						15th Dec., 1915.
						1st Mar., 1912.
						1st Nov., 1893.
						1st Feb., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						13th Oct., 1902
						1st May, 1902.
						1st Sept., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1914.
						21st Mar., 1899.
						7th Nov., 1893.

* Draws an Allowance of $120 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. † Draws an Allowance of $120 per annum for acting as Malay Interpreter.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Chew Chong Sim	1st July, 1915.	Governor.	$2,400
Clerk, Class I	Tan Ong Seng	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Charles Gregory Pestana ...	14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Coomaroo Sanmugam ...	15th Mar., 1915.	Do.	1,080
	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail *a* ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Frederick Rahmin	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
	Chan Joo Chua	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	660
	Sandanam Francis ..	24th Sept., 1918.	Do.	420
	Seng Boo Nam	5th Feb., 1919.	Do.	300
	Andrew Chin	1st June, 1919.	Do.	300
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ..	Rayna Sopaya	28th Nov., 1907.	Do.	*b* 2,100
Indian Interpreters, Grade III	Sayed Qudrat Shah ...	7th Aug., 1912.	Do.	1,056
	Kumarasamy Kanagasabai ...	4th May, 1914.	Do.	792
Chinese Interpreter. Grade II	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,320
Bailiffs ...	Theodore de Silva *c* ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Arthur Cosmal Pestana ...	3rd April, 1907.	Do.	780
	Rayna Sopaya Renganathan ...	5th Jan., 1915.	Do.	612
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Coroner	T. Murray Robertson ...	1st Apl., 1911.	Do.	6,000
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Koh Teng Hai ...	9th May, 1906.	Do.	960
Clerk, Class III	Chan Peng Sim	1st June, 1919.	Do.	420
POLICE.				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Alexander Richard Chancellor	3rd Mar., 1914.	Secretary of State.	$14,400
Superintendent of Police ...	Charles Hannigan ...	1st Sept., 1916.	Do.	12,000
Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	Victor George Savi *d* ...	15th Jan., 1908.	Do.	7,800
	Francis Edward Harmer *e* ...	7th May, 1909.	Do.	7,500

a—From 15th February, 1915 to 31st December, 1916. Services lent to Federated Malay States Government. *b*—Includes Temporary Personal Allowance of $120. *c*—Date of first period of service 8th April, 1896 to 30th September, 1901. *d*—Draws salary as Acting Director, Criminal Intelligence. *e*—Lent to Kedah.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						17th Jan., 1885.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						22nd Oct., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						9th Mar., 1912.
						2nd Oct., 1913.
						1st Nov., 1914.
						24th Sept., 1918.
						5th Feb., 1919.
						1st June, 1919.
						10th Sept., 1890.
						1st Oct., 1909.
						1st Mar., 1912.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Apl., 1890.
					Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p.a.	1st Jan., 1902.
					Do.	1st Sept., 1904.
					Do.	5th Jan., 1915.
					Motor Car Allowance $720 p.a.	1st April, 1911.
						1st Dec., 1899.
						1st Feb., 1918.
				14th Jan. to 29th Mar.	Motor Car Allowance.	4th Dec., 1895.
					Do.	15th May, 1902.
					Do.	22nd Nov., 1904.
						18th Oct., 1904.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued*				
Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	Rene Herbert de Solminihac Onraët ...	17th July, 1912.	Secretary of State.	$6,600
	Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin *a*	14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	6,600
	Leslie Arding Thomas *b* ...	4th Nov., 1914.	Do.	6,000
	Ernest Cheers ..	26th Jan., 1916.	Do.	5,400
	Arthur Harold Dickinson ...	18th Aug., 1916.	Do.	5,400
Registrar of Criminals ...	E. E. H. Beck *c*	25th Oct., 1913.	Do.	£200
Supernumerary Asst. Supdt.	Bertram Wedgwood Allen *d* ...	22nd Aug., 1914.	Do.	$5,700
	Garret Cullen *b*	10th July, 1918.	Do.	4,800
Police Probationers	K. W. H. Austin	20th July, 1919.	Do.	3,000
	I. C. Mac Millan	25th June, 1919.	Do.	3,000
	C. E. Baughan *e* ...	22nd Aug., 1919.	Do.	3,000
	E. F. Oakeshott *e*	Do.	Do.	3,000
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell ..	22nd Nov., 1919.	Do.	3,000
	(*Vacant*)			
Financial Assistant of Police ...	James William Salmon *f* ...	11th June, 1917.	Do.	£320
Chief Detective Inspector ...	James Nolan	1st Sept., 1912.	Governor.	$5,400
Inspector, Crime Registration ..	(*Vacant*)			
Court Inspector	Frederick George Bourne *b* ...	1st July, 1913.	Do.	5,400
Chief Inspector ..	Michael O'Neill	1st July, 1916.	Do.	4,920
Inspectors	Richard William Meredith ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.	3,840
	Henry Horace Pearce ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	3,840
	Joseph John Dunne *g* ..	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	3,480
	John Joyce *b*	1st June, 1912.	Do.	3,600
	George McAfee *h*	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	3,480
	Charles Harwood	Do.	Do.	3,480
	Daniel Kenny	1st July, 1913.	Do.	3,360
	John Costello	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	3,480

a—Is also adjutant of the S.S. Police. *b*—To be paid by Crown Agents. *c*—Half only, remainder paid by Federated Malay States. *d*—Lent to Johore. *e*—Payable at Malacca. *f*—Draws salary as Acting Registrar, Imports and Exports. *g*—Seconded for service with Singapore Harbour Board. *h*—Draws salary as Acting C. D. I. Labuan.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
				1st Jan. to 5th Jan.	Motor Car Allowance.	13th Dec., 1908.
					Do.	Do.
				8th Apl. to 31st Dec.	Do.	23rd Dec., 1910.
				1st Jan. to 26th Mar.	Do.	4th Oct., 1911.
					*	30th Nov., 1912.
		Duty Allowance £50.			Charge Allowance of £18 p. a.	25th Oct., 1913.
						6th Nov., 1909.
				8th Apl. to 31st Dec.	Motor Car Allowance.	19th Apl., 1913.
						20th July, 1919.
						25th June, 1919.
						22nd Aug., 1919.
						Do.
						22nd Nov., 1919.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £60.			†	25th Nov., 1884.
					‡	11th Jan., 1902.
		Free Quarters.		6th Nov. to 31st Dec.		18th Oct., 1905.
		Free Quarters.			‡	11th Jan., 1902.
				20th Mar. to 15th Dec.		12th Mar., 1904.
						29th Aug., 1906.
						21st July, 1900.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.		6th Nov. to 31st Dec.	‡	29th Aug., 1906.
						Do.
					;	30th Jan., 1909.
					‡	28th Dec., 1909.
					§	20th Jan., 1912.

* Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a. † Draws Transport Allowance of $180 p. a. ‡ Transport Allowance of $240 p.a.
§Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Inspectors	William Pritchard ...	1st Apl., 1913.	Governor.	$3,240
	Walter McQuarrie ...	4th Dec., 1914.	Do.	3,000
	John Hills	11th Feb., 1915.	Do.	3,000
	C. Dyas	14th Feb., 1915.	Do.	3,120
	Edward James Brownings *a* ...	28th July, 1915.	Do.	3,120
Probationary Inspectors ...	Thomas Egbert Dumbleton ...	1st Apl., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	Timothy Edwards ...	21st Mar., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	William George Porter ...	10th Apl., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	Frank Farmer	Do.	Do.	2,640
	Ernest Benjamin Bailey ...	Do.	Do.	2,640
	Charles William Barlow ...	19th Aug., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	Albert Edward Parsons ...	12th Aug., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	John Godfrey Barfet ...	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	3,120
	William Henry Bendle ...	19th Aug., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	William MacNulty ...	6th Sept., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	George Rodger ...	15th Oct., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	David Warrenden Venters ...	Do.	Do.	2,640
	Bernard George Bell ...	19th Aug., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	Thomas Walter Corben ...	Do.	Do.	2,640
	William Dawson ...	30th Oct., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	George Logan Livingstone ...	Do.	Do.	2,640
	Harold William Phear ...	Do.	Do.	2,640
	Robert Davidson Craig (*Temporary*)	31st Dec., 1918.	Do.	3,240
	Albert William Matthews *b* ...	15th Oct., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	Clifford Smith *b* ...	25th Aug., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	Ernest Henry Tunn *b* ...	15th Oct., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	Sidney Charles Williams *c* ...	26th Aug., 1919.	Do.	2,640
	Frederick Thomas Clifton *c* ...	19th Aug., 1919.	Do.	2,640

a—To be paid by the Crown Agents. *b*—Malacca strength, but doing duty in Singapore. *c*—Penang strength, but doing duty in Singapore.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						17th Mar., 1908.
					*	4th Dec., 1914.
					*	30th Jan., 1913.
					*	13th Feb., 1914.
					*	24th Apl., 1914.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	4th Mar., 1913.
					Fixed Allowance of $120 p.a.	21st Mar., 1919.
					Do.	10th Apl., 1919.
					*	Do.
					*	Do.
						19th Aug., 1919.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	12th Aug., 1919.
					*	23rd June, 1908.
						19th Aug., 1919.
		Free Quarters.				6th Sept., 1919.
						15th Oct., 1919.
						Do.
						19th Aug., 1919.
						Do.
						30th Oct., 1919.
						Do.
						Do.
						31st Dec., 1918.
						15th Oct., 1919.
						25th Aug., 1919.
						15th Oct., 1919.
						26th Aug., 1919.
						19th Aug., 1919.

* Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a. † Transport Allowance of $240 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Probationary Inspectors ...	Walter Henry Clifton *a*	... 19th Aug., 1919.	Governor.	$2,640
	Reginald John Stewart *a*	... 15th Oct., 1919.	Do.	2,640
Drill Instructor	John Kennally *b* ...	... 2nd Feb., 1899.	Do.	3,360
Inspector of Explosives ...	Daniel Killourhy ...	... 1st Apl., 1911.	Do.	3,840
Police Armourer ...	John Adams *b* ...	... 19th Sept., 1903.	Do.	3,360
Sikh Contingent.				
Subadar	Gurmukh Singh ...	... 1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	780
Sergeant Major	Mangal Singh *c* ..	... Do.	Do.	372
Malay and Indian Contingent.				
Sub-Inspectors	Yusof bin Othman	... 30th Nov., 1913.	Do.	780
	Husein bin Ismail	.. 16th Jan., 1914.	Do.	780
	Mahmoud ...	... 2nd Feb., 1914.	Do.	780
	Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulraman	1st June, 1918.	Do.	540
	Osman bin Dualim	... 1st Apl., 1919.	Do.	480
	Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah	.. 2nd May, 1919.	Do.	480
	(*Vacant*)			
Sergeant-Majors ...	Awang bin Osman ...	... 1st July, 1915.	Do.	456
	Haji bin Latip ...	... 1st Apl., 1916.	Do.	408
	Sul bin Mohamed Salleh	... 1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	372
	Vacant)			
Special Grade-Detectives ...	Lim Teck Lye ...	.. 20th Aug., 1918.	Do.	960
	How Sin ...	... 1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	720
Eurasian Sub-Inspector ...	Emanuel Angus Fernandez	... 18th July, 1904.	Do	1,200
Eurasian Constables ...	Gilmour Christopher de Silva	... 11th Oct., 1918.	Do.	900
	Louis Theojene Huet	... 21st Jan., 1919.	Do.	900
Chinese Interpreters ..	Tan Hock Swee ...	... 1st Oct., 1898.	Do.	720
	Lim Keng Yew ...	... 20th Dec., 1904.	Do.	720

a—Penang strength, but doing duty in Singapore. *b*—To be paid by Crown Agents. *c*—Payable at Labuan.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjuntion with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits o his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						19th Aug., 1919.
						15th Oct., 1919.
		Free Quarters.				2nd Feb., 1899.
				13th Aug. to 31st Dec.		13th Nov., 1902.
						19th Sept., 1903.
				7th Nov. to 31st Dec.		
						17th Dec., 1885.
						5th Oct., 1894.
					Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	30th Nov., 1913.
					Do.	16th Jan., 1914.
					Do.	2nd Feb., 1914.
		Free Quarters.			Do.	4th Oct., 1911.
						17th June, 1905.
						2nd May, 1919.
						23rd Feb., 1893.
						14th Feb., 1892.
						24th Aug., 1887.
					*	3rd Feb., 1904.
					*	1st Nov., 1890.
					*	18th July, 1904
						11th Oct., 1918.
						21st Jan., 1919.
						1st Oct., 1898.
						20th Dec., 1904.

* Transport Allowance of $240 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Chinese Interpreters ...	Yeo Kee San ...	12th May, 1909.	Governor.	$720
	Ong Chia Poh ...	26th Apl., 1912.	Do.	600
	Teo Faow Cheng ...	20th Apl., 1914.	Do.	600
	Benjamin Cheah Hoi ...	27th Nov., 1914.	Do.	480
	Ang Koh Kah ...	6th Aug., 1915.	Do.	480
	Teo Fook Sin ...	10th Sept., 1915.	Do.	480
Clerk, Special Class ...	Alfred Joseph D'Conçeicão *a* ...	3rd Aug., 1913.	Do.	3,000
Clerk, Class I ...	Darma Sunderum ...	21st May, 1918.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Emanuel de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,560
	Tan Kee Tong ...	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	1,560
	Clarence Oswald Rodrigues ...	1st Apl., 1915.	Do.	1,440
Clerks, Class III ...	Rajakrishnan Karunakaran ...	6th Aug., 1913.	Do.	1080
	Tan Woo Kow ...	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	1,020
	Mohamed Mustan ...	18th Jan., 1913.	Do.	960
	Hassan bin Ahmat ...	20th Jan., 1913.	Do.	960
	Mohamed Noor ...	3rd Mar., 1913.	Do.	960
	Low Thow Hai ...	25th May, 1914.	Do.	900
	Chan Siew Kiong ...	17th June, 1914.	Do.	900
	Chua Cheng Mong ...	21st Oct., 1915.	Do.	960
	Teo Chwee Ang ...	1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	780
	Chan Chek Hoong ...	1st Apl., 1915.	Do.	780
	Tan Tiang Seng ...	10th Apl., 1917.	Do.	660
	G. Minjoot ...	1st June, 1919.	Do.	480
	Joseph Pillay ...	1st July, 1919.	Do.	480
	Lim Ah Seng ...	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	600
Supernumerary Clerk, Class III	Nelson Rodrigues ...	1st Mar., 1918.	Do.	600
Shroff, Grade II ...	Goh Tiang Soo ...	3rd Apl., 1913.	Do.	960
Registration of Crime Clerk, Class I ...	F. A. Especkerman *b* ...	...	Do.	840

a—Draws salary as Acting Financial Assistant Police Singapore. *b*—Half only; remainder paid by the Federated Malay State

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						12th May, 1909.
						26th April, 1912.
						15th May, 1912.
						27th Nov., 1914.
						15th Feb., 1913.
						10th Sept., 1915.
						2nd Apl., 1890.
						4th June, 1904.
						5th Nov., 1907.
						20th Dec., 1909.
						23rd Mar., 1908.
						6th Aug., 1913.
						1st Feb., 1914.
						18th Jan., 1913.
						20th Jan., 1913.
						3rd Mar., 1913.
						25th May, 1914.
						17th June, 1914.
						21st Oct., 1915.
						1st Feb., 1915.
						1st Apl., 1915.
						10th Apl., 1917.
						1st June, 1919.
						1st July, 1919.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						1st Mar., 1918.
					*	1st June, 1904.
					Charge Allowance $120 p.a.	

* Transport Allowance of $120 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Concluded.*				
Clerk, Class II ...	S. T. Joseph *a*	...	Governor.	$480
Clerk, Class III ...	T. A. Raja Ratnam *a* ...	22nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	300
Clerk, Weights and Measures	Tan Ah Mong	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.	420
Inspector, Weights & Measures	John Flanagan	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	3,360
Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Annapa Danam	7th Feb., 1912.	Do.	660
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Wee Beng Tat	13th June, 1913.	Do.	840
Clerk, Excise	Abdul Hamid	13th Oct., 1913.	Do.	840
Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office	Jewalla Singh	1st June, 1918.	Do.	600
POWDER MAGAZINE.				
Keeper	Josiah Emanuel de Mello ...	11th Aug., 1915.	Do.	780
Clerk	E. Joseph Lee	1st July, 1918.	Do.	420
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Clerk, Gambling Suppression	Bagga Singh	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	540
Teachers, Police School	Ahmad bin Hashim ...	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.	408
	Ahmad bin Kassim ...	4th Mar., 1893.	Do.	408
PRISONS.				
Chief Warder ...	Cornelius John William Burt .	10th Dec., 1913.	Do.	£350
Senior Warder	Stephen Littledyke ...	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	$3,000
European Warders ...	Arthur Marlow	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.	3,000
	Thomas Walley	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.	3,000
	John Fane	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	3,000
	James Roffey	21st Jan., 1916.	Do.	3,000
	Charles Baugh	17th July, 1912.	Do.	3,000
	Joseph George Howell ...	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.	3,000
	George William Crawley ...	23rd Sept., 1911.	Do.	3,000

a—Half only; remainder paid by the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointmen under the Colonial Government.
						22nd Aug., 1913.
					Transport Allowance of $36 p.a.	17th May, 1906.
					Do. $144 p.a.	1st Jan., 1910.
						18th Sept., 1907.
						13th June, 1913.
						1st June, 1910.
						1st June, 1918.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				11th Aug., 1915.
						1st July, 1918.
						1st Sept., 1919.
						1st Nov., 1906.
						4th Mar., 1893.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35 p. a. 30 per cent Immediate Allowance.				13th Mar., 1890.
				15th Sept. to 31st Dec.		14th Jan., 1902.
						1st Aug., 1896.
					Supplied with Uniform clothing.	1st Aug., 1899.
		Free Quarters.				22nd June, 1901.
						16th Oct., 1901.
						1st Nov., 1903.
						Do.
				8th Apl. to 31st Dec.		11th Oct., 1903.

*Duty Allowance £30. Rent Allowance of $180 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether, appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS—*Continued.*				
European Warders ...	Robert James Page ...	8th Jan., 1916.	Governor.	$3,000
	John Albert Moody ...	23rd Mar., 1906.	Do.	3,000
	Oscar Edgar Lewis ...	24th May, 1906.	Do.	3,000
	Patrick McGuiness ...	11th Aug., 1906.	Do.	3,000
	William Welsh	8th Sept., 1906.	Do.	3,000
	Joseph Taylor	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.	3,000
	John William Lawrence ...	17th July, 1913.	Do.	3,000
	John Henry Hewitt ...	28th Sept., 1907.	Do.	3,000
	John William Williamson ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	3,000
	Alfred Rose Smith ...	10th May, 1917.	Do.	3,000
	Frederick Charles Johnson ...	21st June, 1909.	Do.	3,000
	Frederick William Burchell ...	10th Sept., 1917.	Do.	2,760
	Percy John Davenport ...	9th Jan., 1912.	Do.	2,640
	William Aüvache	20th Apl., 1912.	Do.	2,640
	James Gregory	10th Dec., 1912.	Do.	2,520
	Thomas Clout	4th July, 1918.	Do.	2,520
	Robert Alexander Page ...	22nd Apl., 1913.	Do.	2,520
	Ernest Coyne	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	2,520
	Lionel Bracey	24th Nov., 1916.	Do.	2,400
	John Stanley King ...	12th Aug., 1914.	Do.	2,400
	Thomas Wright	6th Jan., 1915.	Do.	2,280
	Arthur Richard Fowler	10th Apl., 1919.	Do.	1,800
	Percy Lenard Gregory ...	26th Apl., 1919.	Do.	1,800
	George Francis Alexander Mead	16th Sept., 1919.	Do.	1,800
	Edmund Victor Fowler ...	30th Oct., 1919.	Do.	1,800
	Arthur Adcock	8th Nov., 1919.	Do.	1,800
	Alfred William Duggan ...	Do.	Do.	1,800
	Jack Miller	Do.	Do.	1,800

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						15th Apl., 1905.
						23rd Mar., 1906.
						24th May, 1906.
						11th Aug., 1906.
				8th April to 31st Dec.		8th Sept., 1906.
				Do.		22nd Jan., 1907.
				Do.		3rd July, 1907.
				1st Jan. to 20th July.		28th Sept., 1907.
						1st Feb., 1909.
						23rd Mar., 1909.
				18th Aug. to 31st Dec.		21st June, 1909
						23rd Sept., 1911.
						9th Jan., 1912.
		Free Quarters.		1st Jan. to 4th Mar.	Supplied with Uniform clothing.	20th April, 1912.
				27th Aug. to 31st Dec.		10th Dec., 1912.
						5th Apl., 1913.
				8th April to 31st Dec.		22nd April, 1913.
						1st Dec., 1913.
				1st Jan. to 26th Mar.		1st July, 1914.
				1st Jan. to 2nd July.		12th Aug., 1914.
						6th Jan., 1915.
						10th Apl., 1919.
						26th Apl., 1919.
						16th Sept., 1919.
						30th Oct., 1919.
						8th Nov., 1919.
						Do.
						Do.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS—*Concluded.*				
European Warders ...	Thomas James Dunning ...	8th Nov., 1919.	Governor.	$1,800
	Herbert Henry Jarman ...	Do.	Do.	1,800
Senior Warder, Civil Prison ...	Alfred Heath	15th Oct., 1919.	Do.	3,000
European Warder, Civil Prison	Arthur George Smith ...	10th Sept., 1917.	Do.	3,000
Senior Sub-Warder ...	Embie bin Daud	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	312
Matron	Clara Baker	8th July, 1909.	Do.	900
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.	1,320
Do. Grade II ...	Lee Ghee Kow	24th Sept., 1918.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Ariff Patail ...	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class III ...	Ngo Yam Liang	2nd Apl., 1908.	Do.	720
	Kolundavaloo Arunachalam ...	23rd Jan., 1917.	Do.	480
	Victor Doss	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	420
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.	960
MEDICAL.				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	Sidney, H. R. Lucy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	20th July, 1918.	Secretary of State.	$14,400
Chief Medical Officer (in charge of General Hospital)	Francis B. Croucher, M.B., C.M.	28th Mar., 1911.	Governor.	12,600
Senior Surgeon	Charles Johnston Smith, M.B., F.R.C.S.	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	12,600
Surgeon, Native Hospitals ...	*(Vacant)*			
Senior Health Officer ...	*(Vacant)*			
Chief Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	31st Jan., 1902.	Do.	12,600
Medical Officers and Health Officers ...	John Sutton, Webster, M.B., B.S., D.P.H.	31st May, 1910.	Do.	8,100
	James Roy McVail, M.B., ch.B.	1st July, 1912.	Do.	7,500
	Richard Desmont Fitzgerald, M.B., ch.B.	16th July, 1912.	Do.	7,200

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			Supplied with Uniform Clothing.	8th Nov., 1919.
						Do.
						19th Dec., 1901.
						11th Aug., 1906.
		30 per cent War Allowance.			Personal Allowance of $60 p.a.	12th June, 1889.
		Do.				8th July, 1909.
		Free Quarters. 30 per cent War Allowance.			*	1st Sept., 1891.
		30 per cent War Allowance.				14th Mar., 1916.
		Do.			Transport Allowance of $66 p.a.	20th Feb., 1891.
		Do.				2nd April, 1908.
		Do.				23rd Jan., 1917.
		Do.				1st Oct., 1918.
		Free Quarters. 30 per cent War Allowance.			Transport Allowance $144 p.a.	1st Aug., 1879.
			Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, S.S. (no emoluments.)	1st May to 31st Dec.	†	17th Oct., 1894.
	$672	Free Quarters.			‡	15th Oct., 1893.
	8,367.50				‡	21st Nov., 1911.
					‡	
					‡	
	325			4th Apl. to 31st Dec.	§ ‡	31st Jan., 1902.
	395			1st Jan. to 29th July.	‡	5th Aug., 1909.
	120				‡	22nd Apl., 1911.
				1st Jan. to 23rd Dec.	‡	15th June, 1912.

* Allowance of $120 p.a. for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Allowance of $360 p.a. for performing House of Detention work. † Draws Motor Car Allowance of $840 p.a. Allowed consultation practice. ‡ Allowed consultation practice.
§ Draws Motor Car Allowance of $240 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether, appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Medical Officers and Health Officers ...	Archibald Guelph Holdsworth Smart, M.B., ch.B., D.T.M. & H. *a*	29th May, 1912.	Governor.	$7,200
	Thomas William Burne, M.B., B.S.	10th June, 1914.	Do.	6,600
	John Harrison, M.D., C.M. ...	5th Oct., 1912.	Do.	7,200
	James Wilmot Adams, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., M.B., B.S. ...	22nd Feb., 1913.	Do.	6,900
	William Whittle Martin, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H.	7th Mar., 1913.	Do.	6,900
Secretary to Hospital Board ...	Harry Robert Arbuthnot Day ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	5,880
Clerks, Class I ...	Kiong Chin Eng	11th Oct., 1913.	Do.	2,400
	Vytilingam Sellapan ...	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	2,400
	Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	27th Sept., 1916.	Do.	2,040
Clerks, Class II ...	Ram Singh	12th Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,680
	Tan Hong Beng	11th May, 1914.	Do.	1,560
	Tan Beng Poh	1st June, 1914.	Do.	1,560
	Yeo Koon Guan	1st June, 1919.	Do.	1,200
	Chew Chew Lak	Do.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class III ...	Lee Peck Siong	16th Mar., 1914.	Do.	780
	Tan Jui Song	15th July, 1919.	Do.	660
	Aruldoss Anthony .. .	5th Feb., 1918.	Do.	600
	Chia Teck Yong	2nd Nov., 1915.	Do.	900
	Narayanasamy Krishnasamy ...	7th July, 1919.	Do.	600
	Idris bin Abdul Aziz ...	7th Apl., 1916.	Do.	660
	Narayanasamy Veerasamy ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	600
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Koh Yee Phit	10th May, 1913.	Do.	840
PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.				
Pathologist ...	George Alexander Finlayson, M.A., M.B., ch.B., M.R.C.P. ...	12th May, 1906.	Do.	12,000
Laboratory Assistants ...	Sarojini Nath Bardhan, B.A., L.M.S.	16th June, 1907.	Do.	£275
	B. S. Chandarasekara ...	1st Dec., 1915.	Do.	$600
	A. P. Vadivellu	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	480

a—Seconded for Service in Kelan.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				1st Jan. to Dec.	*	29th May, 1912.
	$1,157.50					10th June, 1914.
	462.50			8th Nov. to 31st Dec.	*	5th Oct., 1912.
				28th Aug. to 31st Dec.	*	22nd Feb., 1913.
					*	7th Mar., 1913.
				10th Mar. to 21st Nov.		1st Jan., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1900.
						21st Mar., 1901.
			Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No emoluments.		Draws a Personal Allowance of $240 p.a.	1st Jan., 1904.
						3rd Sept., 1902.
						1st July, 1908.
						17th Aug., 1908.
						4th May, 1914.
						15th Jan., 1915.
						16th Mar., 1914.
						15th July, 1919.
						5th Feb., 1918.
						2nd Nov., 1915.
						7th July, 1919.
						7th Apl., 1916.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						10th May, 1913.
	$980				*	12th May, 1906.
					†	16th June, 1907.
						1st Dec., 1915.
						1st Sept., 1919.

* Allowed consulation practice. † Draws Duty Allowance £25 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Medical School.				
Principal	George Hugh Macalister, M.D. ...	22nd July, 1918.	Secretary of State.	$10,560
Assistant Principal ...	*(Vacant)*			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Arumugam Joshua Thumboo ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Governor.	£150
Lunatic Asylum.				
Medical Superintendent ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	$9,600
European Attendants	Edward Ernest Johnson ...	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.	3,600
	James Kerr	4th Nov., 1909.	Do.	3,600
	(Vacant)			
Matron	Emily Constance Gunn ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	2,400
Steward	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.	600
Clerk and Interpreter ..	Chan Chi Wah	12th June, 1919.	Do.	420
Quarantine Stations and Camps.				
Lay Superintendent ...	Michael Joseph Mitchell Niall...	26th June, 1914.	Do.	3,600
Engineer	Lawrence da Silva	7th Sept., 1908.	Do.	2,100
Sister	Susie Wighton	9th Aug., 1918.	Do.	1,920
Inspectress	Lim Fang Qui	1st July, 1896.	Do.	420
Donkeymen ..	Hassan bin Ali	16th Jan., 1904.	Do.	600
	Abdulrahman	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	420
Interpreter	Wee Chin Kok	3rd Apl., 1912.	Do.	840
Analyst's Department.				
Analyst	Frankland Dent, M. Sc., Ph. D., F.I.C.	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.	9,600
Assistant Analyst ...	John William Haddon, B. Sc., A.I.C.	4th Oct., 1909.	Do.	6,900
Second Assistant Analyst ...	*(Vacant)*			
Clerk, Class III	Hamid Khan Surati ...	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	600

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
*	$170			26th Aug. to 31st Dec.		22nd July, 1918.
*	50				Draws Duty Allowance £100 p.a.	1st Jan., 1914.
Colonial Revenue.	550				†	18th Feb., 1883.
						11th Sept., 1903.
		Free Quarters and uniform.		28th Aug. to 31st Dec.		4th Nov., 1909.
				18th Sept. to 31st Dec.	‡	1st Dec., 1906.
						1st June, 1896.
						12th June, 1919.
		Free Quarters.				31st May, 1905.
					Draws Duty Allowance of $300.	7th Sept., 1908.
	$116.66	Free Quarters and uniform.				9th Aug., 1918.
					Draws Transport Allowance of $60 p.a.	1st July, 1896.
		Free Quarters.				16th Jan., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1916.
						3rd Apl., 1912.
	$600					21st July, 1905.
	100		Petroleum and Opium Inspector. No Emoluments.	1st Jan. to 29th Jan.		23rd April, 1909.
					Draws Duty Allowance of £70.	1st Feb., 1918.

* Half payable by F. M. S. Government. † Transport Allowance $480 p. a. Allowed Consultation practice. ‡ Draws Personal Allowance $120 p.a. and draws Transport Allowance $300 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries.				
	Francis William Farleigh Clarke	27th Aug., 1919.	Governor.	£350
	Alfred Hale	1st July, 1886.	Do.	$3,000
	Kiron Chandra Sinha ...	23rd Apl., 1904.	Do.	£275
	Clement Theophilus de Souza ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.	$2,316
	Walter D'Cruz	1st May, 1908.	Do.	£225
Assistant Surgeons ...	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz *a* ...	13th June, 1910.	Do.	225
	Anadi Charan Basu ...	5th Apr., 1912.	Do.	225
	Peter Charles Fernandez ...	1st June, 1911.	Do.	175
	Victor Hugh Norris ...	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	175
	John Rasiah Jacob ...	7th Apl., 1919.	Do.	125
	Ou Kok Boo	2nd Sept., 1919.	Do.	150
	Benjamin Nonis ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	$1,440
	Robert Henry Rufus	14th Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,440
	George Michael Wilson ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	1,440
	Narsamulu	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,200
	George Devanasam ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	1,200
	William Lazaroo	16th Apl., 1904.	Do.	900
	Alfred Danker	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	840
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	8th July, 1912.	Do.	600
Dressers ...	Ganapathy Pillay	18th Apl., 1912.	Do.	600
	Lim Yew Keng	17th Aug., 1918.	Do.	360
	Francis Varella	7th Oct., 1910.	Do.	720
	A. Govindasamy	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	600
	Sunderum Pillay	23rd Jan., 1912.	Do.	660
	Alvasingam	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	600
	Lee Liang	14th Feb., 1918.	Do.	360
	A Rodrigues	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	420
	Chu Kim Koo	13th May, 1913.	Do.	600

a.—Seconded for service under the Municipality.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.	$33.34		Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and Meteorological Observer.		*	1st Apl., 1899.
					Draws Duty Allowance of £25.	1st July, 1886.
					Do.	23rd Apl., 1904.
					Do.	1st July, 1893.
					†	1st May, 1908.
					Draws Duty Allowance of £25.	13th June, 1910.
				6th Feb. to 28th May.	Do.	5th Apl., 1912.
					Do.	1st June, 1911.
					Do.	1st Sept., 1915.
					Do.	7th Apl., 1919.
					Do.	2nd Sept., 1919.
						1st Aug., 1885.
						21st Mar., 1888.
						1st Mar., 1889.
						1st Dec., 1890.
				22nd Feb. to 23rd July.		1st Nov., 1894.
						16th Apl., 1904.
						11th July, 1903.
						8th July, 1912.
		Free Quarters.				18th Apl., 1912.
						17th Aug., 1918.
						7th Oct., 1910.
						1st Sept., 1910.
						23rd Jan., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1912.
						14th Feb, 1918.
						1st June, 1917.
						13th May, 1913.

* Draws $204 as Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and $204 as Meteorological Observer, $300 Fixed Allowance and £25 Duty Allowance. † Draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a. and £25 p.a. Duty Allowance. ‡ Draws St. John's Island Duty Allowance of $180 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued.*				
Dressers ...	John Worthington ...	1st May, 1913.	Governor.	$600
	Abdul Kahar	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	600
	Ernest Julian Kessler ...	2nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	600
	John Baptist	1st July, 1917.	Do.	600
	Alexander Spykerman ...	21th Oct., 1912.	Do.	600
	Verasamy	17th Jan., 1913.	Do.	600
	Valupillay Siniah Chelliah ...	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	600
	Sentu	1st June, 1914.	Do.	600
	A. Thambiappah	21st Oct., 1913.	Do.	600
	Chin Ah Kee	3rd Oct., 1913.	Do.	600
	N. S. Muthoo	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	360
	Rampolat Roy	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	600
	B. Panday	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	420
	Low Ah Leong	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	600
	M. P. Chaubey	12th July, 1916.	Do.	420
	Tan Chan Teng	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	420
	Sam Sta Maria	5th June, 1917.	Do.	420
	Boey Cheng	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	300
Head Sister	R. Paul	9th Jan., 1919.	Secretary of State.	2,760
Sisters ...	Catherine Mary Macdonald ...	12th Sept., 1916.	Governor.	2,160
	A. V. Gallet-Taylor ...	27th Apl., 1918.	Do.	1,920
	Anna Boyes	27th July, 1912.	Do.	2,400
	Hypatia R. Wakefield ...	14th June, 1919.	Do.	1,800
	Mary Brown Purves Sandison ...	2nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	2,400
	Lulu Barnes	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	2,080
	Hannah Youle	17th Sept., 1919.	Do.	1,800
	Frances Ethel Baker ...	18th June, 1919.	Do.	1,800

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				1st May, 1913.
						1st Nov., 1913.
						2nd Aug., 1913.
						1st Mar., 1913.
						24th Oct., 1912.
						17th Jan., 1913.
						1st Dec., 1912.
					*	1st June, 1914.
						21st Oct., 1913.
						3rd Oct., 1913.
						1st Oct., 1918.
				1st Jan. to 17th June.		1st Feb., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1914.
						12th July, 1916.
						1st Jan., 1917.
						5th June, 1917.
					*	1st Jan., 1919.
	$45				Free servants, light, fuel and linen.	9th Jan., 1919.
						12th Sept., 1916.
						2nd Feb., 1918.
		Free Quarters, and Uniform Allowance.				27th July, 1912.
						17th May, 1919.
						2nd Aug., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1916.
						17th Sept., 1919.
						17th May, 1919.

* Draws St. John's Island Duty Allowance of $180 p. a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued.*				
Sisters ...	G. S. Gellatly	1st June, 1918.	Governor.	$1,920
	Annie King	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	2,280
	L. S. Spice	9th Jan., 1919.	Do.	1,800
House-keeper	A. Dymond	1st Dec., 1918.	Do.	£120
Matron	Alice Gilmour	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	$2,160
European Attendant ...	William Jones	18th June, 1914.	Do.	3,000
Stewards .. .	Chellapah Rajanayagam ...	14th Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	N. A. Jansen	1st Sept., 1916.	Do.	1,080
Hospital Assistants ...	Monmotho Nath Das ...	2nd Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,080
	Ampalavanar Ponambalam ...	2nd Dec., 1907.	Do.	900
	Ambalavaner Kulasegram ...	5th Jan.. 1914.	Do.	780
	Kathiranjoc Kandiah ...	Do.	Do.	780
	Sabapathy Somasundrum .	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	780
Bill Collector	Wee Pit Jin	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.	480
Staff Nurses	Maud Constance Beatrice Leicester	1st Nov., 1916.	Do.	780
	Jeanne Tierney	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	600
	Violet Alice Ramsay ...	1st May, 1919.	Do.	600
Nurse Probationers ...	Charlotte Cerclay	28th Oct., 1907.	Do.	360
	Mary Wyrawanaden ...	25th Nov., 1914.	Do.	480
	Ellen Hepworth	14th Sept., 1915.	Do.	480
	Alice Alison	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	300
	M. Courtney	8th May, 1919.	Do.	180
	Letitia de Jesus	1st Apl., 1917.	Do.	360
	Laura Cacacae	Do.	Do.	360
	Florence Nonis	17th July, 1914.	Do.	360
	N. Howell	17th May, 1917.	Do.	360
	F. A. M. de Jesus	17th Jan. 1917.	Do.	360

SINGAPORE 1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters, and Uniform Allowance.			*	1st June, 1918.
					*	4th May, 1911.
					*	9th Dec., 1918.
					*	1st Dec., 1918.
					*	7th Dec., 1908.
				1st Jan. to 29th July.		18th June, 1914.
						14th Oct., 1914.
						1st Sept., 1916.
						2nd Jan., 1913.
		Free Quarters.		10th Oct. to 31st Dec.		2nd Dec., 1907.
						5th Jan., 1914.
						Do.
						1st Mar., 1914.
						21st Mar., 1904.
						22nd Mar., 1913.
						6th Apl., 1918.
						7th Nov., 1915.
						28th Oct., 1907.
						25th Nov., 1914.
						14th Sept., 1915.
		Free Quarters, uniform and Ration Allowance of $300 p. a.			Free servants, light, fuel and linen.	1st Sept., 1918.
						8th May, 1919.
						1st Apl., 1917.
						Do.
						17th July, 1914.
						17th May, 1917.
						17th Jan., 1917.

* Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL.—*Concluded.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Concluded.*				
Nurse Probationers ...	L. Hammond	4th Aug., 1919.	Governor.	$180
	A. Sumner	1st Apl., 1917.	Do.	360
	M. Neighbour	21st Oct., 1918.	Do.	300
	P. A. Stuart	15th June, 1919.	Do.	180
	A. R. Vickery	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	180
	D. D. Howell	1st May, 1919.	Do.	180
	F. Smith	1st Dec., 1917.	Do.	360
	H. L. Haynes	30th Sept.. 1919.	Do.	180
Linen Woman	Josephine Nonis	1st July, 1903.	Do.	480
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL.				
Matron	Ethel Winifred Laybourne ...	15th Apl., 1916.	Do.	2,160
Nurse Probationer ...	H. Hayman	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	360
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw *a b c d* ...	15th June, 1893.	Do.	3,000
Do. Inspector ...	Bemensha Derabji Mehta *e f* ...	10th Apl., 1908.	Do.	£200
Clerk, Class II ...	Peter Stephen Joseph ...	1st July, 1917.	Do.	$960
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ...	Robert John Bartlett ...	19th Jan., 1912.	Do.	£560
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed	4th Feb., 1919.	Do.	$840
	Seng Yew Liang	9th Apl., 1917.	Do.	*g* 480
	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class III ...	Md. Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	24th Jan., 1913.	Do.	660
	Albert Joseph D'Conceicao ...	22nd Nov., 1916.	Do.	*g* 360
	George Andrew Ree ...	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	480
	Ismail bin Che' Lee ...	9th Aug., 1918.	Do.	*g* 210

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. *c*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of $840 p. a. *d*—Draws Personal Allowance of $1,200 p. a. from 1st January, 1919. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance of $360 p. a. *f*—Draws Duty Allowance of £20 p. a. *g*—Other half payable by Federated Malay States Government.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						4th Aug., 1919.
						1st Apl., 1917.
						21st Oct., 1918.
		Free Quarters, uniform and Ration Allowance of $300 p.a.			Free servants, light, fuel and linen.	15th June, 1919.
						1st Oct., 1919.
						1st May, 1919.
						1st Dec., 1917.
						30th Sept., 1919.
						1st July, 1903.
Colonial Revenue.	$133.34	Do.				15th Apl., 1916.
						1st Sept., 1918.
					*	15th June, 1898.
						10th April, 1908.
						4th Mar., 1892.
		Duty Allowance £100. Commuted Allowance $300.		1st Jan. to 31st Dec.		21st Aug., 1903.
						13th Oct., 1913.
						1st Apl., 1912.
						24th Jan., 1913.
						23rd Mar., 1910.
						1st Aug., 1919.
						9th Aug., 1918.

* Received $1,200 per annum for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and $1,200 per annum for same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality, and $100 per mensem from the Johore Government from April, 1st 1915.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Contd.*				
European Masters ...	Percy Alan Yearwood ...	1st Nov., 1900.	Governor.	£500
	Albert John Amery ...	24th Feb., 1913.	Do	360
	John Charnley	29th May, 1916.	Do.	350
European Mistresses ...	Matilda Buxton ..	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	250
	Agnes Lilian Bishop ...	15th Jan., 1917.	Do.	160
Assistant Teachers ...	Thomas Cornelius Matthews ...	16th Aug., 1905.	Do.	250
	Bastiampillai William Ayadurai	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	220
	Laura H. Peralta	16th Aug., 1915.	Do.	$1,260
	George Edward Velge ...	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.	720
	William Ahin	1st June, 1888.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Sheriff	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.	720
	Joseph Cornelius Ryan ...	1st Feb., 1917.	Do.	1,020
	Caleb Charles James ...	2nd Apl., 1917.	Do.	1,020
	Martin John de Cruz ...	20th July, 1908.	Do.	1,260
	Thomas Rajanayagam Abraham	1st May, 1918.	Do.	£150
	Adeikalanadan Balasundrum John	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	170
	Ida Aeria	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	$1,260
	Nicholas Alphonse Roche ..	1st July, 1917.	Do.	£150
	Lila Ivy Blossom Towers ...	27th Nov., 1914.	Do.	$900
	Ranganaden Balakrishnan ...	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	£150
	Saravanamuttu Kandiah ...	1st Mar., 1918.	Do.	150
	Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam...	1st May, 1911.	Do.	180
	Vadakath Romuni Menon ...	4th Nov., 1903.	Do.	$1,260
	Jacob Peter da Silva ...	1st Aug., 1918.	Do.	960
	John Abraham	9th Sept., 1918.	Do.	900
	Charles Devanason ...	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	720
	Percival F. Arozoo ...	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	£150
	Irene Maud Anchant ...	27th Sept., 1915	Do.	$960

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other Purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £80.		18th Sept. to 31st Dec.		1st Nov., 1900.
		Do. £60.		1st Jan. to 19th July.		24th Feb., 1913.
						29th May, 1916.
		Do. £50.				1st Jan., 1903.
						15th Jan., 1917.
		Do. £30.				16th Aug., 1905.
						15th Feb., 1909.
						16th Aug., 1915.
		Free Quarters.				28th Dec., 1903.
		Do.				1st June, 1888.
		Do.				6th Mar., 1899.
						1st Feb., 1917.
						2nd Apl., 1917.
						20th July, 1908.
		Duty Allowance £30.				1st May, 1918.
						1st Sept., 1908.
						1st April, 1908.
		Duty Allowance £30.				1st July, 1917.
						27th Nov., 1914.
						1st Oct., 1917.
		Do. £30.				1st Mar., 1918.
						1st May, 1911.
						4th Nov., 1903.
						1st Aug., 1918.
						9th Sept., 1918.
						1st Feb., 1918.
		Do. £30.				1st Oct., 1917.
						27th Sept., 1915.

* Draws $55 per mensem as Normal Class Instructor.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Assistant Teachers ...	Veeramuttoo Nagalingam ...	1st Aug., 1917.	Governor.	$600
	Alice Shaw	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	900
	Velanther Sinnathuray ..	4th Oct., 1918.	Do.	480
	Wee Siok Nyong	5th Feb.. 1917.	Do.	300
	Rose McIntyre	3rd May, 1915.	Do.	1,140
	Isabel Ross Smith	18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,260
	Mary Foston	10th May, 1915.	Do.	1,080
	Png Ah Fatt	15th Feb., 1914.	Do.	£160
	Minny Gibbs	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	$1,260
	Edward Nethayagam Davies ...	2nd Apl., 1913.	Do.	£180
	Denzil de Souza	1st May, 1913.	Do.	180
	Karthigasoo Muttusamy ...	15th Sept., 1913.	Do.	160
	Annie Russell	9th June, 1913.	Do.	$1,080
	Laura Annie Joseph ...	5th Feb., 1917.	Do.	900
	Ruth Harriet Mosbergen ...	16th Feb., 1916.	Do.	720
	Syed Alwee Alsree	3rd Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,260
	Helena Van Kuylenburg ...	1st June, 1916.	Do.	720
	Kathleen Hubbard ...	5th Feb., 1917.	Do.	420
	Karthigasu Nagamony ...	14th Mar., 1918.	Do.	300
	Francis Neelankavil ...	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	1,020
	Winnie Sousa	17th Mar., 1913.	Do.	1,080
	Eilen Flanagan	1st June, 1917.	Do.	1,020
	Maud Towers	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	900
	Jabez Thumboo	6th Sept., 1915.	Do.	£150
	Leonard Albert Duckworth ...	25th Aug., 1916.	Do.	$900
	Leonora Irene Perreau ...	1st May, 1916.	Do.	1,260
	Jessie Rose T. Fell ...	25th May, 1914.	Do.	720
	Inez Antoinette Peche ...	7th May, 1915.	Do.	720
	Ida Russell	1st July, 1916.	Do.	900

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Aug., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						4th Oct., 1918.
						5th Feb., 1917.
						3rd May, 1915.
						18th Mar., 1912.
						10th May, 1915.
		Duty Allowance £30.				15th Feb., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1910.
		Duty Allowance £30.				2nd Apl., 1913.
		Do. £30.				1st May, 1913.
		Do. £30.				15th Sept., 1913.
						9th June, 1913.
						5th Feb., 1917.
						16th Feb., 1916.
						3rd Mar., 1908.
						1st June, 1916.
						5th Feb., 1917.
						14th Mar., 1918.
						1st Mar., 1917.
						17th Mar., 1913.
						1st June, 1917.
						1st Oct., 1917.
		Do. £30.				6th Sept., 1915.
						25th Aug., 1916.
						1st May, 1916.
						25th May, 1914.
						7th May, 1915.
						1st July, 1916.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
	Margaret Coyne	1st Aug., 1917.	Governor.	$720
	Victor Duckworth	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	900
	Caroline Eliza Matthews ...	4th May, 1914.	Do.	720
	E. Mosbergen	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	480
	Annie Ho	16th Nov., 1917.	Do.	480
	Edith Constance Padday ..	9th Oct., 1916.	Do.	1,080
	Katheleen Ho	4th Feb., 1918.	Do.	480
	Ruth Louise Oehlers ..	1st Apl.. 1919.	Do.	900
	Gweneth Foston ...	Do.	Do.	900
Assistant Teachers ...	Clara Mary Domingo ...	13th Sept., 1919.	Do.	900
	Wee Hye Kwee	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	480
	Irene Mariam Beins ...	1st July, 1919.	Do.	480
	Ramanathan Viceamasingam ...	20th May, 1919.	Do.	480
	Sinnathamby Vaitialingam ...	4th Feb., 1919.	Do.	360
	Murugasu Namasivayam ...	Do.	Do.	360
	Tsen Shaw Kong ..	13th Sept., 1919.	Do.	420
	Khoo Choon Gan	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300
	Clarice Sousa	24th Feb., 1919.	Do.	900
Raffles Institution.				
Principal	Charles McGowan Phillips ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	£600
	Mariampillai Ignatius ...	1st Aug., 1918.	Do.	160
	Seah Seng Kang	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.	220
	Arnold Raja Doray ...	4th Apl., 1918.	Do.	150
	Selvanayagam Richard Williams	1st Dec., 1917.	Do.	$960
Teachers ...	Lionel Cuthbert Pennefather *a*	18th Oct., 1909.	Do.	£220
	Thambiah Mailvahanan ...	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	180
	Sean Choon Hin	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	210
	Eric Malcolm Hale *a* ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	190

a—Draws a Special Allowance of $300 per annum. Chargeable to Savings.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjuction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Aug., 1917.
						1st Sept., 1918.
						4th May, 1914.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						16th Nov., 1917.
						9th Oct., 1916.
						4th Feb., 1918.
						1st Apl., 1919.
						Do.
						19th May, 1919.
						20th Jan., 1919.
						1st July, 1919.
						20th May, 1919.
						4th Feb., 1919.
						Do.
						1st May, 1918.
						1st July, 1919.
						24th Feb., 1919.
		Duty Allowance £100.				1st Jan., 1903.
		Do. £30.				1st Aug., 1918.
		Do. £30.				1st Apl., 1907.
		Do. £30.				4th Apl., 1918.
						1st Dec., 1917.
		Do. £30.			*	18th Oct., 1909.
		Do. £30.				1st Feb., 1914.
		Do. £30.				1st Oct., 1909.
		Do. £30.				1st Feb., 1912.

* Draws $30 per mensem as Arithmetic Master at Raffles Girls' School.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Concluded.*				
Raffles Institution—*Ctd.*				
Assistant Teachers ...	Kandiah Rajaratnam *a* ...	1st May, 1912.	Governor.	£190
	Hubert Cohen	22nd Feb., 1915.	Do.	160
	Cyril Patrick Woodford ...	26th Oct., 1910.	Do.	210
	Thamotherampillay Edmund Kanagarretnam ...	1st June, 1918.	Do.	150
	Manuel Nicholos Campos ...	13th Feb., 1918.	Do.	150
	John Warkey Matthew *a* ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	150
	Joseph Antony Dorai Raj ...	1st Apl., 1919.	Do.	150
	Thajoo Din Athone Chunchi ...	4th Nov., 1918.	Do.	$960
	William George Pereyra ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	£200
Raffles Girls' School.				
European Mistresses ...	Dorothy Martha Buckle ...	14th Jan., 1909.	Do.	360
	Cicely Richardson ...	22nd Aug., 1914.	Do.	190
	Jean Allan Doig	2nd Oct., 1916.	Do.	150
	Dora Mary Glennie ...	9th Feb., 1917.	Do.	150
Teachers ...	Vera Coveney	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	$1,260
	Nellie Lingard	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	960
	Louise Jessie Wylie ...	1st Apl., 1912.	Do.	1,260
	Syril Minjoot	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	960
	Dorothy Lea	7th Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,260
	Victoria Rosetta Cohen ...	18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,260
	Vivian Rodyk	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	960
	Dora Norris	1st April, 1916.	Do.	1,080
	Elvie da Silva	11th Sept., 1916.	Do.	1,080
	Florence Goodland ...	1st May, 1917.	Do.	1,020
	Isabel McIntyre	1st Apl., 1916.	Do.	1,080
	Doris Cohen	1st Apl., 1919.	Do.	900
	Ruth Russell	Do.	Do.	900
	Edna Amanda Oehlers ...	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	900

a—Draws a Special Allowance of $300 p.a. chargeable to Savings.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
		Duty Allowance £30.				1st May, 1912.
		Do. £30.				22nd Feb., 1915.
		Do. £30.				26th Oct., 1910.
		Do. £30.				1st June, 1918.
		Do. £30.				13th Feb., 1918.
		Do. £30.				1st Jan., 1919.
		Do. £30.				1st Apl., 1919.
						4th Nov., 1918.
		Do. £30.				1st Jan., 1911.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £60.				14th Jan., 1909.
		Free Quarters Duty Allowance £50.				22nd Aug., 1914.
		Duty Allowance £50.				2nd Oct., 1916.
						9th Feb., 1917.
						1st Aug., 1907.
						1st Apl., 1918.
						1st Apl., 1912.
						1st Apl., 1918.
						7th Jan., 1912.
						18th Mar., 1912.
						1st Apl., 1918.
						1st Apl., 1916.
						11th Sept., 1916.
						1st May, 1917.
						1st Apl., 1916.
						1st Apl., 1919.
						Do.
						Do.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
ECCLESIASTICAL.				
Colonial Chaplain ...	The Ven. Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A.	1st Nov., 1914.	Secretary of State.	£700
POST OFFICE. *a*				
Assistant Postmaster-General	William Craig	1st Jan., 1912.	Governor.	£600
Accountant ...	William Herbert Threlfall ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	600
Superintendents, Grade I ...	Thomas Ian Murray Gordon ...	Do.	Do.	460
	Samuel Stutchbury ...	1st July, 1917.	Do.	430
Superintendents, Grade II ...	William Davis	18th Sept., 1918.	Do.	370
	John Duguid	15th Dec., 1918.	Do.	370
	(Vacant)			
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	Frederick Henry Dupree ...	3rd Oct., 1914.	Do.	480
European Wireless Operator...	John William Machan ...	16th Aug., 1915.	Do.	300
Assistant Superintendents ...	Arthur Smith	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	370
	Edward Bacon	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	340
Special Class, Clerk ...	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	$2,400
Inspector of Telegraphs ...	Solomon John	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	2,160
Clerks, Class I ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	2,100
	Lao Khian Siew	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	2,100
	Kweh Boon Kiang *b* ...	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	2,100
	Chee Chin Ngian	5th May, 1915.	Do.	2,100
	Yeo Say Chye	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	2,100
Clerks, Class II ...	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,800
	Seet Kiam Koo	10th Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,800
	Victor Ernest Yzelman ...	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,800
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam	1st Jan. 1914.	Do.	1,800
	John Charles Holmberg ...	Do.	Do.	1,800
	Eustace Cecil Vander Beck ...	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,800
	E. Faan Kee	26th Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,800

a—The Subordinate Officers draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1919 was $4,773.72. *b*—Joined the Government Service on 4th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £70.				1st June, 1906.
				1st Jan., to 22nd June.		1st May, 1899.
						14th Oct., 1905.
						19th July, 1907.
						20th Nov., 1909.
						18th Sept., 1918.
						15th Dec., 1918.
		Free Quarters.		28th Aug. to 31st Dec.		3rd Oct., 1914.
		Do.		1st Jan. to 9th June.		16th Aug., 1915.
						1st Nov., 1882.
						26th Mar., 1888.
		Do.				4th Dec., 1886.
						11th Sept., 1893.
						8th Mar., 1883.
						21st April, 1891.
						21st Oct., 1904.
						21st Sept., 1896.
						1st Sept., 1897.
						1st Oct., 1893.
						11th Jan., 1899.
						16th Apl., 1900.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						16th July, 1898.
						28th Nov., 1903.
						1st Apl., 1904.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Godwin Ambrose Phillips ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Governor.	$1,800
	Lewis Richard Lazaroo ..	Do.	Do.	1,800
	Christopher Frederick Klyne ...	5th May, 1915.	Do.	1,680
	Walter Marsh	1st Aug., 1915.	Do.	1,800
	Joseph Angus de Rozario ...	1st May, 1917.	Do.	1,560
	Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	1,560
	Frank Lange	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	1,560
	Alexander Wellington Kessler...	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	1,320
	Alexander Paul Gammell ...	11th Mar., 1919.	Do.	1,320
	Sevagnum Muthia	16th Oct., 1919.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class III ...	Oswald Angelo Filmer ...	6th Feb., 1913.	Do.	1,200
	Arthur Hamilton Gauder ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Gay Chin Tiong	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Lee Tian Yew	1st June, 1912.	Do.	1,200
	Enoch Theseira	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	1,200
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,200
	Samuel John Dasan ...	1st May, 1913.	Do.	1,200
	Lim Thian Pee	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,200
	John Adaikalanaden Arokia-naden *a*	11th Dec., 1913.	Do.	1,200
	Kethandapatti Sampathkumara Chakravarthi	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ..	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Victor Paul Jeremiah .	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Koh Swee Cheng ..	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Apanaidu Derei Rajoo ...	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	1,200
	Wilfred Francis Peters *a* ..	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Augustin Amala Das ..	26th Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Joseph Ferrao	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	John Paul Miller	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,200

a—Draws an allowance of $90 as Instructor of telegraphy, chargeable to Savings.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						14th Jan., 1907.
						19th Sept., 1905.
						1st April, 1905.
						24th Jan., 1906.
						12th Mar., 1908.
						22nd Mar., 1906.
						1st July, 1906.
						1st Nov., 1906.
						1st Dec., 1906.
						1st Oct., 1899.
		Free Quarters.				24th June, 1909.
						9th Jan., 1907.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1907.
						15th May, 1908.
						1st Oct., 1908.
						1st July, 1904.
						1st Feb., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1909.
						18th Nov., 1901.
						3rd Feb., 1909.
						11th Mar., 1908.
						15th Mar., 1909.
						2nd Aug., 1909.
				27th Jan. to 19th Apl.		12th Oct., 1908.
						4th Jan., 1910.
						28th Nov., 1908.
						12th Nov., 1909.
						1st Mar., 1910.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
	Monel bin Radin	1st Jan., 1915.	Governor.	$1,200
	Soh Sam Wee	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Tan Say Hye	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Thondiculam Sundram Parasurama Iyer	1st July, 1915.	Do.	1,200
	Rangasamy Jayaram ..	1st Apl., 1916.	Do.	960
	Ali bin Haji Sahil	Do.	Do.	960
	Tan Peng Song	Do.	Do.	960
	Chua Seng Kim	Do.	Do.	960
	Tan Eng Eam	Do.	Do.	960
	Sundram Muthu Pillay ...	1st May, 1916.	Do.	960
	Ramnath Singha	1st Aug., 1916.	Do.	960
	Murigasu Canagaratnan Rethnam	1st Oct., 1916.	Do.	840
	Madras Arumanathan Nathan ...	Do.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheong Keong Boo ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	840
	Cheong Ah Peng	Do.	Do.	840
	Chia Sai Tee	Do.	Do.	840
	Lim Poon Soh	Do.	Do.	840
	Yeo Ah Lek	Do.	Do.	840
	Goh Bak Yong	Do.	Do.	840
	Low Cheng Lock	Do.	Do.	840
	Fredrick Sta. Maria ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Douglas Wallace Scott ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Cheo Eng Hock	1st May, 1917.	Do.	840
	Lee Hock Kee	1st July, 1917.	Do.	960
	Low Bian Koon	Do.	Do.	840
	Lim Cheng Chua	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	840
	Wee Bak Chua	15th Oct., 1917.	Do.	840
	Yeo Hong Seng	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	720

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						2nd Oct., 1907.
						18th Jan., 1910.
						27th Aug., 1910.
						10th Jan., 1910.
						20th Mar., 1909.
						21st Oct., 1911.
						4th Feb., 1913.
						1st Feb., 1913.
						28th April, 1914.
						1st Aug., 1913.
						2nd Feb., 1914.
				2nd July to 19th Oct.		6th Mar., 1909.
						11th Dec., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1912.
						7th July, 1915.
						1st Nov., 1914.
						Do.
		Free Quarters.				1st Aug., 1914.
						1st Sept., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1915.
						26th Jan., 1914.
		Do.				12th Feb., 1916.
						26th Apl., 1915.
						27th July, 1911.
						1st Jan., 1915.
						Do.
						22nd Feb., 1915.
Colonial Revenue.						4th Feb., 1915.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Wee Say Peng	1st Jan., 1918.	Governor.	$720
	Fong Ah Kow	Do.	Do.	720
	Yong Heap Woh	Do.	Do.	720
	Ong Siang Wan	Do.	Do.	720
	Shanmugam Krishnasamy ...	Do.	Do.	720
	Wee Bak Leng	1st July, 1918.	Do.	720
	Reginald Minjoot	Do.	Do.	720
	Francis Charles Spykerman ...	1st Dec., 1918.	Do.	720
	Cheong Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	600
	Alie bin Osman	Do.	Do.	600
	Valipuram Nadarajah ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Koh Thian Hoe	Do.	Do.	600
	Steven Gerald Augustin ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Augustine Rozario ..	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	600
	Tan Hood Hee	Do.	Do.	600
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar ...	Do.	Do.	600
	William David Sesho ...	11th Mar., 1919.	Do.	600
	Appasamy Letchumanan ..	1st Apl., 1919.	Do.	600
	Saminathen Ramiah ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Yeo Meng Siah	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	600
	Musa bin Mohd. Yusof ...	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	600
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim ...	16th Oct., 1919.	Do.	600
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy ...	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class IV ...	Goh Cheng Chia *a* ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	600
	Ismail bin Mahmood ...	20th June, 1915.	Do.	600
	Albert Fernandez	1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	600
	Bah Ah Kuan	1st Aug., 1916.	Do.	600
	Wee Baba	Do.	Do.	600
	Bakri bin Haji Taib ...	1st Oct., 1916.	Do.	600

a—Non-pensionable.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Feb., 1915.
						27th Apl., 1915.
						7th Aug., 1915.
						24th Sept., 1915.
						7th Oct., 1915.
						26th Jan., 1915.
					Transport Allowance $180 p.a.	18th June, 1915.
						20th June, 1915.
						7th July, 1915.
						31st Oct., 1915.
						15th Jan., 1917.
						31st Oct., 1915.
						23rd Apl., 1915.
						26th Apl., 1916.
						1st Mar., 1916.
						5th June, 1917.
						15th Apl., 1916.
						1st May, 1916.
						18th May, 1916.
		Free Quarters.				2nd June, 1916.
						19th Sept., 1916.
						2nd Oct., 1916.
						2nd Jan., 1917.
		Do.				14th Mar., 1904.
						6th Oct., 1914.
						1st June, 1915.
						24th Nov., 1915.
						1st Mar., 1916.
						22nd Feb., 1916.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class IV ...	Wee Kwan Hoe	1st Feb., 1917.	Governor.	$540
	Lim Tai Chiang	1st May, 1917.	Do.	540
	Li Foo Chun	Do.	Do.	540
	Abdul Rahman	1st July, 1917.	Do.	540
	Lim Cheng Yam	1st Nov., 1917.	Do.	540
	Kiong Choon Guan ...	Do.	Do.	540
	Lee Ah Poh	1st Dec., 1917.	Do.	540
	Goh Cheng Yong	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	480
	Kum Ah Bah	Do.	Do.	480
	Pedro Catalins Enriquez ...	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	480
	Mohamed Abat bin Abu Talib ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Lim Yong Siang	Do.	Do.	480
	Yusof bin Natarsha ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Yeo Meng Kim	Do.	Do	480
	Abdul Gani ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Chua Lai Peow	Do.	Do.	480
	Iyer Karuppiah	1st July, 1918.	Do.	480
	Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Mahmood bin Ahmed ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Tan Nain Chow	Do.	Do.	480
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Lee Quee Leong	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	480
	Tan Kim Whee	Do.	Do	480
	Yong Chuan Mee	1st Dec., 1918.	Do.	480
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	420
	Ang Kim Leong ...	Do.	Do.	420
	Lim Ah Kong	1st Apl., 1919.	Do.	420
	Loh Ah Pow	Do.	Do.	420
	Chan Ah Yoon	Do.	Do.	420

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						3rd Aug., 1916.
						15th Jan., 1917.
						7th Mar., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1917.
						15th Jan., 1917.
						19th June, 1917.
						1st Oct., 1917.
						22nd June, 1917.
						6th Aug., 1917.
						20th Feb., 1917.
						24th Apl., 1917.
Colonial Revenue.						10th Sept., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						9th July, 1917.
						5th Oct., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1918.
			Teacher to Postmen Night School ($120).			Do.
						11th June, 1918.
						25th June, 1917.
						1st Oct., 1917.
						1st July, 1918.
						Do.
						7th Aug., 1918.
						1st Nov., 1918.
						2nd Dec., 1918.
						11th Mar., 1919.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class IV ...	Bernard Joseph Guest ...	1st July, 1919.	Governor.	$420
	Chi Ying	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	420
	Sim Yean Chuah	Do.	Do.	420
	Chong Ming Sung	Do.	Do.	420
	Poh Guan Choon	Do.	Do.	420
	Sundram Manickam ...	Do.	Do.	420
	Ong Teng Cheng	Do.	Do.	420
	Lee Eng Guan	Do.	Do.	420
	Arokiasamy Viagulasamy ...	Do.	Do.	420
	Rengasamy Narayanasamy ...	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	420
	Colondasamy Arul Marianaden	16th Oct., 1919.	Do.	420
Clerks, Class V ...	Goh Keng Hiang ...	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300
	Seah Yak Seng	Do.	Do.	300 *a*
	Ow Chung Chee ..	Do.	Do.	300 *a*
	Syed Kassim	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	300 *a*
	Seow Seck Lim	Do.	Do.	300
	Ayapillai Appojee	1 Oct., 1919.	Do.	300 *a*
	Saminathan Samy	13th Oct., 1919.	Do.	300 *a*
	Low Ah Kheow	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	300 *a*
	Hassim Khan Surrattee ...	Do.	Do.	300
	Namasawayam Bala Sundram .	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	300 *a*
	Abdul Wahab	Do.	Do.	300 *a*
	Jaffar bin Abdul Hamid ...	8th Dec., 1919.	Do.	300 *a*
	Yin Choe Liam	13th Dec., 1919.	Do.	300
	Vaithilingam Karunanantham Pillay	19th Dec., 1919.	Do.	300 *a*
Learners ...	Lim Cheng Kim	13th Feb., 1919.	Do.	300
	Syed Marican bin Yusof ...	14th Feb., 1919.	Do.	300

a—Chargeable to available salary of Clerks, Class IV.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters				1st Apl., 1919.
						1st Feb., 1919.
						13th Feb., 1919.
						Do.
						26th Feb., 1919
						Do.
						3rd Mar., 1919.
						1st May, 1919.
						22nd July, 1919.
						1st Oct., 1919.
						8th Sept., 1919.
						1st Apl., 1919.
						1st July, 1919.
						Do.
						1st Aug., 1919.
						Do.
						1st Oct., 1919.
						13th Oct., 1919.
						22nd Oct., 1919.
						1st Nov., 1919.
						Do.
						1st Dec., 1919.
						8th Dec., 1919.
						13th Dec., 191
						2nd Dec., 1919.
						13th Feb 1919.
						14th Feb., 1919.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Learners ...	Thong Soo Chye	1st Aug., 1919.	Governor.	$300
	Lok Wah Yin ...	Do.	Do.	300
Temporary Clerk ...	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdul Rahman	20th Dec., 1919.	Do.	300 *a*
First Stamp Vendor ...	Chua Yong Heng	1st May, 1916.	Do.	1,020
Second Stamp Vendor ...	Chiang Thiam Bee ...	16th Aug., 1913.	Do.	660
Third Stamp Vendor ...	Chia Ek Kee	1st July, 1917.	Do.	600
Fourth Stamp Vendor ...	Hum Quee Poh	1st Nov., 1917.	Do.	600
Mail Officers ...	Doral Sta. Maria	9th Sept., 1893.	Do.	720 *b*
	Ibrahim bin Suliman ...	30th Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
	Awang bin Husen	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	360
	Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	360
	Syed Indad Hoosain ...	17th July, 1913.	Do.	360
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Sim Kim Chua	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,200
	Tan Kim Hock	10th Feb., 1919.	Do.	1,020
Shroff, Grade II	Yeo Chuan Kiat	Do.	Do.	720
Shroffs, Grade III ...	Yeo Kim Soon	3rd Aug., 1915.	Do.	540
	Hoh Ah Loe	1st July, 1917.	Do.	480
	Teo Fook Choy	17th Feb., 1919.	Do.	480
Printer	Marie Rattinasamy Sandanasamy	8th Aug., 1912.	Do.	660
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Chin Hock	1st May, 1907.	Do.	600
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	Tan Swee Gat	9th June, 1914.	Do.	1,200
Head Postman	Ebrahim bin Yahia ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	360
Assistant Head Postman ...	Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob	Do.	Do.	300
Japanese Translator ...	Kacuyoshi Kiode ...	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300
Chauffeurs	Alie bin Haji Mustafa ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	420
	Mahmood bin Haji Rasip ...	2nd Feb., 1915.	Do.	420
	Eusope bin Merassah ...	Do.	Do.	420
	Bidin bin Alie	1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	420

a—Chargeable to Savings Establishments. *b*—Includes $120 personal to present holder.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Apl., 1919.
						Do.
						20th Dec., 1919.
						1st June, 1899.
						16th Aug., 1913.
						1st July, 1917.
						1st Nov., 1917.
						9th Sept., 1893.
						30th Jan., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						1st Mar., 1894.
						17th July, 1913.
						17th Mar., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1911.
						26th June, 1914.
						3rd Aug., 1915.
						1st July, 1917.
						1st Oct., 1917.
						4th Nov., 1908.
						1st Apl., 1901.
						9th June, 1914.
						12th April, 1890.
						1st Aug., 1891.
			Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ($720).			1st July, 1919.
						1st Jan., 1915.
						2nd Feb., 1915.
						Do.
						1st Nov., 1915.

* The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as commission one-fourth share on Postage of Chinese cooly-letter packets. Total received in 1919, was $4,347.44.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Concluded.*				
Chauffeurs	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim ...	1st Jan., 1918.	Governor.	$360
	Reyna Apow	6th July, 1918.	Do.	360
	Draman bin Mohamed Syed ...	1st May, 1919.	Do.	360
	Hassan bin Haji Noor ...	18th Sept., 1919.	Do.	360
	Palil bin Haji Hussain ...	20th Oct., 1919.	Do.	360
Mechanician	Anthony *a*	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	360
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.				
Asst. Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ...	J. W. Haddon (*Acting*) ..	7th Aug., 1919.	Do.	£450
Accountant	William Charles Philip Keun ...	11th June, 1917.	Do.	430
Assistant Accountant ..	Lim Swee Tin	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	$1,800
Cashier	Khoo Cheang Chong ...	Do.	Do.	2,100
Clerk, Class II	Tan Thian Bin	1st June, 1919.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III	Bernard Ambrose	20th Oct., 1919.	Do.	300
Upper Grade Assistants ...	Tan Seck Soo	1st July, 1919.	Do.	600
	Koh Choon Yip ...	20th Dec., 1909.	Do.	1,200
	Lee Wee Seng	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	600
	Lim Qwee Lim	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Wong Fook Keng	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	1,080
	Teo Beng Watt	1st Feb., 1916.	Do.	780
	Koh Cheong Chuan ...	1st July, 1916.	Do.	780
	Chia Eng Cheong	Do.	Do.	780
	Tan Miang Kang	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	660
	Tso Yu Jai	Do.	Do.	660
	Yeo Tiang Swee	1st May, 1918.	Do.	660
	Lim Siew Hye	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	660
	Tan Choon Poh	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	600
	Teo Geok Lim	Do.	Do.	600

a.—Formerly paid from open vote.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1918.
						6th July, 1918.
						13th Mar., 1918.
						18th Sept., 1919.
						20th Oct., 1919.
		Free Quarters.				16th Aug., 1915.
		Duty Allowance £90.				23rd April., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £80.				1st Aug., 1884.
					Food Allowance $108 p.a.	1st Jan., 1910.
					Free Food. *	Do.
						1st July, 1914.
						2nd Oct., 1919.
					Free Food.	1st Nov., 1909.
					†	1st May, 1904.
						21st June, 1916.
						1st Jan., 1910.
					Free Food.	1st Feb., 1912.
						1st Mar., 1910.
					†	12th Oct., 1912.
						1st May, 1911.
					†	6th July, 1916.
					Free Food.	10th Dec., 1912.
						15th Apl., 1915.
						10th Jan., 1913.
						27th Mar., 1916.
						22nd June, 1916.

* Draws $480 from Johore Government. † Draws $180 from Johore Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.— *Continued.*				
Upper Grade Assistants ...	Ong Chin Tatt	1st Jan., 1919.	Governor.	$600
	(Vacant)			
Lower Grade Assistants ...	Ong Hock Tee	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	480
	Low Yong Sia	24th Dec., 1917.	Do.	480
	Henry Walter Windrath ...	9th Mar., 1918.	Do.	540
	Tan Miang Teng	23rd Jan., 1919.	Do.	420
	Sitt Ah Chan	19th Feb., 1919.	Do.	420
	Chin Vien Luk	1st Apl., 1919.	Do.	420
	Lek Tuan Mong	8th Dec., 1919.	Do.	420
	Soh Jin Teck	14th July, 1916.	Do.	600
	Tan Chuan Huat	29th Dec., 1916.	Do.	540
	Gerald Huet	29th Jan., 1917.	Do.	540
	Goh Chiang Chua	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	600
	Mohamed Sidik	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	480
	Wong Whey Khun ...	1st Apl., 1917.	Do.	540
	Lim Kim Poh	18th June, 1917.	Do.	600
	Chan Chong Pah	26th Sept., 1918.	Do.	480
	Wong Shin Hune	27th Dec., 1917.	Do.	480
	Tay Bah Bee	11th May, 1918.	Do.	540
	Kang Tian Eng	15th Jan., 1918.	Do.	480
Salesmen ...	Low Nee Geok	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
	Lim Jan	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	300
	Khoo Chye	1st May, 1911.	Do.	420
	Ong Ah Loh	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	300
Supervisor, Liquors Dept. ...	George Jeffrey Mussell ...	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	£350
Supervisor Tobacco Dept. ..	Gordon John Gilmour *a* ...	3rd July, 1919.	Do.	320
Engineer, Factory ..	(*Vacant*)			
Weighman, Factory ...	(*Do.*)			

a.—On twelve months' probation from 3rd July, 1919.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						10th Sept., 1915.
						1st Sept., 1918.
						24th Dec., 1917.
						9th Mar., 1918.
						23rd Jan., 1919.
						19th Feb., 1919.
					Free Food.	1st Apl., 1919.
					Do.	8th Dec., 1919.
						14th July, 1916.
						29th Dec., 1916.
Colonial Revenue.						29th Jan., 1917
						1st Mar., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						1st Apl., 1917.
						18th June, 1917.
						26th Sept., 1918.
						27th Dec., 1917.
						11th May, 1918.
						15th Jan., 1918.
					Free Food.	1st Jan., 1910.
					Do.	Do.
					Do.	1st May, 1911.
					Do.	3rd Dec., 1910.
		Duty Allowance £35. *		27th Aug. to 31st Dec.	'Rikisha Allowance $240 p.a.	7th July, 1903
		Do. *		1st Jan. to 2nd July.		1st Feb., 1911.

* Draws Rent Allowance of $360 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—*Concluded.*				
Head of Preventive Service ...	William Herbert Taylor ...	1st Aug., 1914.	Governor.	£480
Supervisors	Ashburton Thompson ...	11th Oct., 1918.	Do.	250
	(Vacant)			
	Frank Stanley	16th Sept., 1911.	Do.	320
	Edgar Acton	21st Apl., 1913.	Do.	310
	Dare Phipps Lemon ...	23rd June, 1913.	Do.	310
	Joseph Listerman	1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	290
	Clarence Victor Ganno ..	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	290
	William Henry Locks *a* ...	16th May, 1919.	Do.	290
Serang ...	Kasim bin Hassan ...	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	$336
Engineers	Teo Boo Rok	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	360
	Awi bin Hassan	16th Jan., 1918.	Do.	360
	Mustapha bin Haji Abdulziz ...	5th Sept., 1918.	Do.	360
Assistant Supervisor ...	M. Salam	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	900
	Puteh bin Alam	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	900
	Chua Yang Cheng ...	Do.	Do.	900
	Chua Kee Boon	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	900
	Claude Vivian Pyree Pennefather	Do.	Do.	900
GARDENS.				
Director	Isaac Henry Burkill ...	10th Sept., 1912.	Secretary of State.	$10,200
Assistant Director ...	Thomas Ford Chipp ...	24th July, 1914.	Do.	6,360 *b*
Assistant Curator ...	Frederick Flippance ...	1st June, 1919.	Do.	3,600
Extra Assistant Curator ...	Emile Henri Mathieu ...	10th Dec., 1917.	Governor.	£300
d Assistant	Gopal Bhikaji Deshmukh ...	2nd Sept., 1918.	Do.	120
Clerk Class II	Loh Gee Kook	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	$1,200
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Custawi bin Jalil ...	8th June, 1913.	Do.	480
	Ramasamy Rathinum Nallamuthu	15th April, 1917.	Do.	420
	Abdul Kadir	2nd Aug., 1917.	Do.	300

a—Joined 1st May, 1915 in Penang and resigned 22nd January, 1917, Rejoined Singapore Monopolies on 16th May, 1919
b—$6,600 from 24th July, 1919.

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £80.			Motor Car Allowance $840 p.a.	25th Aug., 1902.
					* †	11th Oct., 1918.
		All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available.		1st Jan. to 21st July.	* ‡	16th Sept., 1911.
				1st Jan. to 9th Nov.	†	21st Apl., 1913.
		Duty Allowance £30 each.			§	23rd June, 1913.
					§ †	1st Jan., 1915.
						1st Sept., 1915.
					*	1st May, 1915.
						1st Dec., 1913.
						22nd Mar., 1917.
						16th Jan., 1918.
						5th Sept., 1918.
					§	22nd June, 1916.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						27th July, 1916.
						19th Apl., 1917.
						1st Oct., 1919.
				¶	‖	10th Sept., 1912.
				**		24th July, 1914.
	†† $100			‡‡	§	1st June, 1919.
		Duty Allowance £60.				10th Dec., 1917.
		Duty Allowance £30.				2nd Sept., 1918.
		Free unfurnished Quarters.				1st July, 1911.
		Do.				1st July, 1902.
		Do.				1st Sept., 1913.
		Do.				2nd Aug., 1917.

* Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p. a. † House Allowance of $240 p. a. ‡ House Allowance of $360 p. a. § Bicycle Allowance of $120 p. a. ¶ From 12th Sept. to end of 1919. ‖ Horse Allowance of $480 p. a. ** On deputation to date of arrival 20th July, 1919. †† Mr. Flippance is adviser on road-side trees to the Municipality of Singapore. ‡‡ To date of arrival 20th July, 1919.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GARDENS—*Continued.*				
Overseer	Packiri Subramanian ...	20th April, 1917.	Governor.	$240
Record-keeper	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	300
Sub-Overseer	Malaprumal	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	180
Engine Driver and Carpenter	Yeo Jew Wee	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	360
Carpenter	Kweh Ah Hoon	Do.	Do.	276
Plant Collector	Mohamed Nur	Do.	Do.	252
RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.				
Acting Director	Valentine Knight ...	8th Apl., 1919.	Raffles Museum and Library Committee.	$4,114
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
General Branch.				
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	Francis Joseph Pigott, M. INST. C.E.	1st Dec., 1909.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.	$14,400
Executive Engineer, Grade II	George Holden	9th July, 1909.	Governor.	9,600
Supernumerary Executive Engineer	Reginald Hugh McCleland ...	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	8,100
Assistant Engineers ...	James Durie Sanderson ...	14th May, 1919.	Secretary of State.	4,800
	George Harry Ivory ...	6th June, 1919.	Do.	4,800
	(Vacant)			
Clerks, Class I ...	Joseph Rupert Angus ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Governor.	2,400
	Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	2,400
	Albert Edgar Coelho ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class II ...	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,680
	Png Kong Teck	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,680
	Peter Edwin Nonis ...	24th Mar., 1919.	Do.	1,200
	Chua Cheng Lim ...	1st July, 1919.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class III ...	John Horatio Nonis ...	1st July, 1916.	Do.	900
	(Vacant)			
	Appoo Rajagopaul ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	600
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman	James Peterson	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	2,200

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
		Free unfurnished Quarters.				17th Nov., 1914.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1915.
		Do.				1st Oct., 1919.
		Do.				1st July, 1905.
		Do.				1st Dec., 1906.
		Do.				1st Sept., 1916.
		Duty Allowance £100 p. a.				8th Apl., 1919
Colonial Revenue.			Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	28th Feb. to 30th Nov.	*	23rd Mar., 1887. (Ceylon).
				7th June to 31st Dec.	*	21st June, 1901.
					†	15th Dec., 1905.
					†	14th May, 1919.
					†	6th June, 1919.
						27th June, 1898.
						3rd Feb., 1900.
						5th May, 1892.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						3rd Mar., 1905.
						28th June, 1915.
						21st Oct., 1914.
						1st July, 1916.
						1st Jan., 1904.
					‡	1st Oct., 1918

* Motor Car Allowance of $1,080 p.a. † Motor Car Allowance of $840 p.a. ‡ Motor Cycle Allowance $300 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Public Works Branch.				
Engineer-Surveyor ...	(*Vacant*)			
Inspectors ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Governor.	$3,000
	Eugene Durnford Hogan ...	Do.	Do.	3,000
Building Inspector ...	(*Vacant*)			
Clerk of Works	Nio Swee Hock	1st May, 1918.	Do.	2,100
Overseer, Grade II ...	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,524
Do. Grade III ...	Frederick Thomas Ephraums ...	13th Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,164
Temporary Overseer ...	(*Vacant*)			
Apprentices	John Anthony Jansen ...	1st Apl., 1914.	Do.	480
	Victor Christopher de Souza ...	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	420
	Walter James Lingard ...	14th Jan., 1919.	Do.	300
	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier ...	15th Jan., 1919.	Do.	300
	(*Vacant*)			
Steam Dredger *Mudlark.*				
Engineer	Patrick Ahin	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	2,300
Second Engineer ...	Goh Ah Gong	1st May, 1917.	Do.	1,240
Architectural Branch.				
Architectural Assistant ...	Herbert Athill Stallwood	14th May, 1913.	Do.	8,700
Draftsmen ...	Stephen Pereira	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	2,100
	Edward McGuire	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	1,500
Assistant Draftsmen ...	Vidya Dhar (*Temporary*) ...	1st Aug., 1918.	Do.	804
	(*Vacant*)			
Temporary Draftsman ...	Koan Ah Naye	1st Feb., 1916.	Do.	804
Apprentice ...	Ferdinand Joceyln Pestana ...	14th Feb., 1918.	Do.	360
	Doraisamy Suppiah ...	22nd Apl., 1918.	Do.	360
	Joseph de Souza ...	24th Apl., 1918.	Do.	360
Plan Custodian	(*Vacant*)			

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Motor Cars Allowance of $340 p.a.	17th July, 1883.
						1st Sept., 1885.
					Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.	11th Sept., 1911.
		Free Quarters.			Do.	1st Aug., 1906.
		Do.			Do.	1st Nov., 1907.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	2nd June, 1913.
					Do.	7th May, 1917.
						14th Jan., 1919.
						15th Jan., 1919.
						12th Mar., 1903.
						1st May, 1917.
				9th July to 31st Dec.		15th Nov., 1906.
		*				1st Apl., 1904.
						1st Dec., 1912.
						1st Aug., 1918.
						1st June, 1915.
						1st Oct., 1917.
						22nd Apl., 1918.
						24th Apl., 1918.

* Acting as Architectural Assistant.

Salary	$214	28	p.m.
Duty Allowance	42	86	,,
Temporary War Allowance ...	56	61	,,
Total ...	$313	75	,,

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Photo-zincographic Branch.				
Zincographer	Markai dee Thilliambalam ...	1st Apl., 1913.	Governor.	$960
Assistant Zincographer ...	(*Vacant*)			
Photographer	Sinnatamby Kuru Nathan ...	4th Jan., 1911.	Do.	840
Survey Branch.				
Chief Surveyor	Albert Edward George Coveney	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	£480
Surveyor II	Reginald Stephen Potger ...	Do.	Do.	310
Special Appointment Class I	Clarence Vivian Boswell ...	Do.	Do.	220
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
	(*Do.*)			
Special Appointment Class II	Ng Choon Choo	Do.	Do.	190
	John Williams	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	190
	(*Vacant*)			
1st Grade Asst. Surveyors ...	Daud bin Karim	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	160
	Abdul Karim L'Edrus ..	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	150
1st Grade Asst. Draftsmen ...	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
	(*Do.*)			
2nd Grade Asst. Draftsmen...	S. Muthiah	2nd Jan., 1919.	Do.	$960
	Gasper Bastian Pereira ...	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	960
3rd Grade Asst. Surveyor ...	Lim Kee Leng	1st June, 1919.	Do.	780
3rd Grade Asst. Draftsmen ...	Anthony Rethinasamy Raphael	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	900
	Sayna Narayanasamy ...	Do.	Do	900
	Thomotherampillai Kandiah ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	780
	Mohamed Amin bin Hadji Omar	1st May, 1919.	Do.	780
	Ramasamy Vaithinathan ...	Do.	Do.	780
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	780

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principalbe allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; ad what a lowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st Feb., 1907.
					*	4th Jan., 1911.
		Duty Allowance. £75		28th Aug. to 31st Dec.		1st July, 1883.
		† 60			‡ §	1st Mar., 1918.
		40			Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.	10th Nov., 1904.
Colonial Revenue.		85				1st Jan., 1902.
		35				2nd Feb., 1903.
		30				1st Oct., 1903.
		30				1st Mar., 1919.
						17th Apl., 1912.
				1st Dec. to 31st Dec.		1st May, 1916.
						6th July, 1912.
						1st June, 1913.
						1st Aug., 1911.
						1st May, 1919.
						1st Apl., 1916.
						9th July, 1917.

* Draws an Allowance of $120 for doing duty of Plan Custodian. † Duty Allowance of £75 p.a. for Acting as Chief Surveyor in addition. ‡ Draws an Allowance of $600 p. a. as Instructor Survey School. § Service from 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension. ¶ Draws an Allowance of $360 p. a. as Assistant Instructor Survey School.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*				
Survey Branch.—Contd.				
3rd Grade Asst. Draftsmen ...	(*Vacant*)			
	John Eric Boswell ...	1st Apl., 1918.	Governor.	$720
	Govindapillai Maruthamuthoo ...	Do.	Do.	720
	Percival Felix Jenkins ...	27th Aug., 1918.	Do.	600
	Ponnusamy Sinnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	540
4th Grade Draftsmen ...	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam ...	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	540
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
	(*Do.*)			
	(*Do.*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
Tracers	(*Do.*)			
	(*Do.*)			
	(*Do.*)			
Plan Custodian	Robert Lionel Marcus ...	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	360
Typer	Charles Frederick ...	Do.	Do.	280
Clerk and Store-keeper ...	Solomon Dyriam	Do.	Do.	1,920
Clerk, Class III ...	Teo Choon Eng ...	9th Sept., 1918.	Do.	420
	(*Vacant*)			
ELECTRIC LIGHTING.				
Government Hill.				
Electrical Engineer ...	Francis Richard Marsh ...	30th Jan., 1911.	Do.	£200
Mechanic	(*Vacant*)			
Wireman	Aboo Bakir bin Haji Mohamed Salleh	1st May, 1917.	Do.	$432

SINGAPORE—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1908.
						1st June, 1913.
						27th Aug., 1918.
						2nd July, 1917.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						1st Mar., 1913.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						21st May, 1898.
						9th Sept., 1918.
				1st Jan. to 31st Dec.		30th Jan., 1911.
						1st Sept., 1914.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mahomed Rouse	1st Mar., 1917.	Governor.	$2,400
Clerk, Class I	Albert Augustus Surin ...	28th Mar., 1916.	Do.	1,560
Clerks, Class II ...	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,140
	Supraya Saravanan ...	1st Dec., 1915.	Do.	1,080
Clerks, Class III ...	J. C. Phipps	1st Aug., 1918.	Do.	480
	Khoo Soo Bok	21st June, 1915.	Do.	720
	Chan Kok Chee	10th Nov., 1919.	Do.	480
Malay Writer	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.	840
Lithographer	Hamad bin Chee	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	330
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerks, Class I ...	George Bernard Baptist ...	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	$1,200
	Shaik Ismail	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Ewe Kung Lim	12th Nov., 1918.	Do.	900
	Yeap Yam San	1st May, 1919.	Do.	840
	Ong Chin Ooh	1st Aug., 1918.	Do.	900
	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Che Wan bin Chee ...	1st Apr., 1917.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman.	13th Nov., 1918.	Do.	540
	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff.	20th July, 1915.	Do.	660
	Mohd. Sawai bin Arshad ...	2nd May, 1917.	Do.	600
	Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail ..	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	720
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wong Heng Kee	1st Oct., 1916.	Do.	660
Land Bailiff	Mohamed Naugh	11th Dec., 1917.	Do.	744
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Chee Choong See	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	348

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						20th June, 1896.
						18th April, 1898.
						10th Jan., 1907.
						13th Oct., 1904.
						1st Aug., 1918.
						21st June, 1915.
						10th Nov., 1919.
						1st May, 1890.
						1st Dec., 1914.
Colonial Revenue.						
			Is also Secretary to Rural Board.			1st Jan., 1904.
			Is also Clerk to Endowments Board ($240 p. a.)			10th Mar., 1899.
						9th Mar., 1914.
						1st July, 1913.
						13th May, 1913.
						7th May, 1909.
						21st Oct., 1912.
						26th May., 1916.
						1st Mar., 1914.
						2nd May, 1917.
						1st Oct., 1913.
						8th Oct., 1909.
					Fixed Allowance $360 p. a.	11th Dec., 1917.
					Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	1st Jan., 1917.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES.				
Balik Pulau.				
Clerk, Class I	John Baptist Loh	3rd Aug., 1915.	Governor.	$1,920
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim	1st Sept., 1916.	Do.	1,020
Clerks, Class III ...	Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	720
	Yoong Woon Ngean ...	17th Sept., 1919.	Do.	720
	Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	1st April, 1918.	Do.	540
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong ..	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.	720
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Packeriapillay Ponnusamy ...	25th Aug., 1919.	Do.	1,320
Shroff, Grade III ..	Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	660
Land Bailiff	Osman bin Isahak	1st July, 1906.	Do.	720
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	11th Apr., 1913.	Do.	444
Butterworth, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	Lee Swee Bee	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Lim Guan Chuan	12th May, 1919.	Do.	840
	Abdul Rahaman	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Victor Bondville	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	600
	Mohamed Nasurdin ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	720
	Kang Han Choo	20th July, 1915.	Do.	720
	Poh Soo Beng	1st May, 1918.	Do.	600
	Ch'ng Chin Bee	Do.	Do.	420
	S. Mohamed Ally	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	720
	Lee Kang Hoe	12th Nov., 1918.	Do.	420
	Tan Boon Joo	9th Dec., 1918.	Do.	420
Land Bailiff	Din bin Teh	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	502
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud	14th Apr., 1913.	Do.	480
Tamil Interpreter ...	Lewis Solomon Ingram ...	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	1,056
Chinese do. ...	Boey Keong Choong ...	5th Dec., 1916.	Do.	1,200

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st Mar., 1901.
		Free Quarters.				11th Oct., 1912.
						13th Jan., 1906.
						27th Jan., 1913.
						1st Sept., 1915.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1894.
						20th Aug., 1906.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1908.
		Do.			Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	2nd Jan., 1888.
					Do. $120 p.a.	1st June, 1899.
Colonial Revenue.		Do.	Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles Rural Board ($120 p.a.)			8th Feb., 1898.
						1st Aug., 1913.
						11th April, 1910.
						1st Oct., 1914.
		Do.				4th July, 1893.
						19th July, 1915.
						1st April, 1917.
						7th Feb., 1918.
						4th Mar., 1912.
						12th Nov., 1918
						9th Dec., 1918.
					Do. $180 p.a.	1st Jan., 1901.
					Do. $120 p.a.	1st Oct., 1896.
						19th June, 1908.
						1st May, 1908.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*				
Butterworth, P. W.—*Ctd.*				
Malay Interpreter ...	Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ad	23rd Mar., 1914.	Governor.	$924
Shroff	Abdul Azis	11th Sept., 1907.	Do.	660
Tracer	Mat bin Chain	6th Feb., 1918.	Do.	240
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	Karunagaror Kandiah ...	1st May, 1918.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II ..	Mohamed Tambi ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Lim Ewe Lee	18th June, 1918.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Merican bin Mohamed Yusoff *a*	1st Apr., 1915.	Do.	720
	Patrick Scully	15th Sept., 1917.	Do.	600
	Koh Yong Kai	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	300
Extra Clerk	Ooi Kow Keat	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	300
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III	Tan Kee Chong	9th Sept., 1904.	Do.	792
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Periasamy pillay Shunmuga Sundaram	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	528
Shroff, Grade III ..	Choo Geok Cheng	1st April, 1916.	Do.	480
Land Bailiff	Mohamed Zin	5th June, 1917.	Do.	768
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Lee Ah Yoon	Do.	Do.	348
Tracer	Khoo Kay Jin	12th June, 1917.	Do.	240
Dindings.				
Clerk, Class II	John David Martinez ...	1st May, 1919.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ..	Charles James Fox	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	720
	Vytheelingam Krishnasamy ...	1st May, 1919.	Do.	660
	Cyric Aloysius Rodrigues ..	1st Nov. 1919.	Do.	600
	Benjamin Cyril Rodrigues ..	12th Nov., 1918.	Do.	420
	Selvadurai Edward Charles ..	17th Sept., 1919.	Do.	480
	Ong Hock Guan	3rd Sept., 1918.	Do.	420
Shroff	Etam Mohamed Joonos bin Abdul Hamid	1st June, 1918.	Do.	420
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III	Goh Yong Soon	7th June, 1913.	Do.	840
Malay and Tamil Interpreter	Samuel Ambrose	1st Dec., 1919.	Do	1,320

a—Rural Board Revenue.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						9th June, 1911.
		Free Quarters.				11th Sept., 1907.
						6th Feb., 1918.
			Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles, Rural Board ($120 p. a.)			1st July, 1900.
		Do.				10th May, 1897.
						6th Feb., 1912.
*						1st April, 1915.
						1st Oct., 1914.
						1st Dec., 1919.
						1st April, 1913.
Colonial Revenue.		Do.				2nd Feb., 1901.
						1st Oct., 1919.
						1st April, 1916.
					Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	1st Nov., 1897.
					Do., $180 p.a.	12th Dec., 1912.
						12th June, 1917.
		Do.			†	1st Sept., 1914.
		Do.			†	25th Mar., 1904.
		Do.			†	1st Sept., 1916.
		Do.			†	1st Nov., 1917.
		Do.			†	1st Sept., 1917.
		Do.			†	15th Jan., 1919.
		Do.			†	3rd Sept., 1918.
		Do.			†	1st June, 1918.
		Do.			† ‡	7th June, 1913.
		Do.			† ‡	19th June, 1908.

* Rural Board Revenue. † Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. ‡ Fixed Allowance of $60 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Ctd.*				
DINDINGS—*Continued.*				
Land Bailiff, Lumut ...	Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	1st Apr., 1918.	Governor.	$364
Do. Bruas ...	Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...	Do.	Do.	744
Asst. Land Bailiff, Lumut ...	Ali bin Agus *a*	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	468
STEAM-LAUNCH *Lumut.*				
Engineer	Meh bin Mat Amin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
Serang	Jusoh	14th Apr., 1903.	Do.	360
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	Khaw Loon Chong ...	1st Feb., 1917.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Yeoh Choo Lee	1st Sept., 1916.	Do.	1,080
	Robert David	14th Nov., 1918.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	William Hoa Chung ..	12th Jan., 1918.	Do.	720
	Amirdam Rayappen ...	8th Dec., 1913.	Do.	660
	Tan Joo Yeow	1st Dec., 1918.	Do.	540
	Mohamed Ariffin bin Osman ...	13th Nov., 1918.	Do.	420
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Chia Seng Kiat	15th Oct., 1915.	Do.	960
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Krishnasamy Karambayarum ...	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	792
Shroff	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	660
Land Bailiff	Mahomed bin Che Ambee *b* ..	15th Nov., 1918.	Do.	528
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Jatin bin Mat Akib *c* ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	468
Tracer	Abdul Razak bin Mohd. Hassan.	15th Nov., 1918.	Do.	240
District Court Bailiff ...	Etam bin Osman *d*	1st July, 1911.	Do.	300

a—Draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 per annum. *b*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $300 per annum. *c*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $120 per annum. *d*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $96 per annum.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			* †	1st Jan., 1902.
		Do.			* †	1st Aug., 1888.
		Do.			*	1st Jan., 1915.
		Do.			*	1st June, 1901.
		Do.			*	14th Apr., 1903.
			Is also Deputy Registrar, Vehicles, Rural Board, Province Wellesley, $120 p. a.			13th Jan., 1902.
						3rd April, 1906.
						11th April, 1913.
						23rd Dec., 1914.
						8th Dec., 1913.
						1st Dec., 1918.
						13th Nov., 1918.
		Do.				21st April, 1911.
						1st March, 1907.
						1st May, 1897.
						16th July, 1902.
						29th Oct., 1905.
						15th Nov., 1918.
						1st Jan., 1901.

* Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. † Fixed Allowance of $180 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
PENANG.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Aelian Michael Askey. ...	26th Feb., 1916.	Governor.	£220
Clerk, Class III	Shaik Choonoo Meah bin Shaik Ebrahim	22nd Nov., 1918.	Do.	$420
Foresters ...	Bab bin Mat	1st April, 1915.	Do.	360
	Ahamad bin Mhd. Saman ...	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	240
DINDINGS.				
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Mohamed bin Mohd. Salleh ...	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	420
Foresters ...	Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...	1st Sept., 1915.	Do	330
	Pehee bin Itam	1st Dec., 1918.	Do.	240
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Sun Kee	1st April, 1917.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Class III	Foo Eng Hong	22nd Feb., 1911.	Do.	720
Clerks	(*Vacant*)			
	Ong Tek Cheng	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	420
Translator and Interpreter ...	Sng Choon Yee	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	1,080
Inspector	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	6th Sept., 1917.	Do.	1,200
Boarding Officer ...	Louis Peter Paul	Do.	Do.	1,140
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
NEGAPATAM DEPÔT.				
Superintendent, S. S. Emigration Depôt	John Colin Campbell Ford ...	16th June, 1916.	Do.	*a* £660
TREASURY.				
Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ...	Gerald Flower Turner ...	8th July, 1916.	Do.	£525

a—Borne on the Federated Malay States Estimates.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be he'd by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £20 p. a. Rent Allowance $360 p. a.				20th Aug., 1908.
						20th Feb., 1918.
		Free Quarters.				1st Dec., 1908.
		Do.			Govt. Bicycle.	26th Mar., 1911
		Do.			15% Dindings Allowance.	* 1st Nov., 1907.
		Do.			Do.	1st April, 1905.
		Do.			Do.	1st April, 1907.
						1st Sept., 1900.
						22nd Feb., 1911.
						1st March, 1914.
						1st Sept., 1915.
					Transport Allowance $240 p.a.	1st Mar., 1912.
					Do. $120 p.a.	6th Sept., 1917.
		Duty Allowance £125.				4th Aug., 1900. †
		Duty Allowance £100.	Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court.		‡	30th Jan., 1915.

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States. † Colony pays half. Remainder paid by the Federated Malay States.
‡ Draws £230 per annum as Acting Assistant Auditor, External Audit Department and $250 as adviser to War Tax Department.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY—*continued.*				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	1st June, 1917.	Governor.	$2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Christian Abishegam ...	1st May, 1919.	Do.	1,200
	Tan Hock Ann	20th June, 1910.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Toh Cheng Chwee	17th May, 1909.	Do.	1,140
	Ong Beng Kien	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
Clerk, Class III ...	Oothman Nina Merican ...	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.	720
Shroff, Grade III	Mohamed Ibrahim	1st Feb., 1916.	Do.	480
Counter	Abdul Majid	1st July, 1918.	Do.	420
Shroff	Shaik Noordin	1st Feb., 1916.	Do.	1,200
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I	Shaik Ibrahim	1st June, 1917.	Do.	1,440
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Abubakar ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
Shroff, Grade III ...	Ahamad Merican	28th Mar., 1911.	Do.	600
Probate-examiner... ...	Khoo Beng Hock	6th Aug., 1903.	Do.	1,800
Assistant Probate-examiner ...	Li Sz Kam	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.	840
Pressman	H. Kassim Merican ...	12th May, 1919.	Do.	300
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Auditor ...	James Henry Phipps *a b* ...		Secretary of State.	
Do. (*Acting*) ...	Emile Clement D'Orville ...	14th Apr., 1919.	Governor.	£400
Clerks, Class I ...	Goh Wee Pah (*Acting*) ...	16th Nov., 1919.	Do.	$1,320
	Kasim Ahmad bin Mohd. Kasim	16th June, 1916.	Do.	1,560
	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	1,440
Clerks, Class II ...	Che Teh bin Che Din ..	9th Jan., 1917.	Do.	1,140
	Lim Sin Yean (*Acting*) ...	17th Nov., 1919.	Do.	930
	H. Pawanchee	21st Sept., 1916.	Do.	1,140
	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ..	Singaram Maruthamutu ...	1st June, 1913.	Do.	720
	Lee Cheng Hoe	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	540
	A. Pawan	16th Jan., 1919.	Do.	480
Do. (*Temporary*)	K. Namasivayam	21st Nov., 1919.	Do.	$1.50 per working day.

a Up to 7th July, 1919, inclusive. *b* From 8th July, 1919. George William Moyer at £400 p. a. for the present to continue to act as Accountant, Treasury, Singapore.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						21st Sept., 1898.
						14th July, 1902.
						16th July, 1902.
						16th Feb., 1891.
						6th June, 1911.
						5th Jan., 1889.
						1st Dec., 1914.
						1st April, 1917.
						May, 1891.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Aug., 1902.
						15th Dec., 1906.
						1st July, 1887.
						12th Jan., 1891.
						19th Mar., 1907.
						21st Feb., 1919.
		Duty Allowance £80 p.a.				*b* 24th July, 1893.
						1st Sept., 1898.
						1st April, 1907.
						4th July, 1900.
						1st April, 1903.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						1st Dec., 1915.
						8th July, 1912.
						9th Dec., 1912.
						24th Jan., 1913.
						5th Sept., 1918.
						16th Jan., 1919.
						Nil.

* $145 p.a. for auditing Endowment Boards, Penang Library and Poh Leung Kuk Society's Accounts.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Department.				
Harbour Master	Duncan Charles Macintyre, Captain, R.N.R., O.B.E. ...	9th Oct., 1903.	Secretary of State.	£600
Boarding Officers ...	John William Theodore Saunders	29th Oct., 1919.	Governor.	200
	(*Vacant*)			
	A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim ...	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	$900
	Cheah Yew Huck ...	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	900
	Ooi Sin Kum	7th Apr., 1911.	Do.	480
Signal Sergeants ...	Albert Edward Karl ...	23rd Dec., 1917.	Do.	£105
	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe ...	1st June, 1914.	Do.	$900
Officer in Charge, Imports and Exports	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz	12th Feb., 1913.	Do.	£300
Clerk, Class I	Oon Tiang Yeam	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	$1,320
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Oliver Pasqual ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	S. Rocken	14th July, 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Lee Soon Keng	1st Apr., 1916.	Do.	1,020
	Chin Leong Pong	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Omarsah bin Jumansah ...	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.	720
	Frank Peterson	25th Aug., 1919.	Do.	720
	Lee Kok Thun	1st Aug., 1916.	Do.	600
	Charles Alyosius Theseira ...	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	360
	Teruvangeam Ambrose Agnei Dorasamy	25th June, 1918.	Do.	600
	Lean Loong Kooi	12th Jan., 1918.	Do.	540
Petroleum Inspector ...	Cheah Chong Joey	15th June, 1917.	Do.	600
Store Clerk	Singaraveloo Subbiah ...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	480
Steam Launches.				
Sea Gull.				
Master	Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	6th Dec., 1918.	Do.	660
Engineers ...	Quah Ah Sai	16th May, 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Lee Ah Luan	1st Aug., 1916.	Do.	420
Deck Serang	Eh bin Mat	1st Apr., 1919.	Do.	360

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £100.			*	9th Oct., 1903.
		Duty Allowance £40.				29th Oct., 1919.
		Free Quarters.				16th March, 1907.
		Rent Allowance $180-				1st Nov., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				24th Feb., 1910.
		Duty Allowance £40.				1st Oct., 1912.
						1st July, 1887.
		Duty Allowance £50.				9th May, 1882.
						22nd May, 1903.
						2nd May, 1886.
						9th Feb., 1903.
						8th Mar., 1906.
						1st Feb., 1913.
						1st Dec., 1907.
						1st Oct., 1899.
						1st March, 1916.
						1st Oct., 1919.
						15th Sept., 1917.
						12th Jan., 1918.
						15th June, 1917.
						1st March, 1908.
						6th Dec., 1918.
		Free Quarters.				16th May, 1912.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1913.
		Do.				1st April, 1910.

* Draws Horse Allowance of $300 per annum. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at $600 per annum. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance 1899; the amount received in 1917 was $37.50. Receives 7½% commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1917 was $2.19.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT— *Concluded.*				
HARBOUR DEPT.—*Concluded.*				
STEAM-LAUNCHES—*Contd.*				
Booby.				
Engineer	Mat bin Brahim	3rd June, 1919.	Governor.	$396
Serang	Brahim bin Haji Salam ...	Do.	Do.	396
Albatross.				
Engineer	Mohamed bin Abdullah ...	3rd June, 1919.	Do.	360
Serang	Che Dun bin Arshat ...	Do.	Do.	336
Stella.				
Engineer	Darus bin Salleh	3rd June, 1919.	Do.	336
Penguin.				
Engineer	Puteh bin Ali	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	396
Serang	Nasir bin Hussain ...	24th Sept., 1919.	Do.	336
Kite:				
Engineer	Kamis bin Mohamad Jusoh ...	1st Oct., 1916.	Do.	540
Serang	Mohamed bin Omar ...	9th Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
Lincoln.				
Engineer	Mat Saman bin Mahat ...	3rd June, 1919.	Do.	396
Serang	Darus bin Mat Saman ...	Do.	Do.	396
LIGHTHOUSES.				
Muka Head.				
Light-keeper	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ..	1st June, 1918.	Do.	720
Pulau Rimau.				
Light-keeper	Raymond Richards ...	4th Jan., 1918.	Do.	480
Tanjong Hantu.				
Light-keeper	John Francis Regis ...	6th Aug., 1915.	Do.	480
GOVERNMENT SURVEYOR OF SHIPS.				
Surveyor of Ships	J. D. B. Kellar *a*			£540
	Henry Muir *b*	12th Apr., 1919.	Do.	660
	W. Mellor *c*		Do.	660
Assistant Surveyor of Ships ...	Herbert Smith	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	360
Clerk, Class II	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	$1,140

a—Up to 9th June, 1919. *b*—From 10th June, 1919 & up to 22nd December, 1919. *c*—From 31st October, 1919.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				1st Mar., 1904.
		Do.				1st June, 1904.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1908.
		Do.				1st April, 1919.
		Do.				1st July, 1917.
		Do.				1st Nov., 1918.
		Do.				1st May, 1918.
		Do.				1st Mar., 1906.
		Do.				9th Feb., 1914.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1897.
		Do.				1st May, 1906.
		Do.			Rations Allowance $240 p.a.	1st June, 1914.
					Do.	4th Jan., 1918.
		Do.			Do.	6th Aug., 1915.
		Duty Allowance £110.		1st Jan. to 10th June, 19.	*	11th May, 1892.
		Duty Allowance £75.			†	29th Oct., 1915.
						1st Aug., 1907.

* Draws Motor Car Allowance of $840 per annum. Ship and Engineer-Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without salary). Fees received Nil. Less 10 per cent refunded to Lloyds. † Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 per annum. Ferry Allowance of $60 per annum. Marine 1313-18.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SUPREME COURT.				
Judges.				
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour Mr. Justice Lionel Mabbott Woodward ...	12th Aug., 1915.	His Majesty. [By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.]	£1,300
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...	1st Dec., 1916.	Governor.	220
Registry.				
Clerks, Special Class ..	Thomas Aloysius Angus ...	16th June, 1916.	Do.	$3,120
Clerks, Class I	Albert D'Aranjo	18th June, 1918.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,560
	Hector Vivian D'Aranjo ..	1st April, 1917.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Daross	21st Feb., 1910.	Do.	1,020
	Subramaniam Navaratnam ...	21st Oct., 1918.	Do.	720
	Yeap Kok Leong	Do.	Do.	600
Tamil Interpreters ...	Appathoray Ponoosamy ...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.	1,980
	Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi ...	4th Feb., 1919.	Do.	1,848
Malay Interpreters ...	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria ...	11th Feb., 1902.	Do.	1,980
	Mohamed Ariff	1st June, 1915.	Do.	1,980
Chinese Interpreters Grade I	Leung Piu Kam	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	1,800
Chinese Interpreters Grade II	Chan Wah Hem	16th May, 1905.	Do.	1,320
Stamp Vendor	Mohamed Hassan	1st June, 1918.	Do.	720
Sheriff's Branch.				
Bailiff	Sawana Ponoosamy ...	1st April, 1907.	Do.	1,200
LEGAL.				
Solicitor-General.				*a*
Solicitor-General ...	Alfred Vanhouse Brown ...	3rd May, 1919.	Do.	£1,000
Clerk, Class II	Satampillay Thumbusamy ...	25th Mar., 1918.	Do.	$1,680 *b*

a—Draws $12,600 p.a. as per New Scheme. *b*—Draws $1,680 p.a. as per New Scheme.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £200.				1st Nov., 1888.
						1st Feb., 1912.
						1st Sept., 1889.
						22nd Sept., 1902.
						1st May, 1906.
						1st Nov., 1911.
						21st Feb., 1910.
						21st Oct., 1918.
						Do.
						1st Nov., 1889.
						21st Aug., 1913.
						1st Feb., 1896.
						18th Aug., 1895.
						8th June, 1900.
						9th Sept., 1896.
						1st June, 1918.
						9th Feb., 1894.
	$55	Duty Allowance £175.			*	6th Nov., 1896, F. M. S. 19th Feb., 1906.

* Charges a fee of $5 for enquiries and fiat in cases under section 621 (2) of the Civil Procedure Ordinance. Amount collected under this head in 1918 $45. Charges a fee of $10 for examining titles, etc., *vide* C. S. 589/09.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
ASSISTANT OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Louis Marcellus Thexeira ...	1st Nov., 1914.	Governor.	$3,120
Clerks, Class II ...	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	1,440
	Laurence Justinan Massang ...	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	1,200
Chinese Translator ...	Yau Pong	18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,200
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Clerk, Class I	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	1st April, 1917.	Do.	1,920
Clerk, Class II	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy ..	25th Mar., 1918.	Do.	1,680
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheah Ah Tock	15th Feb., 1905.	Do.	1,020
	Mohamed Nina Merican ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,020
	William Hoachang ...	12th May, 1919.	Do.	1,020
	Lim Khay Seng	1st June, 1919.	Do.	660
Shroff, Grade III ...	A. Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st July, 1912.	Do.	600
Ushers	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet ...	16th Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,320
	Alfred Clarke Scully ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.	1,800
Malay Interpreters ...	E. Mohamed Kassim ...	1st June, 1915.	Do.	1,980
	Mohamed Khalid	11th Apr., 1907.	Do.	1,188
Apprentice Malay Interpreter	Abdul Latiff	1st Mar., 1918.	Do.	360
Tamil Interpreters ...	Saina Kader Md. Ismail ...	30th Nov., 1919.	Do.	1,980
	Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu	1st Dec., 1916.	Do.	1,056
Chinese Interpreters — Grade I	(*Vacant*)			
Chinese Interpreters — Class II	Foong Hing Gaing	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.	1,560
Chinese Interpreters — Do.	Uin Thin Yeng	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,440
Chinese Interpreters — Grade III	Kway Guan Hin	10th Sept., 1905.	Do.	792
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	1,320
Student Interpreter ...	Chong Kun Tak	28th Jan., 1919.	Do.	360
Do.	Chung Min Tatt	1st April, 1919.	Do.	360

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st May, 1889.
						1st July, 1906.
						1st Aug., 1913.
						10th April, 1903.
						1st Feb., 1901.
						2nd Feb., 1905.
Colonial Revenue.					Draws an allowance of $60 p. a. for Coroner.	15th Feb., 1905.
						23rd Mar., 1908.
						23rd Dec., 1914.
						1st June, 1919.
						10th Jan., 1907.
						7th Feb., 1890.
						5th Nov., 1888.
						1st May, 1897.
						1st Sept., 1902.
						1st Mar., 1918.
						12th June, 1900.
						19th Nov., 1909.
						6th Feb., 1896.
						13th Dec., 1900.
						9th Sept., 1896.
						1st Oct., 1908.
						28th Jan., 1919.
						1st April, 1919.

ESTABLISHMENTS

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Class I	Samoo Manikram	1st June, 1916.	Governor.	$1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.	1,140
	Karambayaram Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Arumugam Kannapen ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	720
	H. Savari Rajan	1st May, 1919.	Do.	420
	Shaik Mydin bin Mohd. Sheriff...	1st Mar., 1916.	Do.	660
Bailiffs	Joseph Lawrence Dominic ...	1st May, 1917.	Do.	912
	Mahomed Abbass	Do.	Do.	780
Assistant Bailiff	Peter Alexander Agerbeck ...	1st Mar., 1915.	Do.	396
Tamil Interpreter ...	Christian Silva Bakkiam Pillay...	27th Mar., 1918.	Do.	1,584
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Coroner	Victor Gerald Ezechiel ...	24th Sept., 1919.	Do.	600
POLICE.				
Superintendent	Arthur Robert Johnson Dewar...	28th Aug., 1916.	Do.	£720
Assistant Superintendents ...	Charles Basil Whitehead ...	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.	540
	Victor George Savi ...	15th Jan., 1908.	Do.	620
	Norman Lidstone Lindon ...	21st Mar., 1917.	Do.	430
	Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig Hamilton	25th Mar., 1913.	Do.	460
Financial Assistant ...	Gan Kean Hoon	1st Mar.., 1919.	Do.	300
Chief Detective Inspector	Henry George Crummey ...	23rd Mar.. 1907.	Do.	400
Court Inspector	Charles Henry Nicol . .	1st May, 1914.	Do.	400
Chief Inspector	Alfred Strachan Wilson ...	19th April, 1916.	Do.	350
Inspectors ...	Burton Bartels	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	280
	Thomas George Hawkins ..	1st July, 1910.	Do	290
	George Alexander McLean ...	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	300
	Frederick Mann	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.	300
	Henry Horace Pearce ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	300
	Robert Caldwell	1st July, 1912.	Do.	270

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						10th May, 1897.
						15th Aug., 1887.
						2nd Aug., 1912.
						2nd Jan., 1896.
						23rd Mar., 1918.
						1st April, 1914.
					Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p. a.	21st Mar., 1904.
					Draws Fixed Allowance of $72 p.a.	16th Feb., 1891.
						1st Mar., 1915.
						1st Jan., 1908.
		Duty Allowance £150.		15th Nov. to 31st Dec.	Motor Car Allowance of $1,080 p.a.	11th April, 1902.
		Duty Allowance £120.			Fixed Allowance of $720 p.a.	4th Oct., 1900.
		Duty Allowance £120.			Motor car Allowance of $840 p.a.	22nd Nov., 1904.
		Duty Allowance £100.			Do.	30th Nov., 1912.
		Duty Allowance £100.		1st Jan. to 10th Aug.	Do.	8th Oct., 1908.
		Duty Allowance £60.				1st Sept., 1894.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.			Fixed Allowance of $360 p.a.	11th Dec., 1902.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.				18th Dec., 1906.
				30th Aug. to 31st Dec.	Horse Allowance of $480 p.a.	24th Aug., 1902.
					Motor Cycle Allowance $300 p.a.	21st April, 1903.
					Horse Allowance of $480 p.a.	29th Jan., 1904.
				9th May. to 31st Dec.	Motor Cycle Allowance $300 p.a.	12th March, 1904.
				15th Nov. to 31st Dec.	Horse Allowance of $480 p.a.	25th April, 1905.
					Motor cycle Allowance $300 p.a.	29th Aug., 1906.
						6th April, 1908.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Inspectors	Augustine Francis Sheedy ...	24th Dec., 1912.	Governor.	£260
	Daniel Lucy	14th Oct., 1912.	Do.	260
	Thomas Edward Murphy ...	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	230
	Frank Gordon King ...	20th Feb., 1915.	Do.	230
	William Law	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	250
	Arthur Miller	10th May, 1913.	Do.	260
	John James Cannon ...	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	230
	Edward James McLernon ..	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	250
	Henry John Benge ...	28th Jan., 1915.	Do.	240
	Oscar Alfred John Wylde ...	28th July, 1915.	Do.	230
	Patrick Tyrrell	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	200
Probationary Inspectors	Arthur Victor Cockle *a* ...	19th Sept., 1913.	Do.	180
	Frank Blackmore *a* ...	...	Do.	180
	Charles Hadder *a* ...	...	Do.	180
	Thomas Walter Corben ..	19th Aug., 1919.	Do.	225
	Frederick Thomas Clifton ..	Do.	Do.	225
	Walter Henry Clifton ..	Do.	Do.	225
	Bernard George Bell ..	Do.	Do.	225
	Harold Clay	Do.	Do.	225
	S. C. Williams	26th Aug., 1919.	Do.	225
	R. J. Stewart	15th Oct., 1919.	Do.	225
Drill Instructor	Tota Singh *b*	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	$360
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Jemedar	Sunder Singh *b*	Do.	Do.	660
Sergeant-Major	Chanan Singh	Do.	Do.	372
MALAYS AND KLINGS.				
Sub-Inspectors ...	Che Pain bin Che Mat ...	11th Nov., 1913.	Do.	780
	Awaludin bin Jidil ...	6th Feb., 1915.	Do.	720
	Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman.	1st June, 1918.	Do.	540
	Mohamed Eusop bin Gani ...	3rd Jan., 1917.	Do.	600

a—Seconded for service with the War Office. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other Purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 per annum.	28th Dec., 1909.
					Do.	10th Sept., 1910.
					Do.	1st Jan., 1913.
					Do.	20th Dec., 1914
					Do.	6th Oct., 1909.
					Do.	17th July, 1912.
					Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 per annum.	29th Aug., 1906.
					Horse Allowance of $480 p.a.	11th Mar., 1911.
					Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 per annum.	1st May, 1913.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.			Do.	6th Sept., 1913.
						1st Nov., 1919.
						19th Sept., 1913.
						3rd July, 1914.
						14th Aug., 1914.
						19th Aug., 1919.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						26th Aug., 1919.
						15th Oct., 1919.
		Free Quarters.				1st Jan., 1901.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	1st Aug., 1896.
		Free Quarters.			Do.	11th Nov., 1913.
						6th Feb., 1915.
						1st June, 1918.
					Do.	3rd Jan., 1917.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
MALAYS AND KLINGS—*contd.*				
Sub-Inspectors	Mydinsah bin Harniff ...	1st June, 1918.	Governor.	$540
	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	3rd Jan., 1917.	Do.	600
	Osman bin Mohamed ...	1st June, 1918.	Do.	540
	Syed Abdul bin Syed Akil ...	Do.	Do.	540
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
Sergeant-Majors ...	Mohamed bin Lebai Nayan ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	456
	Awang bin Kamis ...	1st April, 1913.	Do.	456
	Mat bin Ismail	1st June, 1917.	Do.	408
	Pelus bin Jusoh	1st Aug., 1917.	Do.	408
	Mat bin Kassim	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	372
DETECTIVE BRANCH.				
Special Grade ...	Lai Thian Poh	25th Feb., 1916.	Do.	1,200
Chinese Interpreters ...	Fong Pak Wah	28th Aug., 1895.	Do.	720
	Tye Wah Gen	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.	720
	Teow Kap Loong	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.	720
	Toh Sin Keow	16th Apr., 1905.	Do.	720
	Cheang Choo Lye	1st May, 1904.	Do.	720
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Hashim	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class II ...	Singaravelu Munisamy ..	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,140
	Komarasamy Veerappen ...	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.	720
	Mohamed bin Abdul Razak ...	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	720
	Mohamed bin Babjee ...	1st June, 1913	Do.	720
	Puteh bin Haji Md. Esa ...	12th May, 1914.	Do.	720
	Heah Ah Khoon	7th May, 1914.	Do.	720
	Krishnasamy Singaram ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	720

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st June, 1918.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p. a.	3rd Jan., 1917.
						1st June, 1918.
						Do.
						20th June, 1893.
						8th Nov., 1889.
onial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				11th May, 1899.
						5th Aug., 1896.
						13th Jan., 1899.
						* 21st Aug., 1894.
						28th Aug., 1895.
						1st Mar., 1902.
						18th Nov., 1902.
						16th April, 1905.
						1st May, 1904.
						1st Oct., 1903.
						9th Feb., 1906.
						17th Jan., 1914.
						2nd Nov., 1885.
						1st Mar., 1913.
						1st June, 1913.
						12th May, 1914.
						7th May, 1914.
						21st Sept., 1915.

* First joined 21st August, 1894. Resigned 31st December, 1907. Rejoined 25th February, 1916.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Concluded.*				
	Tan Hong Keng	19th Aug., 1915.	Governor.	$720
	Moey Ah Kin	2nd Jan., 1918.	Do.	540
Shroff, Grade II ...	Law Chit Mun	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	900
Inspector, Weights and Measures	Francis Peter Scully ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	£180
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures	Chin Kim Fook	15th July, 1889.	Do.	$720
Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Lim Chong Guan	21st June, 1915.	Do.	720
Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	1st Sept., 1913.	Do.	720
PRISONS.				
Gaoler	John Charles Pattison *a* ...	29th Nov., 1913.	Do.	(Old Scheme.) $1,560 (New Scheme.)
European Warders ...	G. Boyer	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	3,000
	William Henry Marshall ...	17th Oct., 1915.	Do.	3,000
	John Fuller Fitt	1st July, 1918.	Do.	3,000
	Nelson Thomas King ...	4th Sept., 1917.	Do.	3,000
	George Warsop	27th May, 1918.	Do.	3,000
	Charles Henry Nixon *b* ...	1st Mar., 1918.	Do.	2,880
	Samuel Wright	1st June, 1918.	Do.	2,400
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II)	Khoo Ewe Boon	7th Sept., 1903.	Do.	960
Clerk, Class II	Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
Clerk, Class III	Neoh Teng Thye	21st Oct., 1918.	Do.	540

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance and 10 per cent Duty Allowance and Personal Allowance of $240 per annum.
b—Seconded for service with the War Office.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment, under the Colonial Government.
						19th Aug., 1915.
						2nd Jan., 1918.
						10th July, 1899.
		Duty Allowance £30.	Is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance.		Fixed Allowance of $216 p.a.	18th Apr., 1888.
					Fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.	7th Apr., 1889.
						21st June, 1915.
Colonial Revenue.						6th Feb., 1901.
				30th Aug. to 30th Nov.	*	8th Sept., 1892.
				10th April to 10th July		26th March, 1895.
				26th Aug. to 26th April		17th Oct., 1901.
					†	10th June, 1904.
						4th Sept., 1905.
		Free Quarters.				27th May, 1906.
					‡	8th Feb., 1910.
				30th Aug. to 30th April		18th May, 1914.
						14th April, 1899.
						1st Jan., 1901.
						21st Oct., 1918.

* The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of $10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and $10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention. † Transferred to Singapore on 5th April, 1919. ‡ Resumed duty on 27th July, 1919, on being released from War Office.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
General.				
Chief Medical Officer ...	William Herbert Fry., L. R. C. P. (Lond.,) M.R.C.S. (Eng.) ...	15th Aug., 1919.	Secretary of State.	£800
Senior Surgeon	John Gray, M.B., B. ch., B.A.O. ...	14th Oct., 1913.	Do.	720
Medical Officers ...	Henry Wallace Furnivall, M.B.,B.S. (Dub.)	26th Feb., 1909.	Do.	580
	John Sutton Webster, M.B., B.S. (Manchester)	31st May, 1910.	Do.	580
	Frederick Richardson Sayers, M.D., D.P.H. (Dab.) ...	3rd July, 1912.	Do.	560
	Horatuis Bonar Dodds, M.B., ch. B., D.P.H. (Edin)	7th Feb., 1914.	Do.	480
	Victor Blacker Kyle, M.D., (Dub.)	31st May, 1913.	Do.	480
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Charles Francis, L.R.C.P. & S. ..	1st Sept., 1907.	Governor.	$2,400
Clerks — Class I ...	Gopal Das	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,920
Clerks — Class II ...	Robert David	14th Nov., 1918.	Do.	900
Clerks — Class II ...	Mohamed Yusuff bin Abdul Karim	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,080
Clerks — Class II ...	Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	16th Dec., 1913.	Do.	1,140
Clerks — Class III ...	Kung Sin Oo	19th Apr., 1909.	Do.	720
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter.	Wong Soon Loy	15th Feb., 1917.	Do.	720
Dresser for Vaccination duty (Grade I) ...	James Samuel	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.	1,200
Do. Do. ...	Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain	12th May, 1908.	Do.	720
Do. (Grade II) ...	Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	11th Sept., 1916.	Do.	420
Clerks, Registration of Deaths	Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain	11th Sept., 1907.	Do.	480
	Chee Choon Weng ...	13th June., 1918.	Do.	300
Quarantine Stations and Camps.				
Engine Drivers ...	Joseph Carrier	1st Feb., 1919.	Do.	660
	Ramasamy	15th Feb., 1919.	Do.	300
	Govinden	18th Dec., 1918.	Do.	360
Inspectress	Chan Ah Ee	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.	420
Ayah	Shallot Harfleet	7th May, 1914.	Do.	420

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £150.		1st Jan. to 14th Aug.	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $840 p. a.	13th Aug., 1896.
	$112.50 half fees for operations.	Duty Allowance £125.		9th May to 31st Dec.	Do.	10th Apr., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £100.			*	26th Feb., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £100.				5th Aug., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £100.			†	23rd Mar., 1912.
	$5 half fee for X'ray.	,, ,, £100				7th Feb., 1914.
		,, ,, £100		1st Jan. to 8th Nov.		31st May, 1913.
		Rent Allowance of $258 p. a.			‡	1st May, 1896.
						20th Jan., 1896.
						11th Apr., 1913.
						1st May, 1890.
						21st Apr., 1907.
						15th Feb., 1905.
						15th Feb., 1917.
		Rent Allowance of $144 p. a. Free Quarters.			Draws Fixed Allowance of $600 p.a.	1st Apr., 1890.
						12th May, 1908.
						11th June, 1914.
						11th Sept., 1907.
						13th June, 1918.
						1st Feb., 1919.
						15th Feb., 1919.
						...
					Draws Fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.	1st Sept., 1907.
						7th May, 1914.

* Draws Commuted Transport Allowance of $840 p. a. and a monthly allowance of $40 for Medical Attendance on F.M.S. Railway Employees and Private Practice allowed. † Draws $20 from Agents for each ship medically inspected between the hours of 6 p. m. and 6 a. m. and a Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p. a. ‡ Draws Fixed Allowance of $600 p. a., Pony Allowance of $240 p. a. and Post-Mortem Allowance of $1,200 p. a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.				
	Alexander Herbert Wheatley ...	21st Aug., 1910.	Governor.	£275
	Robert William Nickelsen ...	1st Apr., 1901.	Do.	275
	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout	1st July, 1897.	Do.	$3,000
	Phila Mehta	1st Apr., 1909.	Do.	£225
Assistant Surgeons ...	Narendra Nath Mitra ...	15th Dec., 1912.	Do.	225
	George Barnabey Leicester ..	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	175
	S. Mohamed Baboo ...	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	125
	Homiji Mehta	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	175
	Junchiro Ando	13th Jan., 1913.	Do.	225
	Herbert Ratnanayagam Saravanamuthu	1st May, 1917.	Do.	150
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	$420
	Joseph Randolph Barnabas Edwards	4th Sept., 1887.	Do.	1,440
	Govinden Marrimuthu ..	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	420
	Veeravayan Daniel Pillay ...	24th Nov., 1889.	Do.	1,200
	Muthusamy Carmagam ...	14th May, 1893.	Do.	1,200
Dressers ...	Malcolm Leonard Aeria ..	21st Oct., 1895.	Do.	1,200
	Khoo Theam Thye	23rd Dec., 1917.	Do.	420
	Sethambram Barnabas ...	20th Jan., 1899.	Do.	960
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...	23rd Mar., 1919.	Do.	300
	Din bin Alim	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	420
	Md. Eusope bin Pakir Mohamed	5th June, 1917.	Do.	420
	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.	600

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
			Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $300 p.a.			12th Oct., 1903.
						1st April, 1901.
		Duty Allowance £25. Transport Allowance of $240 p. a.				1st July, 1897.
			Duty Allowance, New Quarantine Station, $600 p.a.			1st Apr., 1909.
						15th Dec., 1912.
			Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital $120 p. a.			1st June, 1910.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £25.				1st April, 1917.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						13th Jan., 1913.
						1st May, 1916.
						23rd Mar., 1914.
		†				4th Sept., 1887.
		Free Quarters.				23rd Mar., 1914.
						24th Nov., 1889.
						14th May, 1893.
					Draws an Allowance of $60 p.a. from Coffin Fund.	21st Oct., 1895.
						8th June, 1915.
		†				20th Jan., 1899.
		Free Quarters.				20th June, 1916.
						23rd Mar., 1914.
						7th May, 1915.
						17th Feb., 1906.

* Allowance from the Colonial Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak, $240 p.a. and Perak Leper Wards $300 p.a. Duty Allowance £25.
† Allowance of $120 p. a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*				
	Fum Theam Fook	1st Mar., 1910.	Governor.	$720
	Md. Ghouse bin Hussain ...	9th Dec., 1919.	Do.	300
	Palanyveloo	27th Oct., 1918.	Do.	360
	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	21st Aug., 1909.	Do.	720
	Yacob bin Mat	15th May, 1915.	Do.	540
	Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj ...	6th May, 1915.	Do.	540
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st Aug., 1916.	Do.	420
	Sabapathy Veerasamy ...	3rd Mar., 1918.	Do.	420
	Krishnasamy	19th Oct., 1917.	Do.	420
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	9th Jan., 1912.	Do.	720
	Rangasamy Govindasamy Naidu	11th Dec., 1903.	Do.	840
Dressers ...	Hashim bin Chemat ...	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	600
	Karee Visvanathen ...	1st June, 1914.	Do.	600
	Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel	21st Sept., 1910.	Do.	600
	Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussain	16th Jan., 1912.	Do	600
	Winfred Walsten Gasper ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	600
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	8th July, 1914.	Do.	600
	Solomon Pais	22nd June, 1914.	Do.	600
	George Boudville	27th Jan., 1913.	Do.	720
	William Amirtham ...	6th Sept., 1912.	Do.	600
	Pahwan bin Pachee ...	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	720
	Subbiah Muthiah	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	600
Hospital Assistant ...	Vytilingam Nadayson ...	4th Jan., 1914.	Do.	780
Head Sister	(*Vacant*)			
	Rita Fenoulhet	7th July, 1918.	Secretary of State.	£140
Sisters ...	Susana Bera Smith ...	5th Apr., 1908.	Governor.	190
	Elizabeth Francis Fletcher ...	22nd Apr., 1911.	Do.	190
	H. R. Wakefield	17th May, 1919.	Do.	130

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		*				1st Mar., 1910.
						1st Aug., 1917.
						8th July, 1914.
						21st Aug., 1909.
		Free Quarters.				21st Aug., 1913.
						10th Mar., 1913.
						23rd Mar., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1916.
						16th May, 1915.
						9th Jan., 1912.
		Allowance of $120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.				11th Dec., 1903.
		Do. $120 p.a.				1st Mar., 1913.
						1st June, 1914.
		Free Quarters.				21st Sept., 1910.
						16th Jan., 1912.
		Free Quarters. Allowance of $120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.				1st Mar., 1912.
		Do.				28th April, 1913.
						23rd Mar., 1914.
				Seconded for War Service.		27th Jan., 1913.
						6th Sept., 1912.
		Allowance of $120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.				1st Apr., 1913.
		Free Quarters.				1st Nov., 1913.
						4th Jan., 1914.
		Duty Alloce. £20.				7th July, 1918.
		Do. £20.				5th April, 1908.
		Free Quarters and Clothing Allowance of $70 p.a.				22nd Apr., 1911.
		Do.				17th May, 1919.

* Allowance of $120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*				
Staff Nurse	(*Vacant*)			
Nurse Probationers ...	Dorothy Plum	30th April, 1918.	Governor.	$300
	M. North	24th Mar., 1918.	Do.	300
	Edith Street	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	180
	Florence Woodford ...	6th Aug., 1919.	Do.	180
	Ella Hyme	8th Feb., 1918.	Do.	300
	Beatrice G. Foley	15th Jan., 1919.	Do.	180
	Ruby Donno	24th Nov., 1919.	Do.	180
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPT.				
Deputy Government Analyst...	John Chester Cowap, B. SC., F.I.C. (Vict.)	4th Oct., 1909.	Secretary of State.	£500
Clerk, Class III	P. Kandasamy	12th Oct., 1912.	Governor.	$720
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Henry George Simpson, F.R.C.V.S.	14th Nov., 1919.	Secretary of State.	£465
Veterinary Inspectors ...	Alfred White	1st Jan., 1888.	Governor.	$1,680
	Krishnalal Trikamlal Frank ...	7th June, 1919.	Do.	£130
	Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel	7th June, 1908.	Do.	200
Clerk, Class III	Mohamed Eussoof	4th Dec., 1917.	Do	$720
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ...	Herbert Thomas Clark ...	21st July, 1914.	Secretary of State.	£560
Clerks, Class II ...	S. Mohamed Yusoff ...	21st Oct., 1918.	Governor.	$900
Clerks, Class III ...	Tai Ewe Chee	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	480
Clerks, Do. ...	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918.	Do.	420
Visiting Teachers Penang ...	Mohamed Ariffin bin Md. Said...	23rd Feb., 1910.	Do.	780
Visiting Teachers P. W. ...	Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.	900
GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.				
Principal	Ellen Dunshea	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	£270
European Mistress ...	A. Ferguson	20th Sept., 1916.	Do.	180

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Clothing Allowance of $50 p.a. and Ration Allowance of $300 p.a.				30th April, 1918.
						24th Mar., 1918.
						1st Dec., 1919.
						6th Aug., 1919.
						1st Sept., 1917.
						15th Jan., 1919.
						24th Nov., 1919.
		Duty Allowance £80 p.a.		3rd April to 23rd Dec.		9th Oct., 1908.
						18th Jan., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £75 p. a.			*	
		Free Quarters.			Draws Commuted Allowance $480 p.a.	1st Jan., 1888.
		Duty Allowance £20 p. a.			Do. $480 p.a.	1st May, 1912.
		Duty Allowance £20 p. a. and Free Quarters.			Do. $300 p.a.	7th June, 1908.
						14th April, 1897.
		Duty Allowance £100 p.a.			Fixed Allowance of $900 p.a.	17th Feb., 1905.
						1st Jan., 1914.
						1st Sept., 1919.
						15th Feb., 1918.
					Pony Allowance of $720 p. a.	1st Jan., 1878.
					Fixed Allowance of $720 p.a.	1st Dec., 1879.
		Duty Allowance £50. Free Quarters. Duty Allowance of £50 p. a. Rent Allowance of $300 p. a.				24th April, 1911.
						20th Sept., 1916.

*Draws Personal Allowance of $480 p.a. (Non-pensionable). Draw Motor Car Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Government Girls' School—*Continued.*				
European Mistress ...	E. da Silva	1st April, 1918.	Governor.	$1,260
Assistant Mistresses ...	E. C. da Silva	Do.	Do.	1,260
	Pauline d'Almeida	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	1,260
	Josephine Fernandez ...	1st Apr., 1915.	Do.	1,200
	O. A. Southam	1st April, 1919.	Do.	900
	D. Fernandez	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	960
	Mrs. K. Campbell	1st June, 1917.	Do.	720
	Miss L. Busse	12th Feb., 1917.	Do.	900
	C. Fernandez	1st April, 1918.	Do.	960
	E. M. Pestana	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	900
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS. *a*				
Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones ..	Basil Welstead Barnard Powell	27th Jan., 1913.	Secretary of State.	£660
Superintendent, Grade II ...	George Savage	1st Jan., 1915.	Governor.	390
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	Sydney Racker Drayton ...	23rd Mar., 1915.	Secretary of State.	465
Asst. Engineer Operator ...	Leonard Raymond Watts ...	10th Aug., 1918.	Governor.	210
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz ...	22nd Mar., 1904.	Do.	$2,700 *b*
Clerk, Special Class ...	Sayna Govindasamy ...	28th Jan., 1919.	Do.	2,100
Clerks, Class I	Bawasah Hameed Malim ...	3rd Sept., 1918.	Do.	1,920
	Lee Choon Seng	29th Sept., 1918.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Henry Lawrence Baptist ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
	Patrick Robert James Green ...	Do.	Do.	1,800

a—The Subordinate Officers draw an allowance of half a day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1919 was $2,747.34. *b*—Includes Personal Allowance of $300.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Feb., 1909.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						12th Mar., 1906.
						1st Apr., 1914.
						1st April, 1919.
						1st Jan., 1918.
						1st June, 1917.
						12th Feb., 1917.
		Personal Allowance of $240 p.a.				1st Apr., 1918.
						1st Jan., 1918.
		Duty Allowance £125.		19th Oct. to 31st Dec.	Motor Car Allowance $1,080 p.a.	* 27th Jan., 1913.
		Duty Allowance £75.				17th Oct., 1914.
		Duty Allowance £75. Free Quarters and draws 12 % Wireless Station Allowance.				23rd Mar., 1915.
		Duty Allowance of £60 p. a. Draws 12% Penaga Allowance and Free Quarters.				10th Aug., 1918.
						1st June, 1881.
						1st Sept., 1899.
						18th May, 1903.
						17th April, 1901.
						1st Jan., 1904.
				1st Jan. to 14th July.		1st Jan., 1906

* On leave.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Thomas Arulandam ...	1st Oct., 1914.	Governor.	$1,800
	Thomas Harman Coombs ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,800
	Robert Payne Waller ...	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	1,800
	Christian Amirthanayagam ...	14th Aug., 1917.	Do.	1,560
	Percival Forest	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	1,440
	Daniel Louis Wong ...	30th Jan., 1918.	Do.	1,440
	Theah Khye Choe	3rd Sept., 1918.	Do.	1,440
	Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos	29th Sept., 1918.	Do.	1,440
Clerks, Class III ...	Valayutham Suppyah ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Karthigasen Murugasen Pillay	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	See Lin Thoo	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	Cheah Yew Lim	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	Michael Pitchamuthu Santhappen	1st Sept., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	Thum Keng Wai	7th Oct., 1913.	Do.	1,200
	Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Palan Kalimuthu	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Boey Swee Kong	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Tan Phee Eng	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Mun Soon Hoong	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Ong Theam Hock ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Adeikalam Anthonisamy ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Ali Mohamed Ghouse ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Hon Boon Poh	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Ram Singh Ignatius ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Velandham Paramoo Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,200
	Carungulam Ramair Ramakrishna	Do.	Do.	1,200
	David Jambu	1st May, 1915.	Do.	1,200
	Vadakantrai Krishna Rama Iyer	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,080

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1894.
						1st Oct., 1906.
						Do.
						1st Feb., 1901.
						14th Oct., 1901.
						1st Mar., 1907.
						25th June, 1903.
						20th Oct., 1909.
						17th Feb., 1893.
						3rd April, 1901.
						8th Jan., 1901.
						7th June, 1900.
						29th Sept., 1902.
						20th Dec., 1909.
		Draws $180 p.a. as Telegraph Instructor.				1st Mar., 1901.
						Do.
						1st April, 1908.
						20th Dec., 1909.
						1st Feb., 1910.
						1st July, 1910.
						10th Feb., 1909.
						17th Aug., 1910.
						6th Feb., 1911.
						13th Feb., 1911.
						20th April, 1910.
						10th Feb., 1909
		*				1st July, 1907.
						11th Apr., 1910.
						11th July, 1911.

* Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Wireless Station Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Chan Chooi Pow	1st Sept., 1915.	Governor.	$1,080
	Arulanandum Solomon ...	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	1,080
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju ...	1st May, 1916.	Do.	1,080
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	960
	Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony	21st July, 1917.	Do.	960
	Karamanai Omamaheswasa Padmanabhan Iyer	14th Aug., 1917.	Do.	960
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narainasamy Iyer	6th Sept., 1917.	Do.	960
	Boey Swee Beng	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	840
	Pitchaimuthu John Devaraj ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Joseph Michael Baptist ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Richard Valentine Jambu ...	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	600
	Syed Ahamed	3rd Sept., 1918.	Do.	840
	Lim Paik Hong	29th Sept., 1918.	Do.	840
	Lye Sye Cheong	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	720
	Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff	25th April, 1919.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahamed ...	Do.	Do.	720
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	10th May, 1919.	Do.	720
	Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph Pillay	Do.	Do.	720
	Ramasamy Veerasamy ...	30th Jan., 1918.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class IV ...	Ponoo Maria Nalpon ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Candiah Pillay Thampiah Pillay	16th June, 1911.	Do.	600
	Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin	25th Aug., 1913.	Do.	600
	Ambalavanar Kandiah ...	16th June, 1911.	Do.	600
	Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat ...	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	600
	Tan Teik Khim	1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	600

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						16th Nov., 1911.
						16th Feb., 1911.
						7th July, 1911.
						13th Feb., 1911.
						27th Sept., 1911.
						24th April, 1912.
						18th June, 1912.
						1st May, 1913.
						11th Mar., 1912.
						3rd April, 1912.
						18th June, 1909.
						17th Feb., 1908.
						8th July, 1913.
						23rd Feb., 1914.
						3rd Aug., 1912.
						10th Jan., 1913.
						6th June, 1913.
						18th Sept., 1913.
						1st Sept., 1911.
						1st June, 1898.
						18th Sept., 1908.
						11th Jan., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						14th May, 1915.
						12th May, 1915.

* Free Quarters, Draws 12 per cent Penaga Wireless Station Allowance. † Draws Charge Allowance of $120 p.a. ‡ Free Quarters, Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class IV ...	A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Governor.	$600
	Goon Kok Foon	Do.	Do.	600
	Pandyan Retnasamy Vethanayagam Samuel	Do.	Do.	600
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	600
	Ambrose Arokiasamy ...	1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	600
	Tiruvanjiam Gilbert John Doraisamy	Do.	Do.	600
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsoodin	Do.	Do.	600
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	600
	Joseph Michael Bangrass ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen	Do.	Do.	600
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden	Do.	Do.	600
	Cyril Bertrand Guy Aeria ...	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	600
	Sim Cheang Hooi	Do.	Do.	600
	Teng Teow Swee	Do.	Do.	600
	Teow Blan Dah	14th Aug., 1917.	Do.	600
	Khoo Kim Swee	6th Sept., 1917.	Do.	600
	Yeoh Teong Eong	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	540
	Khoo Kim Choon	Do.	Do.	540
	Govinda Munisamy ...	1st Mar., 1918.	Do.	540
	Toh Ah Kow	1st May, 1917.	Do.	540
	Thum Hee Wai	21st July, 1917.	Do.	540
	Deivasagayam Arumanaden ..	15th Aug., 1917.	Do.	540
	Lim Poh Seng	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	540
	Cithambaram Murugiah ...	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	480
	Elias Veloo Paul	Do.	Do.	480
	Thumbusamy Samuel Appaduray	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	480

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						8th Nov., 1913.
						2nd Mar., 1914.
						1st July, 1914.
						8th Sept., 1915.
						12th May, 1915.
						Do.
						15th May, 1915.
						1st June, 1915.
						2nd Aug., 1915.
						3rd Aug., 1915.
						Do.
						1st Jan., 1916.
						Do.
						1st Oct., 1916
						1st Mar., 1917.
						15th Aug., 1917.
						21st July, 1917.
						25th Aug., 1917.
						15th Oct., 1917.
						1st Jan., 1915.
						1st Mar., 1917.
						15th May, 1917.
						1st Mar., 1917.
						12th Jan., 1917.
						16th Aug., 1917.
						27th Mar., 1918.

* Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Wireless Station Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class IV ...	Lim Bean Hock	30th Jan., 1918.	Governor.	$48
	Ulric Balhetchet	25th Apr., 1919.	Do.	48
	Lim Soon Law	Do.	Do.	48
	Lye Kin Cheong	11th Apr., 1918.	Do.	48
	Ong Kean Loon	1st June, 1919.	Do.	48
	Lim Teik Swee	13th Aug., 1918.	Do.	48
	Christian Masillamoney Devasagayam	3rd Sept., 1918.	Do.	48
	Goh Hock Siew	29th Sept., 1918.	Do.	48
	Goh Kim Toon	6th Feb., 1918.	Do.	42
	Koey Beng Hoe	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	42
	Guanapragasem Lazarus Royappen	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	42
	Rahmat bin Babju Hussain ...	10th May, 1919.	Do.	42
	Tai Peng Wah	Do.	Do.	42
Clerks, Class V ...	Teoh Teow Hor	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	30
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	25th Apr., 1919.	Do.	30
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin...	10th May, 1919.	Do.	30
	Quah Boon Seng	1st June, 1919.	Do.	30
Learners	Choo Seong Lum	10th May, 1919.	Do.	30
	Goh Eng Choon	1st June, 1919.	Do.	30
Stamp Vendors ...	Yeoh Cheow Beng ...	1st Sept., 1916.	Do.	60
	Cheang Geok Pah	14th Aug., 1918.	Do.	48
	Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...	11th Feb., 1919.	Do.	3
Mail Officers ...	Manikam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Mar, 1911.	Do.	6
	John Abel Malaya Pillai ...	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	4
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	Do.	Do.	3
	Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...	23rd Aug., 1919.	Do.	2
Chauffeur	Mohamed Ali bin Suleiman ...	1st Apr., 1919.	Do.	3
Shroff, Grade II	Gan Kim Tek	1st Sept., 1916.	Do.	7

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st Oct., 1917.
						8th May, 1918.
						14th Aug., 1918.
						2nd Mar., 1918.
						1st Mar., 1919.
						1st Aug., 1917.
						6th Feb., 1918.
						5th Feb., 1918.
						6th Feb., 1918.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Draws 12% Penanga Wireless Station Allowance.				6th Feb., 1918.
						2nd Feb., 1914.
						2nd Sept., 1918.
						1st Oct., 1918.
						9th Aug., 1918.
						4th Feb., 1919.
						1st Mar., 1919.
						25th April, 1919.
						Do.
						12th May, 1919.
						16th Feb., 1910.
						14th Aug., 1918.
						11th Feb., 1919.
						17th Feb., 1909.
						19th Sept., 1917.
						14th Mar., 1918.
						1st Mar., 1906.
						1st Apr., 1919.
						18th Oct., 1906.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.—*Continued.*				
Shroffs, Grade III ...	Chew Yong Howe	12th May, 1915.	Governor.	$540
	Ewe Tee Gim	22nd Mar., 1917.	Do.	480
Printer	Doraisamy Njanadicum ...	2nd May, 1904.	Do.	600
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones	Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,200
Head Postman	Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed ...	26th May, 1919.	Do.	360
Head Lineman	Mohamed Hassan bin Tamby ...	1st July, 1903.	Do.	432
Machanician	Sinapapillay Murugasan Ramasamy	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	600
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.				
Operators	Joanna Florence Smith ...	15th Dec., 1918.	Do.	600
	Emily Pengelly	1st June, 1911.	Do.	600
	Augusta Agnes Gregory ...	4th April, 1912.	Do.	600
	Adelaide Virginie Reutens ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	600
	Violet Pengelly	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
	Isabella Jalleh	2nd Feb., 1914.	Do.	480
	Winnie Peterson	1st July, 1914.	Do.	480
	Annie Freeman	Do.	Do.	480
	Milly Aeria	16th May, 1916.	Do.	480
	May de Souza	1st Nov., 1916.	Do.	420
	Mary Massang	22nd Dec., 1917.	Do.	360
	Irene Maud Valberg ...	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	360
	Ruth Marie Valberg ...	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	360
	Euginie Clarice Jalleh ...	15th Dec., 1918.	Do.	300
	Hilda Doral	1st Feb., 1919.	Do.	300
	Matilda Lesslar	1st June, 1919.	Do.	300
	Annie De Salve	9th Sept., 1919.	Do.	300
	Doris Matilda Van Buerle ...	Do.	Do.	300
	Ahmad bin Hashim ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.	480
	Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainalabedin	8th July, 1903.	Do.	480

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principa be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place or Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						12th May, 1915.
						22nd Mar., 1917.
						2nd May, 1904.
						1st Jan., 1901.
		Draws $48 p. a. Good Service Allowance.				8th Feb., 1897.
						1st July, 1903.
		*				1st Jan., 1919.
		Draws $240 p. a. Duty Allowance.				1st Jan., 1907.
						1st June, 1911.
						4th Apr., 1912.
						1st Sept., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1914.
						2nd Feb., 1914.
						1st July, 1914.
						Do.
						16th May, 1916.
						1st Nov., 1916.
						22nd Dec., 1917.
						1st Jan., 1918.
						9th Aug., 1918.
						15th Dec., 1918.
						1st Feb., 1919.
						1st June, 1919.
						9th Sept., 1919.
						Do.
						1st March, 1901.
						8th July, 1903.

* Free quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Wireless Station Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.—*Cld.*				
Telephone Exchange—*Ctd.*				
Operators ...	Abdulrahman bin Salim ..	22nd June, 1905.	Governor.	$480
	Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	480
	Arulappen Innacy ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909.	Do.	480
	Thuraisamy Pillai Kathirasen ...	14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	480
	Muthusamy Pillai Arumugam ...	1st April, 1912.	Do.	480
	Arulappen Arokiasamy ...	3rd Dec., 1913.	Do.	480
	Periyanayagam Pillay ...	20th July, 1914.	Do.	480
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	420
	Mohamed Ismail bin Md. Ally...	6th June, 1918.	Do.	360
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919.	Do.	300
	Kanagasabai Samuel Cheliah .	9th Sept., 1919.	Do.	300
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	Do.	Do.	300
Mechanician ...	Omar bin Baboo	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	540
Cable Jointer	Tan Lye Watt	1st June, 1912.	Do.	600
Telephone Workshop Foreman	Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	720
GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.				
Clerks ...	Edward James O'Reilly .	16th Sept., 1911.	Do.	3,000
	Lim Kee Chye	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	1,020
Upper Grade Assistants ...	Lim Tek Soon	3rd Apr., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	Hoe Boon Suan	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	720
	Choong Cheng Hooi ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	1,200
	Yeoh Kim Seng	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	960
Lower Grade Assistants ...	Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	600
	Tan Soon Keat	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Gan Eng Chong	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	600
	Ooi Thean Chye	17th July, 1917.	Do.	540

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						22nd June, 1905.
						1st Jan., 1909.
						Do.
						13th Jan., 1909.
						14th March, 1912.
						1st April, 1912.
						3rd Dec., 1913.
						20th July, 1914.
						1st Sept., 1917.
						6th June, 1918.
						1st April 1919.
						9th Sept., 1919.
						Do.
						1st March, 1911.
						1st June, 1912.
						1st Aug., 1913.
		Rent Allowance $360 p.a.			R'cha Allowance $240.	13th Mar., 1911.
						19th May, 1909.
					Food Allowance $108 p. a.	1st Nov., 1909.
						24th Dec., 1913.
						1st Jan.. 1910.
						Do
						1st June, 1910.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st June, 1911.
						17th July, 1917.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPT.—*Continued.*				
Lower Grade Assistants ...	Lim Tek San	1st Oct., 1918.	Governor.	$480
	Khoo Leong Hin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Gan Keong Eang	Do.	Do.	600
	Lee Wee Khim	Do.	Do.	600
	Khoo Leong Hock	1st May, 1912.	Do.	600
	Chew Paik Wan	13th Jan. 1917.	Do.	540
	Oh Eng Swee	Do.	Do.	540
	Song Teik Swee	1st June, 1919.	Do.	420
	Khor Ewe Kin	27th June, 1916.	Do.	600
	Cheok San Hoe	1st July, 1916.	Do.	600
	Low Choo Guan	3rd July, 1916.	Do.	600
	Toh Cheng Siew	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	600
	Ng Peng Soon	16th Sept., 1916.	Do.	600
Head of Preventive Service ...	John Byrne	21st Nov., 1917.	Do.	£330
Supervisors, Preventive Service	Harry John Barrett ...	1st May, 1917.	Do.	270
	Zechariah Barnabas Cornelius ...	19th July, 1917.	Do.	$1,440
	Chan Chok Chew	1st July, 1917.	Do.	900
Senior Revenue Officers	Ng Fook Mow	12th Oct., 1914.	Do.	300
	Chng Lean Saing	1st July, 1916.	Do.	300
	Hassan bin Bakar ...	15th Aug., 1918.	Do.	300
	(*Vacant*)			
Female Revenue Officer ...	Nelly Khoo	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	480
Serang on *Eileen* ...	Muniandy	1st Jan., 1916.	Do.	360
Engineer on *Eileen* ...	Lee Ah Joo	11th Aug., 1918.	Do.	420
BOTANIC GARDENS.				
Field Asst., Waterfall Gardens	Mahomed Haniff	1st Mar., 1917. *a*	Do.	£140
Record-keeper	Mahomed Ismail	1st July, 1913.	Do.	360
Overseer	Chek Mat	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	300
Sub-Overseer	Abu Bakar bin Hussain ..	Do.	Do.	216

a.—Mr. Haniff was retired after serving from 13th June, 1890, to 28th Feb., 1910. Pension in abeyance.

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st Oct., 1918.
					Food Allowance $108 p.a.	1st Jan., 1910.
					Do.	Do.
					Do.	Do.
						1st May, 1912.
						13th Jan., 1917.
						Do.
						1st June, 1919.
						27th June, 1916.
						1st July, 1916.
						3rd July, 1916.
						1st Jan., 1916.
						16th Sept., 1916.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £50.			*	1st Feb., 1911.
					†	1st May, 1917.
		Duty Allowance £30.			‡	19th July, 1917.
					‡	1st Oct., 1910.
					Travelling Allowance $120 p.a.	12th Oct., 1914.
						1st July, 1916.
						15th Aug., 1918.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st Jan., 1916.
						11th Aug., 1918.
		Free Quarters.			§	1st July, 1890.
		Do.				1st July, 1913.
		Do.				3rd Feb., 1902.
						4th Feb., 1914.

* Travelling Allowance $240 p.a. per mensem from the Municipality for looking after the Road side trees. † 'Rikisha allowance $120 p.a. ‡ Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a. § Draws $25 Allowance

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
General Branch.				
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	Charles Gall May ...	1st Dec., 1909.	Governor.	£840
Supernumerary Executive Engineer	Frederick Thomas Kinder ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	540
Assistant Engineer ...	H. M. S. Haughton ...	17th Sept., 1919.	Do.	360
Clerk, Special Class ...	Chee Kok Fee	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	$2,160
Clerk, Class I	Joseph Martin Jalleh ...	14th July, 1914.	Do.	1,560
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohamed Nina Merican ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,020
	Faustin Vincent Emuang ...	1st July, 1916.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Yeoh Cheeng Hock ...	25th Aug., 1919.	Do.	480
	Kathan Chetty Sathasivan ...	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	540
	Lee Sie Chong	3rd Sept., 1918.	Do.	480
Store-keeper	Maximiano Alexander Theseira	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,320
Public Works Branch.				
Inspector	Swithbert Elphege Misso ...	1st Dec., 1916.	Do.	$3,000
Clerk of Works ..	Frederick John George Aeria ...	11th May, 1918.	Do.	2,190
Overseer, Grade I ...	William Austin Fernando ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,764
Overseer, Grade II ...	Khoo Keng Poe	28th Dec., 1918.	Do.	1,344
Overseers, Grade III ...	Raymond Edward Capel ...	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	924
	Joaquim Theseira	2nd Oct., 1918.	Do.	864
Apprentices ...	Walston Malcolm Aeria ...	18th Feb., 1918.	Do.	360
	Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ...	21st June, 1918.	Do.	360
	John Arthur Dragon ...	1st May, 1919.	Do.	300
Architectural Branch.				
Chief Draftsman	Clement Weylland Jackson ...	23rd May, 1918.	Secretary of State.	£440
Assistant Draftsman ...	George Charles McGuire ...	26th July, 1915.	Governor.	$1,044
Apprentice	Isidore Jarome Pasqual ...	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	300

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
		Duty Allowance £140 p.a.				18th May, 1899.
		Duty Allowance £100 p.a.				13th Mar, 1903.
		Duty Allowance £75 p.a.				17th Sept., 1914.
						1st Mar., 1895.
						12th Feb., 1887.
						1st Feb., 1906.
						11th July, 1910.
						25th Aug., 1919.
						27th Mar., 1918.
						1st May, 1917.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			Fixed Allowance $120 p.a.	1st Nov., 1899.
					Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	27th Nov., 1898.
					Do.	1st Apl., 1900.
		Free Quarters.			Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	1st Jan., 1907.
		Do.			*	3rd Nov., 1906.
		Do.			*	10th Jan., 1913.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1911.
					†	18th Feb., 1918.
					†	21st Jan., 1918.
					†	1st May, 1919.
		Duty Allowance £60 p.a.			†	20th April, 1912.
						15th Nov., 1906.
						1st Oct., 1919.

* Motor Cycle Allowance $300 p.a. † Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Electric Lighting.				
Wireman	Hamid bin Adamsah ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Governor.	$510
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman	Do.	Do.	210
Survey Branch.				
Surveyor II	John Van Cuylenburg ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	£360
Special Appointment, Class I	Charles Oswald Forrest ...	1st Apr., 1918.	Do.	230
	Thassim Salleh Layu ...	Do.	Do.	230
Special Appointment, Class II.	Gilbert Wise Angus ...	1st Apr., 1918.	Do.	180
1st Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen	Ramasamy Ethirajalu ...	Do.	Do.	170
	Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...	Do.	Do.	160
	Syed Manzur Ali bin Syed Barkat Ali	Do.	Do.	160
	Sithampara Pillay Subramanian...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	150
	Archibald William Browne	Do.	Do.	150
2nd Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen	Sinnathamby Ponnampalam ...	15th May, 1919.	Do.	$960
	Davis Anthonysamy ...	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheah Chong Cheng ...	7th Apr., 1914.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman	8th Aug., 1918.	Do.	540
3rd Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen	Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo ...	15th Apr., 1915.	Do.	900
	Syed Hamad bin Syed Kader Hussain Meah	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	840
	Othman bin Ahamad ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	780
	Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...	1st Feb., 1919.	Do.	780
4th Grade Draftsmen ...	Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali	1st May, 1916.	Do.	720
	Shaik Oosope bin Kassim ...	1st Mar., 1915.	Do.	580
	Vernon Eustace Randolph Woodford	1st Mar., 1917.	Do.	540

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st Jan., 1919.
						Do.
		Duty Allowance £60.				1st Jan., 1881.
		£40.				1st July 1883.
		£40.				1st June, 1884.
		£35.				1st April, 1909.
		£30.			*	14th April, 1902.
		£30.		4th Feb. to 17th July.	*	16th Aug., 1912.
		£30.		5th May to 4th Nov.		27th June, 1892.
		£30.			*	1st Nov., 1910.
		£30.				15th June, 1917.
					† ‡	15th May, 1919.
						15th April, 1912.
						7th April, 1914.
						8th Aug., 1918.
						15th April, 1915.
						1st Jan., 1904.
						3rd Feb., 1903.
						1st July, 1906.
						15th April, 1915.
						13th Feb., 1895.
						1st Nov., 1911.

Colonial Revenue

* Draws Fixed Allowance of $408 p. a. † Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance. ‡ Draws Fixed Allowance of $348 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Concluded.*				
Survey Branch—Continued.				
4th Grade Draftsmen ...	Govindan Pakeriya Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Governor.	$540
	Loo Cheng Ban	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	520
Plan Custodian ...	Wilbert Emanuel Jambu ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	480
Tracers ...	Teng Teow Guan	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	400
	Kandaya Nadayson ...	2nd July, 1917.	Do.	400
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro .	1st June, 1918.	Do.	400
	Richard Shuat	Do.	Do.	400
	Soosay Sebastian ..	10th Aug., 1918.	Do.	400
	Kanapathy Komara Velu .	1st Dec., 1916.	Do.	400
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory ...	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	400
	James Aloysius Rodrigues ...	2nd Dec., 1918.	Do.	360
Typer	Karia Pillay Renggiah ...	1st May, 1918.	Do.	400
Province Wellesley.				
General Branch.				
Executive Engineer ...	Frederick Thomas Kinder ...	5th Aug., 1919.	Secretary of State.	£555
Assistant Engineer ...	George Charles Wolseley Davson.	25th June, 1919.	Do.	360
Clerks, Class I ...	Govinda Sawmy Pillay ...	1st Apr., 1914.	Governor.	$1,800
Clerks, Class III ..	Chin Soo Num	22nd Feb., 1910.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III ...	Khor Hup Soon	1st July, 1916.	Do.	660
Public Works Branch.				
Clerk of Works	John William Benjamin Ogle ...	10th May, 1918.	Do.	2,730
Overseers, Grade I ...	Arnold Anthony Bruyns ...	1st Dec., 1916.	Do.	1,764
Overseers, Grade II	John Scully	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,524
Overseers, Grade II	S. Nagalingam	28th Dec., 1918.	Do.	1,344
Overseers, Grade III	Charles Robert Capper .	3rd Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,164
Overseers, Grade III	Che Dain	22nd Mar., 1916.	Do.	984
Overseers, Grade III	Chee Chuck Lum	1st Oct., 1919.	Do.	804
Apprentice	Tan Cheng Aun	1st Mar., 1918.	Do.	360
Assistant Draftsman ...	Henry Harry Cornelius ...	18th Apl., 1904.	Do.	1,044
Storeman and Clerk .	Chee Soon Tee	1st Apl., 1917.	Do	640

PENANG—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place or Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						15th Mar., 1912.
						10th Mar., 1914.
						24th July, 1902.
						1st Sept., 1917.
						2nd July, 1917.
						1st June, 1918.
						Do.
						10th Aug., 1918.
						1st Dec., 1916.
						1st Oct., 1918.
						2nd Dec., 1918.
						1st Mar., 1915.
		Duty Allowance £100 p.a.		22nd Aug. to (no record here.)	Motor Car Allowance $1,200 p.a.	13th Mar., 1903.
		Do. 75 p.a.			Do. $1,080 p.a.	25th June, 1919.
						1st May, 1903.
						22nd Feb., 1910.
						1st July, 1916.
					* †	1st Aug., 1899.
		Free Quarters.				8th Feb., 1901.
					Pony Allowance of $360 p.a.	1st April, 1903.
		Do.				28th Sept., 1898.
					†	4th Apr., 1904.
		Do.			†	1st Mar., 1900.
						1st Oct., 1919.
					‡	1st Mar., 1918.
		Do.				16th April, 1888.
						1st Apr., 1917.

* Duty Allowance £75 p.a. and Motor Car Allowance of $1,080 p.a. from 1st March and £360 p.a. from 1st June as Assistant Engineer to 19th August. † Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a. ‡ Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I	Raymond Stephen de Souza ...	1st April, 1916.	Governor.	$1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Reginald de Rozario ...	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	1,140
	Leonard de Souza	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Goh Kay Swi	22nd Jan., 1918.	Do.	900
Clerk, Class III ...	A. F. Fernandis	19th Feb., 1918.	Do.	660
Malay Writer	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1904.	Do.	180
LAND OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I	David Theseira	1st April, 1915.	Do.	1,680
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	John Maximilian Shepherdson ...	30th Aug., 1917.	Do.	960
	Chan Tiong Hock	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Felix de Rozario	28th Jan., 1914.	Do.	660
	A. Thomazios	28th July, 1919.	Do.	300
	Lim Keng Joo	3rd Dec., 1919.	Do.	300
Land Bailiff	Augustine Leonard Klassen ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	960
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Low Ah Seng	19th Feb., 1917.	Do	504
Bailiff	Baba bin Ahim	1st Dec., 1916.	Do.	372
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.	660
Tracer	Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed	8th Mar., 1915.	Do.	360
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.				
Clerk, Class I	Emanuel Sta. Maria	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Yeo Seng Whatt	1st Feb., 1917.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Chan Chwee Seck	20th Sept., 1916.	Do.	660
	Omar bin Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1919.	Do.	420
	Vincent Sta Maria	18th Feb., 1918.	Do.	480
Land Bailiff	Robert Hendricks	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	696

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st Feb., 1895.
						1st April, 1902.
						7th Nov., 1904.
						1st July, 1912.
						1st Sept., 1914.
			Is Head Teacher, Malay College, $1,200 p.a.			16th May, 1893.
						17th Jan., 1898.
						2nd Dec., 1902.
						2nd Sept., 1910.
						8th Mar., 1909.
						28th Jan., 1914.
						28th July, 1919.
						3rd Dec., 1919.
					Draws $300 p.a. for transport.	23rd Jan., 1899.
					Draws $240 p.a. for transport.	15th Nov., 1910.
						1st June, 1898.
			Is Penghulu of Pengkalan Rama, $96 p.a.			1st July, 1889.
						9th Aug., 1912.
						17th Mar., 1886.
						29th May, 1907.
						25th Feb., 1909.
						1st April, 1916.
						2nd Feb., 1918.
						1st Dec., 1917.
Colonial Revenue.					Consolidated Allowance of $480 per annum for travelling.	23rd May, 1901.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.—*Continued.*				
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Abu bin Reteh	18th May, 1918.	Governor.	$384
	Salim bin H. Doraman ...	15th May, 1919.	Do.	360
	Feliciano de Souza	21st June, 1916.	Do.	432
	Tan Seng Ann	13th Aug., 1917.	Do.	408
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Tan Yong Beng	10th Mar., 1908.	Do.	720
Malay Writer, Bailiff ...	Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	22nd Jan., 1918.	Do.	324
Shroff	Husin bin Na'in ...	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	420
Tracer	Taib bin Hamid	9th Sept., 1918.	Do.	240
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.				
Clerk, Class I	Francis de Witt	17th Feb., 1918.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class II ...	Ramanathan Vathialingam ...	Do.	Do.	900
	Wee Eng Guan	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	840
	Tan Quee Seng	1st July, 1919.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Edward Gomes	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	420
	Edward Rozario	7th Oct., 1918.	Do.	600
	Jacob John Pinto	7th Jan., 1918.	Do.	420
	Ong Chye Tam	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300
Malay Writer	Aman bin Nahu	16th Jan., 1919.	Do.	360
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III	Mohamat Ali bin H. Aminudin ...	Do.	Do.	420
Chinese Interpreter ...	Lim Kean Seng	8th Jan., 1919.	Do.	1,260
Land Bailiff	(*Vacant*)			
Assistant Land Bailiffs	Haji Dris bin Kulop ...	27th June, 1917.	Do.	408
	Kellah bin Bahasan ...	1st June, 1919.	Do.	360
	Alus bin Bahamat ...	9th June, 1919.	Do.	360
	Lawrence Sequesah ...	12th Nov., 1919.	Do.	360
Tracer	Arnold Theseira	1st June, 1919.	Do.	300

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
					Consolidated Allowance of $240 p. a.	18th May, 1918.
					Do.	13th July, 1914.
					Do.	21st June, 1916.
					Do.	8th Mar., 1916.
		Free Quarters.				1st Jan., 1905.
						22nd Jan., 1918.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						9th Sept., 1918.
Colonial Revenue.						12th May, 1900.
					Allowance to Tamil Interpreter. Received $60.	5th Mar., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1914.
						19th Feb., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1918.
						2nd Feb., 1917.
						7th Jan., 1918.
						1st July, 1919.
						16th Jan., 1919.
						23rd Dec., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1908.
					Fixed Allowance of $240 p. a. for travelling.	27th June, 1917.
						1st June, 1919.
						9th June, 1919.
		Do.				12th Nov., 1919.
						13th Sept., 1915.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Granville Maurice O'Hara ...	1st Sept., 1909.	Governor.	£220
Clerk, Class II	T. Mailvaganam	1st Feb., 1919.	Do.	*a* $448
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Baba bin Hussein	1st May, 1911.	Do.	660
Foresters	Abu bin Jemal	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.	360
	Taib bin Abu	1st May, 1912.	Do.	360
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Lam Kam Choon	10th Mar., 1913.	Do.	720
TREASURY.				
Clerk, Special Class ..	Alexander Guilerme Theseira ...	10th Jan., 1917.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class II	Stephen Danker	1st Feb., 1916.	Do.	1,140
	Tan Yew Lim	11th Mar., 1918.	Do.	960
Clerk, Class III	U. Theseira	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	420
Shroff, Grade II ...	Boon Koh Chye	31st Aug., 1907.	Do.	960
AUDIT.				
Clerks, Class I ...	Francis Eusabius Norbert Minjoot	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
	Benjamin Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	1,320
Clerk, Class II	Edmund Fernandez ..	22nd Jan., 1918.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheong Keong Quee ...	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	600
	Goh Tan Teng	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	540
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Department.				
Harbour Master ...	Capt. J. E. Edwards, R.N.R. ...	15th Oct., 1919.	Do.	£300
Clerk, Class II	Guan Kah Jin	1st Feb., 1916.	Do.	$1,140
Clerk, Class III	Lingong Muthusamy Pillay ...	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	300

(*a*)—The Colony pays half of the salary as Forest clerk, Malacca.

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
		Free unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £20 p. a. and 30% War Allowance.			*	8th Jan, 1905.
		F.M.S. Govt. Qrs. 8ays rent and 30 % W. Allowance.				1st Feb., 1918.
		Free Quarters and 30 per cent War Allowance.			Government bicycle.	19th Jan., 1905.
					Do.	1st April, 1898.
					Do.	Do.
Colonial Revenue.						4th Sept., 1909.
						9th May, 1884.
						1st Oct., 1902.
						28th June, 1909.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						31st Aug., 1907.
						1st Oct., 1894.
						31st July, 1897.
						18th Dec., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1915.
						1st Jan., 1918.
		Duty Allowance £60 p. a.				15th Oct., 1919.
						1st Sept., 1904.
						1st April, 1919.

* Received $600 p. a. as Personal Allowance. Transport and Field Allowance and Actual Expenses.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*				
HARBOURS.				
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva	26th July, 1900.	Governor.	$1,080
Signal Tindal	Alexander de Silva ...	1st Mar., 1916.	Do.	420
STEAM LAUNCH *Alert*.				
Engineer	Mohamad Said bin Sahar ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	396
SUPREME COURT.				
REGISTRY.				
Clerk, Class I	Alexander John Minjoot ...	1st July, 1917.	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class III	Lee Teck Chang	2nd Nov., 1914.	Do.	720
Chinese Interpreters	Goh Peng Lim	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.	1,560
	Chung Kun Yau	27th Sept., 1916.	Do.	780
Malay Interpreter ...	P. Sheik Kalwa	2nd July, 1915.	Do.	924
Bailiff	Walpole Augustus de Witt ...	5th Jan., 1913.	Do.	444
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Tamil Interpreter ...	D. W. Devaraja	11th Nov., 1916.	Do.	1,056
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Class II	Felix Maximilian Beins ...	1st July, 1917.	Do.	1,140
POLICE.				
Superintendent	Major William Montagu Lance Bower	17th Feb., 1912.	Do.	£720

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	*Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whethe the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free unfurnished quarters.				1st July, 1896.
		Do.				1st Mar., 1916.
						30th Oct., 1905.
			This Clerk is also Shroff, Police Court.			1st Sept., 1900.
						11th Jan., 1910.
			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca, and also as Clerk, Police Court.			1st May, 1890.
			Do.			10th Mar., 1914.
			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca, and also as Clerk to Registrar, Mohammedan Marriages. Draws $120 p. a. for the latter appointment.			11th April, 1907.
			Bailiff, District Court, without emolument.		Draws half poundage. Received $216.27 in 1919.	5th Jan., 1913.
			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and District Court.			11th Nov., 1916.
						1st July, 1905.
		Duty Allowance £110. The Superintendent pays $21.50 p.m. to Government for rent of quarters.	Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Licensing Officer under the Arms and Explosives Ordinances, Licensing Officer for Locomotives, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts and Coroner.		*	Dec., 1902.

* As Coroner receives a fee of $5 for each inquest or enquiry.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
POLICE.—*Continued.*				
Chief Detective Inspector ...	L. Hickey	1st June, 1918.	Governor.	£380
Chief Inspector	T. A. Leonard	1st June, 1918.	Do.	320
Inspectors ...	R. O'Neill	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	250
	Peter Cronin	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	250
	G. Tuckwood	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	210
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
	Do.			
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant	Bachan Singh	1st Sept., 1916.	Do.	$300
MALAY CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Dach bin Nayan	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	432
	Syed bin Hussein	1st May, 1912.	Do.	432
	Etam bin Ratu	1st Dec., 1917.	Do.	372
Chinese Interpreters	Poon Kah Kan	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.	720
	Phang Choon Lin	1st Dec., 1918.	Do.	420
	Teo Chwee Hock	13th Aug., 1913.	Do.	480
	Ong Hye Swee	21st Mar., 1919.	Do.	360
Clerk, Class I	Soh Cheng Bun	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class III ...	Pallany Pillay	22nd Feb., 1919.	Do.	480
	C. M. Lopez	25th Jan., 1915.	Do.	600
	E. Soon Watt	8th July, 1919.	Do.	300
Malay Writer and Teacher ...	Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail	14th Mar., 1903.	Do.	480
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Loh Jin Hoe	1st Feb., 1919.	Do.	300
POLICE DEPÔT.				
Native Sub-Inspector	Hasan bin Mohamed ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	660
Malay Teacher	Baba bin Arom	1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	300

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.				11th Jan., 1902.
						11th Jan., 1902.
						5th Nov., 1910.
						13th Aug., 1910.
						8th Mar., 1916.
		Free Quarters.				23rd Nov., 1900.
						1st Dec., 1896.
						8th Feb., 1895.
						12th Oct., 1894.
						12th April, 1901.
		Draws an Allowance of $5 each p. m.				21st April, 1914.
						13th Aug., 1913.
						21st Mar., 1919.
						1st Sept., 1897.
						20th Feb., 1919.
						25th Jan., 1915.
						8th July, 1919.
						...
						1st Feb., 1919.
						21st Sept., 1906.
						1st Nov., 1915.

Colonial Revenue.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS.				
Warder in Charge ...	W. Hunt	15th Aug., 1919.	Governor.	$3,000
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III	Seow Ban Lee	23rd Aug., 1903.	Do.	720
Senior Sub-warder ...	Abu bin Ali	1st July, 1912.	Do.	312
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Chief Medical Officer ..	J. R. McVail, L.R., ch.B. (Glas.).	19th Jan., 1918.	Do.	£600
Clerks, Class II ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias ..	30th Aug., 1917.	Do.	$1,140
	Koh Seng Hock	1st Dec., 1919.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	R. Spykerman	1st July, 1919.	Do.	600
	Liow Ban Poh	1st April, 1914.	Do.	600
Assistant Surgeons ...	David Chinniah Richard ..	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	£175
	A. C. Dutta	9th Mar., 1907.	Do.	275
	E. Kandiah	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	125
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Edwin Henry de Vries *a* ...	10th Oct., 1910.	Do.	150
Dressers ...	Robert Mauricio Nonis ...	16th Nov., 1906.	Do.	$1,200
	H. Zuzartee	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	360
	Tamby Kechil	7th Oct., 1910.	Do.	720
	Fredericks Joseph Kesslar ...	3rd May, 1911.	Do.	720
	Mohamad Noor bin Bachee ...	1st June, 1912.	Do.	600
	W. Van Huizen	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	360
	A. Rodrigues	1st June, 1917.	Do.	360
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ..	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	600
	J. A. Nonis	9th Dec., 1912.	Do.	540
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad ..	2nd Oct., 1913.	Do.	540
	Michael de Rozario ...	23rd June, 1916.	Do.	480
	Simon Nonis	20th Dec., 1916.	Do.	360
Dresser and Interpreter ..	Soh Peng Anu	1st July, 1919.	Do.	600
Steward	M. A. Carvalho ...	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	720

(*a*) Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. Half paid by the Municipality.

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Special Duty Allowance £25.			Supplied with uniform clothing.	23rd June, 1902.
		Free Quarters.				1st June, 1889.
					Do.	1st July, 1896.
		Duty Allowance £125.	Port Health Officer, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, Registrar of Births and Deaths, (*Nil.*) Coroner, paid by Fees, received $195; Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, is allowed half of the fees collected. Received $645.			27th May, 1911.
						11th Mar., 1907.
						11th Jan., 1910.
						1st April, 1915.
						1st Dec., 1911.
		Duty Allowance £25.				13th June, 1910.
		Do.				9th Mar., 1907.
		Do.				1st Sept., 1918.
						10th Oct., 1910.
		Free Quarters.				1st Aug., 1890.
		Do.				11th Oct., 1915.
		Do.				12th June, 1909.
		Do.				23rd June, 1909.
		Do.				1st June, 1912.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1915.
		Do.				1st June, 1917.
		Do.				1st Dec., 1912.
		Do.				9th Dec., 1912.
		Do.				2nd Oct., 1913.
		Do.				1st July, 1914.
		Do.				1st Dec., 1914.
		Do.				1st July, 1919.
		Do.				1st Sept., 1917.

* Draws Motor car Allowance of $1,080 per annum. Draws an Allowance of $300 per annum from the Federated Malay States Railways as Railway Medical Officer. † Draws 'Rikisha Allowance of $180 per annum. Half paid by the Municipality. Is allowed Private Practice.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. —*Continued.*				
Sanitary Inspectors	Mohamed bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1917.	Governor.	$660
	V. E. Nonis	1st May, 1919.	Do.	600
	E. J. Beins	Do.	Do.	600
Hospital Assistant, Grade I ...	F. Lazaroo	16th Feb., 1917.	Do.	780
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.				
Veterinary Surgeon ...	Captain A. S. Mathias, M.R.C.V.S.	6th Aug., 1914.	Secretary of State.	£450
Veterinary Inspectors	Walter Pereyra, G.B.V.C. ...	8th Aug., 1902.	Governor.	200
	D. S. Kirby, G.B.V.C. ...	15th Aug., 1918.	Do.	140
EDUCATION.				
Clerk, Class III	Mahd. Nur bin Janudin ...	28th July, 1919.	Do.	$420
European Master, Grade I ...	Claude Frederick Charles Ayre	23rd Jan., 1917.	Do.	£420
„ Grade II ...	(*Vacant*)			
„ at £225 ...	(*Vacant*)			
Teachers, Class I (A)	Paramu William Tambyah ...	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	230
	Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty	11th Aug., 1909.	Do.	220
	Paul Pereira	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	210
	Chiew Kong Chan ...	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	170
	Goh Tiow Chong	14th May, 1915.	Do.	160
Teachers, Class I (B)	Lim Boo Hock	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	150
	Pang Yong Wah	2nd April, 1918.	Do.	150
	H. Beck	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	150
Teachers, Class III	Chelong Pillay	19th June, 1892.	Do.	$1,260
	Miss Emma Le Cain ...	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	1,260
	Chan Hong Teck	1st Sept., 1916.	Do.	1,080
	W. Richards	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	1,260

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						18th Sept., 1911.
						1st May, 1919.
						Do.
						9th Jan., 1913.
		Duty Allowance £75.		Seconded for service with the War Office since Dec., 1914.		22nd Mar., 1913.
		Duty Allowance £20 each.			* †	8th Aug., 1902.
						15th Aug., 1918.
						19th Sept., 1916.
		Duty Allowance £80.			‡	12th Oct., 1907.
		Duty Allowance of £25 each.				20th Feb., 1911.
						11th Aug., 1909
						1st Jan., 1910
						1st Feb., 1914.
						14th May, 1915.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						2nd April, 1918.
						1st Sept., 1917.
						19th June, 1892.
					§	1st Jan., 1903.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st Jan., 1919.

* Draws $720 p. a. from the Municipality for inspecting animals for slaughter. † Appointed Acting Government Veterinary Surgeon 19-10-18. ‡ Draws $80 per mensem as Instructor, Normal Class. § Draws $10 per mensem while in charge of Preparatory School, Malacca.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION.—*Continued.*				
Teachers, Class III	Benjamin Gomes	16th Sept., 1907.	Governor.	$960
	J. V. Chinniah ...	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	900
Teacher, Class IV ...	Lim Ah Hin	15th Sept., 1919.	Do.	720
Teachers, Class V	Augustinho Henry Fredericks ...	23rd June, 1891.	Do.	720
	Louis John Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	720
	Miss May Pachini	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	600
Malay Assistant, Inspector of Schools	A. Jalil bin Othman ...	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	720
Senior Group Teacher ...	Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	780
Group Teachers, Class I	Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	720
	Mohamad bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	432
	Haji Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	432
Vernacular School Teachers, Class I	Abdullah bin M. Ariff ...	1st Mar., 1919.	Do.	720
	Osman bin Seleh	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	720
	Abdul Rahman bin Majok ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
	Mohamad Sab bin Suboh ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	396
	Haji Long bin Arif ...	Do.	Do	360
Head, Malay College	Ormonde Theodore Dussek M. B. Brockwell (*Acting*)	1st April, 1915.	Do.	£445
Head Teacher, Malay College...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.	$1,320
Assistant Do. ...	M. Hashim bin H. Talib ...	1st Aug., 1918.	Do.	1,020
Do. do.	Md. Sah bin Yusop ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	396
POST OFFICE.				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs ..	Victor Hantôt Winson ...	20th Sept., 1918.	Secretary of State.	£430
Asst., Supt., Posts & Telegraphs	Ralph Edington Caradine ...	10th Oct., 1918.	Do.	370
Clerk, Class I ..	Seevivasagam Emmanuel ...	28th Jan., 1919.	Governor.	$1,800
Clerk, Class II ...	Thomas Simon Kelly ...	11th Dec., 1913.	Do	900

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						16th Sept., 1907.
						1st Jan., 1919.
						15th Sept., 1919.
						23rd June, 1891.
						1st Jan., 1907.
						1st Oct., 1917.
						1st Mar., 1919.
					Travelling Allowance of $600 p.a.	1st June, 1885.
						1st April, 1885.
						1st June, 1887.
						1st April, 1891.
						1st Mar., 1919.
						April, 1892.
						1st June, 1885.
						Feb., 1891.
						June, 1890.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £80.	Superintendent of Vernacular Schools (draws an allowance of $720.)			12th Jan., 1912.
						16th May, 1893.
						1st Aug., 1918.
						1st Oct., 1911.
		Duty Allowance £100. Do. £75.			Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $600 p.a.	20th Sept., 1913.
						10th Oct., 1918.
		Draws rent Allowance of $240 p.a.				3rd Mar., 1906.
			Half salary $900 p.a. paid under Telephone Exchange.		Draws Motor Car Allowance of $300 p.a.	1st May, 1909.

* Is also Malay Writer, Resident's Office, at $180 p. a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE.—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Augustin Amala Das ...	26th Sept., 1914.	Governor.	$1,200
	Mariappulle Joseph ...	1st July, 1915.	Do.	1,080
	Ong Kim Seng	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	960
	Quay Chay Way	Do.	Do.	960
	Abdullah bin Salleh ...	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	840
	Amat bin Abdul	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	720
	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class IV ...	K. Vethakutty	1st May, 1917.	Do.	540
	Chan Shiong Lim	1st June, 1917.	Do.	540
	Khoo Sian Eng	1st Oct., 1917.	Do.	540
	B. W. E. Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1918.	Do.	480
	Ong Hong Lim	16th Feb., 1918.	Do.	480
	A. Thomas	1st Sept., 1918.	Do.	480
	V. Hendricks	1st Nov., 1918.	Do.	480
	Teoh Hood Swee	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	480
	Hasan bin Mohamad ...	1st Feb., 1919.	Do.	420
	Ong Ong Teng	20th June, 1919.	Do.	420
Learner	Francis de Souza	20th June, 1919.	Do.	300
Clerks, Class V ...	Khoo Bock Swee	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	300
	Wee Jit Choon	15th Oct., 1919.	Do.	300
Stamp Vendors ...	Ali bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1915.	Do.	420
	Abdul Majid bin Ahamad ...	10th Nov., 1919.	Do.	360
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs ...	Haji Mamat	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	420
Telephone Exchange.				
Operators	Abdul Manap bin Abdullah ...	19th Jan., 1916.	Do.	300
	Quake Teng Hin	1st Nov., 1916.	Do.	300
	Othman bin Bachi	8th Feb., 1917.	Do.	300

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Draws rent Allowance of $60 p.a.				28th Nov., 1908.
						11th June, 1912.
						17th Feb., 1913.
						19th June, 1913.
						11th Nov., 1911.
						10th June, 1913.
						16th Jan., 1917.
						1st June, 1917.
						1st May, 1917.
						28th Aug., 1917.
						1st June, 1917.
						25th Mar., 1918.
						7th June, 1918.
						1st Aug., 1913.
						2nd Feb., 1918.
						10th July, 1918.
						1st May, 1919.
						1st Sept., 1919.
						15th Oct., 1919.
						1st June, 1914.
						10th Nov., 1919.
						1st Nov., 1906.
						19th Jan., 1916.
						1st Nov., 1916.
						8th Feb., 1917.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected. and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE.—*Continued.*				
Telephone Exchange.—*Ctd.*				
Operators	Felix Overce	1st Sept., 1919.	Governor.	$300
	Osman bin Abdullah	24th July, 1918.	Do.	300
	Michael Pereira	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	300
	Mohamed bin Abu Hasan	13th Mar., 1919.	Do.	300
	Max Pinto	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	300
Store-keeper	Mohd. Idris bin Aboo	8th Feb., 1917.	Do.	480
Mechanician	Yacob bin Syed	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	360
Lineman	Neamat bin Awal	1st Jan., 1917.	Do.	300
	Mat bin Triang	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	312
	Mat Dros bin Saleh	Do.	Do.	312
MONOPOLIES DEPT.				
Clerk, Class II	Seow Ban Seng	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,140
Upper Grade Assistant	Tan Keng Yam	24th Dec., 1909.	Do.	1,200
Lower Grade Assistant	Chiew Tiam Bok	1st July, 1916.	Do.	600
Head, Preventive Service	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues	1st Sept., 1917.	Do.	1,080
Salesman	Seow Ban Kiat	1st Oct., 1918.	Do.	300
Do.	Lao Li Tua	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	420
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Executive Engineer, Grade I	Harry Venus Towner	10th Oct., 1916.	Do.	£800
Assistant Engineer	T. G. Husband	6th June, 1919.	Do.	360
Clerk, Special Class	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo	1st June, 1905.	Do.	$2,400
Clerks, Class II	Bong Poh Siew	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	M. Tevanathan Pillay	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III	Loh Chow Eng	1st Feb., 1918.	Do.	600

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st Sept., 1919.
						24th July, 1918.
						1st Sept., 1919.
						13th Mar., 1919.
						1st Nov., 1919.
						5th Feb., 1915.
						1st Jan., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1917.
						1st Jan., 1919.
						Do.
Colonial Revenue.						19th May, 1887.
						1st June, 1907.
						1st July, 1916.
						1st Jan., 1912.
						1st Oct., 1918.
						1st Dec., 1913.
		Duty Allowance £125 p. a. Municipal Engineer $840.			Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,260 p. a.	9th Mar., 1901.
		Duty Allowance £75 p.a.			Do.	6th June, 1919.
						28th Dec., 1886.
						26th Sept., 1904.
						5th Feb., 1914.
						1st June, 1916.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—*Continued.*				
Store-keeper ...	Anthonino Robert Minjoot ...	12th Apl., 1917.	Governor.	$720
Clerk of Works, Grade II ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	2,730
Overseer, Grade I ...	Allan Poulier	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	1,764
Overseers, Grade II	Alfred Burton Hogan ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,164
	Francis de Rozario	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,104
Overseers, Grade III	Usope bin Sahib Jahn ...	Do.	Do.	1,104
	Letchman Das	Do.	Do.	984
	(*Vacant*)			
Apprentice ...	Frank Fernandis	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	480
	Francis Minjoot	16th April, 1917.	Do.	420
	Benedict Gomes	22nd Feb., 1918.	Do.	360
Tracer	Muttalu Patter	1st June, 1918.	Do.	260
Workshop Foreman ...	St. John Wales	17th Dec., 1917.	Do.	2,100
Engine Driver, *Grab* Dredger...	Itam bin Mahmud	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	540
Draftsman	(*Vacant*)			
Engine Drivers ...	Osman bin Mahmud ..	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	480
	Long bin Said	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	480
	Endin bin Baba	1st May, 1916.	Do.	480
	Hasan bin Matseh	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.	480
Senior Surveyor, Malacca ...	J. R. Dissanaike	1st April, 1918.	Do.	£320
Special Appointment, Class I...	Kung Thean Sung ..	Do.	Do.	230
Special Appointment, Class II	A. H. Young	Do.	Do.	190
	R. Nairn	Do.	Do.	190
	H. U. Boswell	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	190
	A. Dorasamy	Do.	Do.	190
	K. Nagalingam	Do.	Do.	190
First Grade Asst. Surveyors	E. C. B. Mylvaganam ...	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	180
	K. Mailvaganam	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	150
	P. Nagalingam	1st Jan., 1919.	Do.	160

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	1st Jan., 1902.
					Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	1st Sept., 1881.
		Free Quarters.			Motor Cycle Allowance $300 p. a.	23rd Aug., 1901.
		Do.			Do.	2nd April, 1906.
					Do.	1st Jan., 1910.
		Do.			Do.	24th Jan., 1910.
		Do.			Double Pony Allowance of $480 p. a. Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p. a.	Do.
						1st Feb., 1914.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p. a.	16th Apl., 1917.
						22nd Feb., 1918.
						1st June, 1918.
						17th Dec., 1917.
Colonial Revenue.						26th April, 1909.
						1st Aug., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1911.
						1st May, 1916.
						1st Oct., 1910.
		Duty Allowance £60.				7th April, 1908.
						18th Sept., 1883.
						14th Sept., 1905.
						15th June, 1916.
						1st April, 1908.
						5th Jan., 1903.
						1st Dec., 1898.
						16th Nov., 1916.
						13th Aug., 1912.
						1st Aug., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—*Concluded.*				
First Grade Asst. Draftsmen	(*Vacant*)			
	P. V. Coopoosamy Pillay ...	1st Apl., 1918.	Governor.	£160
First Grade Asst. Surveyor ...	Alisha Khan	Do.	Do.	160
Second Grade Asst. do. ...	Nabisha Khan	Do.	Do.	$1,020
Second Grade Asst. Draftsmen	C. J. Pereira	Do.	Do.	864
	John Thomazios	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Radolph de Silva	Do.	Do.	1,020
Third Grade Asst. Draftsmen	E. R. Felsinger	Do.	Do.	900
	Roman Peter Pereira ...	Do.	Do.	900
	Teo Chin Whatt	Do.	Do.	900
	C. Tamby Pillay	Do.	Do.	840
Third Grade Asst. Surveyor ...	A. Rajaratnam	3rd Mar., 1919.	Do.	780
Third Grade Asst. Draftsmen	H. Ahmad bin H. Abdul Malik.	20th May, 1919.	Do.	780
	K. D. Alli	20th June, 1919.	Do.	780
Fourth Grade, Draftsmen ...	Murugan Ramsamy Govindasamy	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	700
	R. Amirdam	Do.	Do.	580
	M. Dyriam	1st Aug., 1919.	Do.	480
	Chan Juay Geok	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	540
	A. P. Rayappan	Do.	Do.	520
Tracers ...	Chan Kwan Eng	Do.	Do.	400
	C. Thexeira	Do.	Do.	400
	Ong Kim Kee	Do.	Do.	400
	Ong Kim Kiat	Do.	Do.	400
	Neo Eu Jin	1st Nov., 1919.	Do.	360
	J. de Cruz	16th May, 1919.	Do.	360
	V. Elyathamby	2nd Jan., 1920.	Do.	360
Plan Custodian	Mohamad Ali bin Puteh ...	1st Apl., 1918.	Do.	320
Apprentice	Mohamad bin Sa'at ...	11th July, 1909.	Do.	480
Clerks, Class III ...	Joseph Pestana	5th Nov., 1913.	Do.	720
	J. Paulo	1st Mar, 1919.	Do.	480

MALACCA—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						15th Feb., 1913.
						11th Jan., 1894.
						1st Apl., 1901.
						1st Sept., 1911.
						21st Feb., 1896.
						1st May, 1905.
						23rd Feb., 1914.
						19th Jan., 1914
						1st Apl., 1905.
						1st July, 1898.
						3rd Mar., 1919
						20th May, 1919.
						20th June, 1919.
						10th July, 1900.
						11th Nov., 1913.
						17th Jan., 1916.
						1st Apl., 1914.
						1st June, 1913.
						1st May, 1917.
						1st Oct., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1918.
						1st Nov., 1919.
						16th May, 1919.
						2nd Jan., 1920.
						1st Feb., 1914.
						11th July, 1909.
						2nd April, 1913.
						9th Oct., 1918.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE LABUAN, S. S.				
Clerk, Class I	Karumuthil Pulipara Rama Menon	16th Mar., 1915.	Governor.	$1,680
DISTRICT OFFICE.				
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	Gwee Jim Swee	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	*a* 1,140
Clerks, Class III . .	Mohamed Tamimik ...	1st Jan 1906.	Do.	720
	John Packium	24th Sept., 1918.	Do.	420
EDUCATION.				
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	Sanip bin Rais	12th Aug., 1916.	Do.	396
Do. ...	Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...	12th May, 1919.	Do.	240
Do. ...	Yunus bin Walli	15th Sept., 1917.	Do.	120
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Department.				
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies...	Edward GrahamGoldfinch ...	17th Oct., 1919.	Do.	4,800
Boarding Officer and Clerk ...	Ahmat bin Usop ...	9th Sept., 1913.	Do.	420
Clerk	Raphael Laut	9th Jan., 1918.	Do.	240
Light-house Keeper, Pappan Island	Edin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Aug., 1918.	Do.	360
Light-house Keeper, Kuraman Island	Samuel Rangel	5th Sept., 1919.	Do.	480
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
District Judge	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	Do.	...
Police Magistrate ...	Edmunds Roberts	24th Mar., 1917.	Do.	...
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Chan Wai Sik	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,320
POLICE.				
Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...	...
Sikh Sergeant Major ...	Mangal Singh	1st Sept., 1919.	Do.	$372

a—Includes Duty Allowance of $300 p.a.

LABUAN—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						6th July, 1904.
					31st July to 9th September.	1st Jan., 1911.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						1st Dec., 1917.
						12th Aug., 1916.
						12th May, 1919.
						15th Sept., 1917.
Colonial Revenue.					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	4th Sept., 1909.
						9th Sept., 1913.
						9th Jan., 1918.
						1st Aug., 1918.
						5th Sept., 1919.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						1st Aug., 1895.
		Free Quarters.				5th Oct., 1894.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
PRISONS.				
Allowance to Warder ...	Mangal Singh	1st Sept., 1919.	Governor.	$60
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Medical Officer	Thomas Charles Albert Cleverton, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	8th April, 1908.	Do.	£500
Dispenser & Hospital Assistant	Armugam Samuel Ponnambalam	2nd June, 1911.	Do.	*a* $1,140
Dresser	Ramasamy Vythilingam ...	22nd Sep., 1910.	Do.	*b* 680
POST OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class III ...	Allen Luis Mowe	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class IV	Awang bin Ong Keat ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.	600
Clerk and Stamp Vendor ...	Sin Ah On	1st Nov., 1917.	Do.	300
GOVT. MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.				
Upper Grade Assistant ...	Fong Chung Fong	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,200
Lower do. ...	Chow Lai Fatt	17th Aug., 1914.	Do.	600
Audit Clerk	Chan Wai Sik	Do.	Do.	240
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
Executive Engineer ...	Edmund Roberts ...	16th Aug., 1906.	Do.	*c* £600
Overseer, Government Workshop	Yahyah bin Ebramsah ...	14th Feb., 1918.	Do.	600
Mandor	Lamit bin Sapar	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	300

a—Includes Duty Allowance of $360 per annum. *b*—Includes Duty Allowance $60 per annum. *c*—Half-salary paid from Brunei Government as Executive Engineer, Brunei.

LABUAN—1919.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						11th Nov., 1887.
	$62.035.	Duty Allowance £100. Allowed Quarters only.			Horse Allowance $360. Allowed Private Practice.	2nd Dec., 1907.
		Allowed Quarters only.				2nd June, 1911.
		Do.				25th Aug., 1910.
Colonial Revenue.						24th Mar., 1908.
						1st Feb., 1908.
						1st Nov., 1917.
						1st Feb., 1908.
						17th Aug., 1914.
						1st Aug., 1895.
		* Duty Allowance £100. House allowed.	Executive Engineer, Brunei.		Draws Horse Allowance $360 per annum.	1st Jan., 1906.
						14th Feb., 1918.
						1st Jan., 1906.

* Half of this recovered from Brunei Government.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1919.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
A. Jalil bin Othman ...	Malay Assistant, Inspector of Schools	M.	178
A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	118
A. Mohamed Sheriff	Shroff, Police Courts	P.	124
Aaron, Francis	Orderly, Government House	S.	12
Abdul Azis	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	110
Abdul Gani	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	178
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
Abdul Hamid	Clerk, Excise, Police Office	S.	52
Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	S.	48
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Abdul Kadir ...	Foreman Gardener, Gardens	S.	96
Abdul Kadir bin Manap ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Abdul Kahar	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Abdul Karim L'Edrus	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office	S.	102
Abdul Latiff	Apprentice Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ..	P.	124
Abdul Majid	Counter, Treasury	P.	116
Abdul Majid bin Ahmad ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	M.	180
Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Abdul Manan	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Abdul Manap bin Abdullah ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	180
Abdul Rahaman ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	108
Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	108
Abdul Rahman	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Abdul Rahman bin Majok ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	178
Abdul Razak bin Mohd. Hassan ..	Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P.W. ...	P.	112
Abdul Wahab	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Shroff, Land Office	M.	164
Abdullah bin Ali	Clerk, Land Office	S.	20
Abdullah bin M. Ariff ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	178
Abdullah bin Salleh	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Abdulrahman	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station	S.	60
Abdulrahman bin Salim ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154
Abisheganaden, Christian	Clerk, Treasury	P.	116
Abisheganaden, Arputhanathen ...	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	14
Aboo Baker bin Haji Mohamed Salleh	Wireman, Electric Lighting, P. W. D.	S.	104
Abraham, John	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	70
Abraham, Thomas, R.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	70
Abu Bakar bin Hussain ...	Sub-overseer, Botanic Gardens	P.	156
Abu bin Ali	Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	M.	174
Abu bin Jemal	Forester, Forest Department	M.	168
Abu bin Reteh	Assistant Land Bailiff	M.	166
Abu Nawas	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	36
Acha bin Paras	Foreman Binder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Acton, Edgar ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Acton, Roger David ...	Officer of Class II		4
Adams James Wilmot ..	Medical Officer	S.	58
Adams, John	Armourer, Police Department	S.	48
Adcock, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Adim bin Haji Ismail	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	122
Aeria, Cyril Bertrand Guy ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	106
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	158
Aeria, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	70
Aeria Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Aeria, Milly	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Aeria, Walston Malcolm	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	158
Agamparam, Vairamuttu ..	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
Agerbeck, Peter Alexander ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court	P.	126
Ahamad bin Mahd. Saman ...	Forester, Forest Department	P.	114
Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ahamad Merican	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	116
Ahearne, Christopher Dominic ...	Officer of Class IV	...	8
Ahin, Patrick	Engineer, Dredger *Mudlark*	S.	100
Ahin, William	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	70
Ahmad bin Hashim	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	152
Ahmad bin Hashim	Teacher, Police School	S.	52
Ahmad bin Hassan	Record-keeper, Gardens	S.	98
Ahmad bin Kassim	Teacher, Police School	S.	52
Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Soiaj ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Ahmat bin Drahman	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Ahmat bin Ripin	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ..	S.	34
Ahmat bin Usop	Clerk, Marine Department	L.	188
Albuquerque, Emmanuel ...	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	164
Ali bin Abdullah	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	M.	180
Ali bin Agus	Assistant Land Bailiff, Lumut	P.	112
Ali bin Haji Eusope	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Ali bin Haji Sahil	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Ali Mohamed Ghouse	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Alie bin Haji Mustafa	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	90
Alie bin Osman ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Alisha Khan	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	186
Alison, Alice	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	66
Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154
Allen, Bertram Wedgwood ...	Supernumerary, Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	44
Alus bin Bahamat	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Alvasingam	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Alwies, James	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Aman bin, Nahu	Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Amat bin Abdul	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Ambrose, Bastian Mariadas ..	Store-keeper, Government Printing Office ..	S.	18
Ambrose, Bernard	Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Ambrose, Samuel	Malay and Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Dindings ..	P.	110
Ameeran Abdul Aziz	Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Amery, Albert John	European Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	70
Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainulabedin	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	152
Amirdam Rayappen	Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	184
Amirtham, William ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Amirthanayagam, Christian ..	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Anchant, Irene Maud	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
Ando, Junchiro	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
Ang Boon Hock	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Ang Chwee Seng	Clerk, Land Office	S.	20
Ang Kim Leong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Ang Kok Kah	Chinese Interpreter, Police	S.	50
Ang Teck Swee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Angus, Gilbert Wise	Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	160
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	122
Anthony	Mechanician, Post Office	S.	92
Anthony, Arokiasamy	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Anthony, Aruldoss	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Anthony, Michael Pitchaymuthu ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Anthony, Soosia Pillay	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Anthonisamy Adeikalam ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Anthony, Sundram	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Anthonysamy, Davis	2nd Grade Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	160
Apow, Reyna	Chaffeur, Post Office	S.	92
Appaduray, Thambusamy Samuel ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Appojee, Ayapillai	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Arlando, Anthony	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Armstrong, Claude Harold ..	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Arokiam, Chinnapah Pillai ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden ..	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Arokiasamy, Ambrose	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Arokiasamy, Arulappen ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154
Aroozoo, Percival F. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	70
Arsat bin Abdul Halim...	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	90
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	Officer of Class III	...	6
Arulandam, Thomas	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Arumanaden, Deivasagayam ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Arumugam, Muthusamy Pillai ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154
Arunachalam, Kolundavaloo ...	Clerk, Prisons Department	S.	56
Askey, Aelian Michael	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	P.	114
Aston, Arthur Vincent ...	Cadet	...	10
Athisayan, Appajee ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Augustin, Steven Gerald ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Austin, K. W. H.	Police Probationer	S.	44
Aüvache, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Aviet, Eugene Edward	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	60
Awaludin bin Jidil	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	128
Awang bin Husen	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	90
Awang bin Kamis	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	130
Awang bin Ong Keat	Clerk, Post Office	L.	190
Awang bin Osman	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	48
Awang bin Tahir	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Awi bin Hassan	Engineer, Government Monopolies ...	S.	96
Ayaduṛai, Bastiampillai William ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	70
Ayasamy Sundrum	Clerk, Treasury	S.	26
Ayer, C. N. Vaidyanatha ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Telephone Workshop Foreman	P.	154
Ayre, Claud Frederick Charles ...	European Master, Education Department	M.	176
Bab bin Mat	Forester, Forest Department	P.	114
Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Baba bin Ahim	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	164
Baba bin Arom	Malay Teacher, Police Department	M.	172
Baba bin Hussein	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	M.	168
Baboo Ishwar Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Bachan Singh	Sergeant, Sikh Contingent	M.	172
Bachelor, William Walter ..	Clerk, Government House	S.	12
Bacon, Edward	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	78
Baddeley, Frank Morrish ...	Postmaster-General, S.S.	S.	4
Bagga Singh	Clerk, Gambling Suppression, Police	S.	52
Ban Ah Kuan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Bahir bin Mat Akip	Land Bailiff, Lumut	P.	112
Bailey, Ernest Benjamin ...	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Bain, Norman Kerr	Officer, Class IV	...	6
Bakar Meah bin Baboo... ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154
Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid ...	Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Baker, Alan Custance	Officer of Class V	...	8
Baker, Clara	Matron, Gaols	S.	56
Baker, Frances Ethel	Nurse, Medica Department	S.	64
Bakri bin Haji Taib	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Balakrishnan, R.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
Balavandrasamy, Soosay Pillay ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Balavendrum, Louis Boanerges ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Usher, District and Police Courts	P.	124
Balhetchet, Ulric	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Bangrass, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	142
Baptist, John	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Baptist, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Bardham, Sarojini Nath ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	58
Barkat Rai Sharma	Punjabi Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	124
Barlow, Charles William ...	Inspector of Police...	S.	46
Barnabas, Sethambram ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Barnes, Lulu	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	64
Barrett, Harry John	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Barrett, John Godfrey ...	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Bartels, Burton	Inspector of Police	P.	126
Bartlett, Robert John	Inspector of Schools	S.	68
Bartley, William	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Basu, Anadi Charan	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	62
Batchelor, Ernest Colvin ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Baugh, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Baughan, Ceoffrey Evan ...	Police Probationer	S.	44
Bawasa Hamed Malim ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	142
Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	Malay Writer, Bailiff	M.	166
Beatty, David	Officer of Class III	...	6
Beck, E. E. H.	Registrar of Criminals	S.	44
Beck, H.	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Beins, Felix Maximilian ...	Clerk, District Court	M.	170
Beins, Irene Mariam	Asst. Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court and Acting Deputy Registrar ...	S.	36
Bell, Bernard George	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Bendle, William Henry ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	128
Benge, Henry John	Inspector of Police	P.	128
Bennett, William Gordon ...	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	30
Bernard, William	Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Berry, Patrick	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	20
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Courts	S.	40
Bheem, Joseph	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Bidin bin Alie	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	90
Bird, Reginald	Cadet	...	10
Bishop, Agnes Lilian	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	70
Bisht, Bal Bahadur Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Blackmore, F.	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	128
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Chief Cashier, Treasury	S.	22
Boey Cheng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Boey Keong Choong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	108
Boey Swee Beng	Clerk, Post Office ... •	P.	146
Boey Swee Kong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Bondville, Victor	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	108
Bong Poh Siew	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	182
Boon Koh Chye	Shroff, Treasury	M.	168
Boswell, Clarence Vivian ...	Special appointment Class I, Survey Office ...	S.	102
Boswell, Herbert Ulric ...	Surveyor, Survey Office	M.	184
Boswell, John Eric	Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	104
Boudville, George	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Bourne, Frederick George ...	Court Inspector	S.	44
Bower, Major William Montagu Lance	Superintendent of Police	M.	170
Boyer, G.	Warder, Gaols	P.	132
Boyes, Anna	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	64
Bracey, Lionel	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Bradney, George Preston ...	Director of External Audit	S.	28
Brahim bin Haji Salam ...	Serang, *Booby*	P.	120
Braun, Edward	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	30
Brockwell, M.B.	Head, Malay College	M.	178
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Chief Health Officer	S.	56
Brown, Alfred Vanhouse ...	Solicitor-General	P.	122
Browne, Archibald William ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	160
Brownings, Edward James ...	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Buckle, Dorothy Martha	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Bucknill, K.C., The Hon'ble John Alexander Strachey	Chief Justice, Supreme Court	S.	34
Bull, Harold Robert	Officer of Class V	S.	8
Burchell, Frederick William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Burkill, Isaac Henry	Director of Gardens	S.	96
Burne, Thomas William ...	Medical Officer	S.	58
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	52

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Busse, L.	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ..	P.	142
Buxton, Matilda	European Mistress, Education Department	S.	70
Byrne, John	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ...	P.	156
Cacacae, Laura	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	66
Caldwell, Robert	Inspector of Police	P.	126
Campbell, K.	Assistant Mistress, Government Girl's School ...	P.	142
Campos, Manuel Nicholas ...	Asst. Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	76
Cannon, John James	Inspector of Police	P.	128
Capel, Raymond Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	158
Capper, Charles Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Caradine, Ralph Edington ...	Assistant Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs ...	M.	178
Carmagam, Muthusamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Carrier, Joseph	Engine Driver, Quarantine Station and Camps ...	P.	134
Carvalho, M. A	Steward, Medical Department	M.	174
Cator, Bertie Angelo	Master Attendant, Straits Settlements	S.	36
Cator, Geoffety Edmund ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Cavendish, Alexander	Officer of Class III	...	6
Cerclay, Charlotte	Nurse Probationer, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	S.	66
Chaboo bin Edat	Pressman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Chakravarthi Kethandapathi, Samparthkumara	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson ..	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Chan Ah Ee	Inspectress of Female Passengers	P.	134
Chan Ah Yoon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Chan Chek Hoong ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Chan Chi Wah	Clerk and Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum	S.	60
Chan Chok Chew	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Chan Chong Pah	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Chan Chooi Phow	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Chan Chwee Seck	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	164
Chan Eng Choon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Chan Hong Teck	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Chan Joo Chua ...	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Chan Juay Geok	Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	186
Chan Khoon Yong	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	38
Chan Kok Chee	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	106
Chan Koon Seng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Chan Kwan Eng	Draftsman, Survey Office	M.	186
Chan Peng Sim ..	Clerk, Coroner's Department	S.	42
Chan Seng Kong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Chan Shiong Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Chan Siew Kiong	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Chan Teong Hock	Clerk, Land Office	M.	164
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	122
Chan Wai Sik	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	L.	188 & 190
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ..	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...	S.	42
Chandarasaykaran, R. ..	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Chandarasekara, B. S. ..	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	58
Charles, Selvadurai Edward ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	110
Charnley, John ...	European Master, English Schools	S.	70
Chase-Currier, Ernest Bernard ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	100
Chaubey, M. P.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Che Dain	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	160
Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain	Clerk, Registration of Deaths	P.	134
Che Dun bin Arshat ..	Serang, Steam-Launch, *Albatross*	P.	120
Che Man bin Abdul Kader ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Che Pain bin Che Mat ..	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	128
Che Teh bin Che Din	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Che Teh bin Pahwan	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	134
Che Wan bin Chee	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Chea Keng Teow	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Cheah Ah Tock	Clerk, Police Courts	P.	124
Cheah Chong Cheng	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	160
Cheah Chong Joey	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department	P.	118
Cheah Hoi, Benjamin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Cheah Yew Huck	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	118
Cheah Yew Lim	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Cheang Choo Lye	Chinese Interpreter, Police	P.	130
Cheang Geok Pah	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	150
Chee Chin Ngian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Chee Choon Weng	Clerk, Registration of Deaths	P.	134
Chee Choong See	Assistant, Land Bailiff	P.	106
Chee Chuck Lum	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	158
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	56
Chee Soon Tee	Storeman and Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	162
Cheers, Ernest	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Chek Mat	Overseer, Botanic Gardens	P.	156
Chelliah, A. Samuel	Clerk, External Audit Office	S.	30
Chelliah, Kanagasabai Samuel	Operator, Post and Telegraphs	P.	154
Chelliah, Louis Cyril	Clerk, External Audit Office	S.	30
Chelliah, Valupillay Siniah	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Cheng Ah Peng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Cheng Keong Boo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Cheng Kim Whatt	Clerk, Treasury	S.	26
Cheo Eng Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Cheo Kew Joo	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Cheok San Hoe	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Cheong Chee Tong	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Cheong Keng Liat	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	40
Cheong Keong Quee	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	168
Cheong Kim Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Chew Chew Lak	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Chew Paik Wan	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Chew Yong Howe	Shroff, Post Office	P.	152
Chi Ying	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Chia Ek Kee	3rd Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	90
Chia Eng Cheong	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Chia Gher Leng	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Chia Sai Tee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Chia Seng Kiat	Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Chia Teck Yong	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Chiang Thiam Bee	2nd Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	90
Chiew Kong Chan	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Chiew Tiam Bok	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	M.	182
Chin Ah Kee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	132
Chin Leong Pong	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Chin Peng Nam	Interpreter, District Office, X'mas Island		20
Chin Soo Num	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley	P.	162
Chin Vien Luk	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Chipp, Thomas Ford	Assistant Director, Botanic Gardens	S.	96
Ch'ng Chin Bee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	108
Chng Lean Saing	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Chong Kun Tak	Student Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	124
Chong Ming Sung	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Choo Geok Cheng	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	110
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	22
Choo Lye Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Choo Seong Lum	Learner, Post Office	P.	150
Choong Cheng Hooi	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	154
Chopard, Walter William	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	40
Chow Lai Fatt	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	L.	190
Chu Kim Koo	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Chua Cheng Lim	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
Chua Cheng Mong	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Chua Chin Nam	Type Caster, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Chua Jek Kim	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	40
Chua Kee Boon	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Chua Lai Peow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chua Seng Kim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Chua Teck Kim	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	30
Chua Yang Cheng	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	96
Chua Yong Heng	1st Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	90
Chunchi, Thajoo Din Athone ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	76
Chung Kun Yau	Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	170
Chung Min Tatt	Student Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	124
Clark, Herbert Thomas ...	Inspector of Schools	P.	140
Clarke, Cecil Harry George ..	Officer of Class III	...	6
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	62
Clay, Harold	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	128
Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert ...	Medical Officer	L.	190
Clifton, Frederick Thomas ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	128
Clifton, Walter Henry ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	128
Clout, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Cockle, Arthur Victor	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	128
Codrington, Stewart	Officer of Class III	...	6
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
Cohen, Doris	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Cohen, Hubert	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	76
Cohen, Victoria Rosetta ..	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Coleman, Arthur James ...	Commander, Colonial Govt. Steamer *Sea Mew* ...	S.	34
Coombs, Thomas Harman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Coopoosamy, Gopalsamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Corben, Thomas Walter ...	Inspector of Police	S.	128
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Cornelius, Henry Harry .	Assistant Draftsman, P.W.D., Province Wellesley ...	P.	162
Cornelius, Zechariah Barnabas ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Costello, John	Inspector of Police	S.	44
Courtney, M.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	66
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	102
Coveney, Vera	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Cowap, John Chester	Deputy Government Analyst	P.	140
Coyne, Ernest	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Coyne, Margaret	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Craig, Robert Davidson ..	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Craig, William	Assistant Postmaster-General	S.	78
Crawley, George William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Crichton, Reginald	Officer, Class III	...	6
Cronin, Peter	Inspector of Police	M.	172
Croucher, Francis B.	Chief Medical Officer, General Hospital	S.	56
Crummey, Henry George ...	Chief Detective Inspector	P.	126
Cubitt, George Eaton Stannard ...	Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...	S.	22
Cullen, Garret	Supernumerary Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	44
Custawi bin Jalil	Foreman-Gardener, Botanic Gardens	S.	96
D'Almeida, Joseph Lui ...	Clerk, Stamp Office...	S.	24
D'Almeida, Pauline ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	142
D'Aranjo, Albert Randel Eugene ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	122
D'Aranjo, Hector Vivian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	122
D'Conceição, Albert Joseph ...	Clerk, Education Department	S.	68
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Officer in Charge, Imports and Exports, Marine Dept.	P.	118
D'Cruz, Walter	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	62
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Acting Auditor	P.	116
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
D'Souza, Clarence	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Da Silva, Adrian	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Da Silva, Eilen ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	142
Da Silva, Elvie	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	P.	142
Da Silva, J. P.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	70
Da Silva, Lawrence	Engineer, Distilling Plant, Quarantine Station ...	S.	60
Dach bin Nayan	Sergeant-Major, Police	M.	172
Dahalan bin Jalel	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Danam, Annapa	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police	S.	52
Danarajalu Singarayan Bangaru ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Danker, Alfred	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Danker, Stephen	Clerk, Treasury	M.	168
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	Serang, Steam-Launch *Lincoln*	P.	120
Darus bin Salleh	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Stella*	P.	120
Das, Augustin Amala	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Das, Letchman	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	184
Das, Monmotho Nath	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	66
Dasan, Samuel John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Daud bin Karim	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch	S.	102
Davenport, Percy John ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
David, Jebamanie	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	70
David, Paul August Felix ...	Officer of Class II	...	4
David, Robert	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	134
Davies, Edward Nethayagam ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	72
Davies, William	Assistant Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	S.	78
Davson, George Charles Wolseley	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Dawson, William	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Day, Harry Robert Arbuthnot ...	Secretary to Hospital Board	S.	58
De Costa, Alexander	Bailiff, Supreme Court	S.	38
De Costa, Alfred	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	34
De Cruz, Edwin Willibrod ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	62
De Cruz, J.	Tracer, Survey Office	M.	186
De Cruz, Joseph	Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
De Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	P.	142
De Cruze, Martin John... ..	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	70
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier .	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
De Jesus, F. A. M.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	66
De Jesus, Letitia	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	66
De Mello, Josiah Emmanuel ...	Keeper, Powder Magazine, Police	S.	52
De Rozario, Emanuel	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
De Rozario, Felix	Clerk, Land Office	M.	164
De Rozario, Francis	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	184
De Rozario, Joseph Angus ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
De Rozario, Michael	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
De Rozario, Percival John ..	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
De Rozario, Reginald	Clerk, Resident's Office	M.	164
De Salve, Annie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
De Silva, Alexander	Signal Tindal, Harbour Department	M	170
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	170
De Silva, Gilmour Christopher ..	Eurasian Constable, Police	S.	48
De Silva, Nelson	Clerk, Treasury	S.	26
De Silva, Radolph	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	186
De Silva, Theodore	Bailiff, District Court	S.	42
De Souza, Albert Victor ..	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
De Souza, Aloysius Louis ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
De Souza, Alphonse Rowland .	Secretary, Widows & Orphan's Pensions	S.	24
De Souza, Bernard	Clerk, District and Police Courts	S.	38
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
De Souza, Claud Gerard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	62
De Souza, Denzil	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
De Souza, Feliciano	Assistant Land Bailiff, D. O., Alor Gajah	P.	166
De Souza, Francis	Learner, Post Office	M.	180
De Souza, Frederick Charles ..	Clerk, Surveyor of Ship's Office	S.	36
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	20
De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	20
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	24
De Souza, John Ernest	Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
De Souza, Joseph	Apprentice, Architectural Branch, Public Works Department	S.	190
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	20
De Souza, May	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	152
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk, Resident's Office	M.	164

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	36
De Souza, Simon Cecil	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	22
De Souza, Victor Christopher	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	100
De Vries, Edwin Henry	Deputy Registrar of Deaths	M.	174
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
De Witt, Walpole Augustus	Bailiff, Supreme Court	M.	170
Deen Pasayala	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Dent, Frankland	Government Analyst	S.	60
Deshmukh, Gopal Bhikaji	Field Assistant, Botanic Gardens	S.	96
Desker, Francis Emanuel	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department	S.	32
Devanasam, George	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Devanason, Charles	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
Devasagayam, Christian Masillamoney	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Devaraj, Pitchaimuthu John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Devaraja, D. W.	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts	M.	170
Dewar, Arthur Robert Johnstone	Superintendent of Police	P.	126
Dhar, Vidya	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	100
Dias, Vincent Emanuel	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	174
Dickinson, Arthur Harold	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Din bin Alim	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Din bin Teh	Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	108
Dinsmore, William Holmes	Officer of Class III	...	6
Dissanaike, J. R.	Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	184
Dodd, George Christopher	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	10
Dodds, H. Bonar	Medical Officer	P.	134
Doig, Jean Allan	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Domingo, Clara Mary	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Dominic, Joseph Lawrence	Bailiff, District Court	P.	126
Donno, Ruby	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	140
Doral, Bernard Stanislaus Constantine	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Doral, Hilda	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Dorasamy, Arokiam	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	184
Dorasamy, Kana	Usher, Police Courts	S.	40
Dorasamy, Ramasamy	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Dorasamy, Sayna	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Dorasamy, Teruvangeam Ambrose Agnei	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Dorasamy, Thungavaloo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Dorasamy, Tiruvanjiam Gilbert John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Doray, Arnold Raja	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	74
Doss, Victor	Clerk, Prisons Department	S.	56
Dragon, John Arthur	Apprentice, Survey Office	P.	158
Draman bin Mohamed Syed	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	92
Drayton, Sydney Racker	Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	P.	142
Dishmukh, Gopal Bhikaji	Field Assistant, Gardens	S.	92
Duckworth, Leonard Albert	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Duckworth, V.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Duggan, Alfred William	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Duguid, John	Superintendent, Grade II, Post Office	S.	78
Dumbleton, Thomas Egbert	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Dunne, Joseph John	Inspector of Police	S.	44
Dunning, Thomas James	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Dunshea, Ellen	Principal, Government Girls' School	P.	140
Dupree, Frederick Henry	Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	S.	78
Dussek, Ormonde Theodore	Head, Malay College, Education Department	M.	178
Dutta, Artul Chandra	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	174
Dyas, Charles	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Dymond, A.	House-keeper, Medical Department	S.	66
Dyriam, M.	Draftsman, Survey Office	M.	186
Dyriam, Solomon	Clerk and Store-keeper, Survey Department	S.	104
E. Faan Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
E. Mohamed Kassim	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	124
E. Soon Watt	Clerk, Police Office	M.	172
E. Toon Hee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	22
Earnshaw, Albert	Puisne Judge	S.	36

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ebden, William Sydenham	Officer, Class V	...	8
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Ebrahim bin Yahia	Head Postman, Post Office	S.	90
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	116
Eckhardt, Henry Charles	Officer, Class III	...	6
Edwards, Adulphus Daniel	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Edwards, Edward	Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Edwards, R.N.R. Capt. J. E.	Harbour Master	M.	186
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Barnabas	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Edwards, Timothy	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Eh bin Mat	Deck Serang, Steam-Launch *See Gull*	P.	118
Elyathamby, V.	Tracer, Survey Office	M.	186
Embie bin Daud	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam	Clerk, Post Office	M.	178
Emuang, Faustin Vincent	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	158
Endin bin Baba	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	M.	184
Endin bin Haji Ali	Lighthouse-keeper, Pappan Island	L.	188
Enriquez, Pedro Catalins	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Ephraums, Frederick Thomas	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	100
Esbran, Armuncio Maximilian	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Especkerman, F. A.	Clerk, Registration of Crime	S.	50
Especkerman, William	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Ess, Joseph Wilfred	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Etam bin Osman	District Court, Bailiff, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Etam bin Ratu	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	172
Etam Mohamed Joonos bin Abdul Hamid	Shroff, District Office, Dindings	P.	110
Ethirajalu, Ramasamy	Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	160
Eusope bin Ahmat	Forester, Forest Department	S.	22
Eusope bin Merassah	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	90
Evans, Robert Glyn	Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Ewe Kung Lim	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Ewe Tee Gin	Shroff, Post Office	P.	152
Ezechiel, Victor Gerald	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Fakir Mohamed	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	68
Fane, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Farmer, Frank	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Farrer, Roland John	Officer of Class II	...	4
Fell, Jessie Rose T.	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	72
Felsinger, E. R.	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Branch	M.	186
Fenoulhet, Rita	Sister, Medical Department	P.	138
Ferguson, A.	European Mistress, Government Girls' School	P.	140
Fernandez, Albert	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Fernandez, C.	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School	P.	142
Fernandez, D.	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School	P.	142
Fernandez, Daniel Michael	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	40
Fernandez, Edmund	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	168
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Fernandez, Emanuel Angus	Eurasian Sub-Inspector	S.	48
Fernandez, James Edwin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Fernandez, John Charles	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	38
Fernandez, Joseph Michael	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Fernandez, Josephine	Assistant Mistress, Government Girl's School	P.	142
Fernandez, Louis	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Fernandez, Peter Charles	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	62
Fernandez, Thomas Alfred	Land Bailiff	S.	20
Fernandis, A. F.	Clerk, Resident's Office	M.	164
Fernandis, Frank	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	184
Fernando, William Austin	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	158
Ferrao, Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Filmer, Oswald Angelo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Finlayson, George Alexander	Pathologist, Pathological Department	S.	58
Firmstone, Harold William	Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S.	S.	4
Fitt, John Fuller	Warder, Gaols	P.	132

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fitzgerald, Richard Desmont ...	Medical Officer	S.	56
Flanagan, Eilen	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Flanagan, John	Inspector, Weights and Measures	S.	52
Fletcher, Elizabeth Francis ...	Sister, Medical Department	P.	138
Flippance, Frederick	Assistant Curator, Botanic Gardens	S.	96
Foley, G. Beatrice	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	140
Fong Ah Kow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Fong Chung Fong	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies Dept.	L.	190
Fong Pak Wah	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	130
Foo Eng Hong	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	114
Foong Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	124
Ford, John Colin Campbell ...	Superintendent, Straits Settlements Emigration Depôt	P.	114
Forest, Percival	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	160
Foston, Gweneth	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Foston, Mary	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Fowler, Arthur Richard ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Fowler, Edmund Victor ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Fox, Charles James	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	110
Francis, Charles	Deputy Registrar of Deaths	P.	134
Francis, Manikasamy	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Francis, Sandanam	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Frank, Krishnalal Trikamlal ..	Veterinery Inspector	P.	140
Frederick, Charles	Typer, Survey Branch	S	104
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	178
Freeman, Annie ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	152
Frost, Meadows	Officer of Class III		6
Fry, William Herbert, L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S., (Eng.) ...	Chief Medical Officer	P.	134
Fum Theam Fook	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Furnivall, Henry Wallace ...	Medical Officer	P.	134
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	30
Gallet-Taylor, A. V.	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	64
Gammell, Alexander Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Gammell, John Wilfred ..	Clerk, Director of External Audit Office	S.	30
Gan Eng Chong	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	154
Gan Kean Hoon	Financial Assistant, Police	P.	126
Gan Keong Eang	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	156
Gan Kim Tek	Shroff, Post Office	P.	150
Ganesh, M. K.	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Ganno, Clarence Victor ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Gasper, Winfred Walsten ..	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Gay Chin Tiong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Gellatly, G. S.	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	66
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	S.	60
Gibbs, Minny	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis ..	Officer of Class III		6
Gilmour, Alice	Matron, Medical Department	S.	66
Gilmour, Gordon John ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Glennie, Dora Mary ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Gnanoo, Gnanaparagasam ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Goh Ah Gong	2nd Engineer, Dredger *Mudlark*	S.	100
Goh Bak Yong ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Goh Cheng Chia	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Goh Cheng Yong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Goh Chiang Chua	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Goh Eng Choon	Learner, Post Office	P.	150
Goh Hock Siew	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Goh Kay Swi	Clerk, Resident's Office	M.	164
Goh Keng Hiang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Goh Kim Toon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Goh Lye Quee	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	38
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	170
Goh Tan Teng	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	168

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Goh Tiang Soo	Shroff, Police Office	S.	50
Goh Tiow Chong	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Goh Wee Pah	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Goh Yong Soon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	110
Goldfinch, Edward Graham ...	Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies	L.	188
Gomes, Arthur	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	34
Gomes, Benedict ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	184
Gomes, Benjamin	Teacher, Education Department	M.	178
Gomes, Edward	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Goodland, Florence	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Goon Kok Foon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Gopal Das	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	134
Gopal, Tharumalingam ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	S.	78
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	38
Govindasamy, A.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Govindasamy, Kandasamy Pillay ...	Stationery Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Govindasamy, Murugan Ramsamy ..	Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	186
Govindasamy, Narayanan ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	26
Govindasamy, Sayna	Clerk, Post Office	P.	142
Govindasamy, Veena	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	36
Govindasamy, Vengadachala Pillay	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Govinden	Engine Driver, Quarantine Station and Camps ...	P.	134
Govinden, Maniangulam Karumban	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Gray, John ...	Senior Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	134
Green, Patrick Robert James ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	142
Gregory, Adolphe Aloysius ...	Tracer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Gregory, Augusta Agnes ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Gregory, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard.	Clerk, District Court	P.	126
Gregory, Percy Lenard ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Gregory, Peter Alexander .	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	P.	124
Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Groose, Francis Maximillian ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	36
Guan Kah Jin	Clerk, Harbour Department	M.	168
Guest, Bernard Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Gunn, Emily Constance ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	60
Gurmukh Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Gurmukh Singh	Subadar	S.	48
Gwee Jim Swee	Clerk, Treasury	L.	188
H. Ahmad bin H. Abdul Malik ...	Draftsman, Survey Office	M.	186
Habib Kassim Marican ...	Pressman, Stamp Office	P.	116
Hadder, C.	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	128
Haddon, John William ...	Assistant Government Analyst	S.	60
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	Malay Writer, Resident's Office	M.	164
	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	178
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Haji Ahmad ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Haji Alias bin Kachong ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Haji bin Latip	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	48
Haji Dris bin Kulop	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	166
Haji Long bin Arif	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	178
Haji Mamat	Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs	M.	180
Haji Mohamad Noordin bin Ismail	Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Office	M.	172
Haji Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	178
Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	140
Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed ...	Tracer, Land Office	M.	164
Hale, Alfred	Assistant Surgeon	S.	62
Hale, Eric Malcolm	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	74
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Officer of Class I		4
Hall, Julian Dudley	Officer of Class IV		8
Hallifax, Frederick James ...	Officer of Class II		4
Ham, Gordon Lupton	Officer of Class IV		6
Hamad bin Chee	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	106

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Hamid bin Adamsah	Wireman, Survey Department	P.	160
Hamid Khan Surali	Clerk, Analyst's Department	S.	60
Hamilton, Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	126
Hammond, L.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	68
Hannigan, Charles	Superintendent of Police	S.	42
Harding, Samuel	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	34
Harfleet, Shallot	Ayah, Medical Department	P.	134
Harmer, Francis Edward ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	42
Harrison, John	Medical Officer	S.	58
Harwood, Charles	Inspector of Police	S.	44
Hasan bin Matseh	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	M.	184
Hasan bin Mohamed	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Hasan bin Mohamed	Native Sub-Inspector of Police...	M.	172
Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	32
Hashim bin Chemat	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	20
Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Hassan bin Ahmat	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Hassan bin Ali	Donkeyman, Quarantine Stations	S.	60
Hassan bin Bakar.	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	156
Hassan bin Haji Noor	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	92
Haughton, H. M. S.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P.	158
Hawkins, Thomas George ...	Inspector of Police	P.	126
Hayman, H.	Nurse Probationer, Free Maternity Hospital ...	S.	68
Haynes, Alwyn Sidney ...	Officer of Class III	..	6
Haynes, H. L.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	68
Heah Ah Khoon	Clerk, Police Office	P.	130
Heath, Alfred	Senior Warder, Civil Prison	S.	56
Hendricks, Louis	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Hendricks, Peter Alexander ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Hendricks, Robert	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	164
Hendricks, V.	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Hepworth, Ellen	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S	66
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Officer of Class III	...	6
Heron, George	Assistant Surveyor of Ships	S.	36
Hewitt, John Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Hickey, Lawrence	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	172
Hills, John	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Hislop, Francis Daniel ...	Cadet	...	10
Ho, Annie	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Ho Chin Hock	Chinese Sub-Postmaster	S.	90
Ho, Katheleen	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Ho Poh Tin	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Ho Siak Kuan	Translator and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	22
Hoa Chung, William	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	124
Hoe Boon Suan	Upper Grade Assistant, Monopolies Department ...	P.	154
Hoeden, Henry Harold ...	Acting Deputy Registrar	S.	36
Hogan, Alfred Burton ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	184
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Inspector, Public Works Department	S.	100
Hoh Ah Loe	Shroff, Post Office	S.	90
Holden, George	Executive Engineer	S.	98
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ...	Inspector, Public Works Department	S.	100
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Hon Boon Poh	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
How Sin	Special Grade, Detective	S.	48
Howell, D. D.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	68
Howell, Joseph George ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Howell N.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	66
Hubbard, Kathleen	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Huet, Gerald	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ..	S.	94
Huet, Louis Theojene	Eurasian Constable	S.	48
Hum Quee Poh	Fourth Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	90
Hunt, William	Warder, Gaols	M.	174
Husband, F. G.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	M.	182
Husein bin Ismail	Sub-Inspector, Police Department	S.	48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Husin bin Na'in	Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	166
Hyme, Ella	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	140
Ibnu Adam bin Mohamed Tahar ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Ibrahim bin Mohamed Yatim ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Ibrahim bin Suliman	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	90
Idris bin Abdul Aziz	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Ignatius, M. ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	74
Ingham, Raywood	Officer of Class V	...	8
Ingram, Lewis Solomon ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	108
Innacy, Arulappen	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154
Ismail bin Abdullah	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	162
Ismail bin Ahmad	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Ismail bin Che'Lee	Clerk, Education Department	S.	68
Ismail bin Mahmood	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Ismail bin Mat Taib	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	108
Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir ...	Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones	P.	152
Itam bin Mahmud	Engineer, Dredger *Grab*	M.	184
Ivory, George Harry	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	98
Iyer, Karamanai Omamaheswara Padmanabhan	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Iyer, Thondiculam Sundram Parasurama	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Rama ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Iyer, Vadantrai Krishna Iyer Narainasamy	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Jackson, George Frank ...	Assistant Auditor	S.	28
Jackson, Weyland Clement ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	158
Jacob, John Rasiah	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	60
Jaffar bin Abdul Hamid ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Jalleh, Euginie Clarice ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Jalleh, Isabella	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Jalleh, Joseph Martin	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	158
Jambu, David	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Jambu, Richard Valentine ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	162
James, Caleb Charles	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
James, C.M.G., Frederick Seton ...	Officer Administering the Government ... ... / Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	S.	12
Janis bin Ali	Clerk, Land Office	S.	20
Jansen, John Anthony ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	100
Jansen, N. A.	Steward, Medical Department	S.	66
Jarman, Herbert Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Jassid	Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Jatin bin Mat Akib	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	112
Jayaram, Rangasamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Jenkins, Francis Emmanuel ..	First Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Jenkins, Percival Felix ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	104
Jeremiah, Victor Paul	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Jewalla Singh	Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office	S.	52
John, Adeikalanadan Balasundrum	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	70
John, Solomon	Inspector of Telegraphs, Post Office	S.	78
Johnson, Edward Ernest ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	60
Johnson, Frederick Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Jones, William	European Attendant, Medical Department ...	S.	66
Joseph, Aurokiasamy ..	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Joseph, Laura Annie	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Joseph, Leofred Aloysuis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Joseph, Mariappulle	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office ...	S.	68
Joseph, S. T.	Clerk, Registration of Crime	S.	52
Joyce, John	Inspector of Police	S.	44
Jusoh	Serang, Steam-Launch *Lumut*	P.	112
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bruas	P.	112

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Kalimuthu, Palau	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Kite*	P.	120
Kanagarretnam, Thamotherampillay Edmund	Asst. Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	76
Kanagasabai, K.	Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Kandasamy, P.	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	P.	140
Kandiah, Ambalavanar ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Kandiah, E.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	174
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	110
Kandiah, Kathiranjoo	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	S.	66
Kandiah, Saravanamuthu ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
Kandiah, Thamotherampillai ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	102
Kang Han Choo	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	S.	108
Kang Tian Eng	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Kannapen, Arumugam	Clerk, District Court	P.	126
Karambayarum, Krishnasamy ...	Malay and Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Karl, Albert Edward	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	118
Karunakaran, Rajakrishnan ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Karuppiah, Iyer	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Kasim Ahmad bin Mohd. Kasim ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Kasim bin Hassan ...	Serang, Govt. Monopolies	S.	96
Kathiresen, Thuraisamy Pillai ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154
Katsuyoshi Koide	Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	22
Kellagher, George Bannerman ..	Officer of Class V		8
Kellah bin Bahasan	Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Kellar, James Dodds Ballantyne ...	Assistant Surveyor of Ships	S.	36
Kelly, Thomas Simon	Clerk, Post Office	M.	178
Kennally, John	Drill Instructor, Police Department	S.	48
Kenny, Daniel	Inspector of Police	S.	44
Kerr, James	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	60
Kessler, Alexander Wellington ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Kessler, Ernest Julian ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Kessler, Fredericks Joseph ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
Keun, William Charles Phillip ...	Accountant, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Khaw Loon Chong	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Khoo Beng Hock	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office	P.	116
Khoo Bock Swee	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Khoo Cheang Chong	Cashier, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Khoo Choon Gan	Asst. Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Khoo Chye	Salesman, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Khoo Ewe Boon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	P.	132
Khoo Kay Jin	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	110
Khoo Keng Poe	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	158
Khoo Khim Choon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Khoo Kim Swee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Khoo Leong Hin	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	156
Khoo Leong Hock	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	156
Khoo, Nelly	Female Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	156
Khoo Sian Eng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Khoo Soo Bok	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	106
Khoo Theam Thye	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Khor Ewe Kin	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	156
Khor Hup Soon	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley .	P.	162
Killourhy, Daniel	Inspector of Explosives	S.	48
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P.	158 & 162
King, Annie	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	66
King, Frank Gorden	Inspector of Police	P.	128
King, John Stanley	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
King, Nelson Thomas	Warder, Gaols	P.	132
Kiode, Kacuyoshi	Japanese Translator, Post Office	S.	90
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Kiong Choon Guan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Kirby, D. S.	Veterinary Inspector	M.	176
Klass, Ernest	Clerk, Land Office	S.	20
Klass, Harry Dunston	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Klassen, Augustine Leonard	Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	164
Klyne, Christopher Frederick	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Knight, Valentine	Ag. Director, Raffles Museum and Library	S.	98
Koan Ah Naye	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	100
Koey Beng Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Koey Kok Tiang, Anthony	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	158
Koh Cheong Chuan	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Koh Choon Yip	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Koh Kim Guan	Clerk, Audit Office	S	28
Koh Seng Hock	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	174
Koh Swee Cheng	Clerk, Post Office	S	80
Koh Teng Hai	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office	S.	42
Koh Thian Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	S	84
Koh Yee Phit	Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department	S.	58
Koh Yong Kai	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	110
Kong Keng Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Krishnasamy	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Krishnasamy, Narayanasamy	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Krishnasamy, Rengasamy	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Krishnasamy, Shanmugam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Krishnasamy, Vengadasalam	Clerk, Police Courts	P.	124
Krishnasamy, Vytheelingam	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	110
Kulasegram, Ambalavaner	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	S.	66
Kum Ah Bah	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Kumarasami, A. M.	Tamil Tanslator, Bankruptcy Office	S.	38
Kumarasamy Kanagasabai	Indian Interpreter, District Court	S.	42
Kumaravellu, Ramasamy	Clerk, Police Office	P.	132
Kumarayah Narayanasamy	Operator, Post & Telegraph	P.	154
Kung Sin Oo	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	134
Kung Theam Sung	Special Appointment, Class I, Public Works Dept.	M.	184
Kuppuswami Ayyar, M.	Indian Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Kway Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	124
Kweh Ah Hoon	Carpenter, Botanic Gardens	S.	98
Kweh Boon Kiang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Kwok Ah Ha	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Kyle, V. Blacker	Medical Officer	P.	134
Labb Singh	Bill Collector and Head Peon, Govt. Printing Office	S.	18
Ladin bin Ahmat	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Lai Thian Poh	Detective, Special Chinese Force	P.	130
Lam Kam Choon	Clerk and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	M.	168
Lamit bin Sapar	Mandor, Public Works Department	L.	190
Lange, Frank	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Langham-Carter, William	Officer, Class I	...	4
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Lao Li Tua	Salesman, Government Monopolies	M.	182
Laut, Raphael	Clerk, Marine Department	L.	188
Laville, Louis Victor Joseph	Officer of Class V	..	8
Law Chit Mun	Shroff, Police Office	P.	132
Law, William	Inspector of Police	P.	128
Lawrence, John William	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Laybourne, Ethel Winifred	Matron, Free Maternity Hospital	S.	68
Layu, Thassim Salleh	1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch	P.	160
Lazaroo, Benedict William Edward	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Lazaroo, Daniel	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	182
Lazaroo, Francis	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	M.	176
Lazaroo, Henry	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S	12
Lazaroo, Lewis Richard	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis	Teacher, Education Department	M.	178
Lazaroo, Reginald Wallace	Clerk, Land Office	S.	20
Lazaroo, William	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Le Cain, Emma	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Lea, Dorothy	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Lean Loong Kooi	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Lebar	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lee Ah Joo	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Eileen*	P.	156
Lee Ah Luan	Engineer, *Sea Gull*	P.	118
Lee Ah Mun J.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Lee Ah Poh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Lee Ah Yoon	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley	P.	110
Lee Cheng Hoe	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Lee Choon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	142
Lee, E. Joseph	Clerk, Powder Magazine, Police	S.	52
Lee Eng Guan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Lee Ghee Kow	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...	S.	56
Lee Hock Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Lee, John	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	30
Lee Kang Hoe	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	108
Lee Kee Meng ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Lee Kok Thun	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Lee Kwee Siew	Clerk, Attorney-General's Office	S.	38
Lee Liang	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Lee Peck Siong	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Lee Quee Leong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Lee Sie Chong	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	158
Lee Soon Keng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	108
Lee Teck Chang	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	M.	170
Lee Tian Yew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Lee Warner, William Hamilton ...	Officer of Class III		6
Lee Wee Khim	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Lee Wee Seng	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	92
Leicester, George Barnabey ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
Leicester, Maud Constance Beatrice	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	66
Lek Tuan Mong	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Lemon, Dare Phipps	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Inspector of Police	M.	172
Leong Ah Cheng	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Leong Ah Kow	Extra Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	38
Leong Fook Sang	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	24
Leong Siew Hung	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office	S.	24
Lep	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Lesslar Matilda	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Letchumanan, Appasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Leung Pui Kam	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	122
Lewis, Oscar Edgar	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Li Foo Chun	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Li Sz Kam	Assistant Probate Examiner, Treasury	P.	116
Lim Ah Hin	Teacher, Education Department	M.	178
Lim Ah Kong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Lim Ah Kwee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Lim Ah Seng	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Lim Bean Hock	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Lim Bong Soo	Clerk, Currency Note Branch	S.	26
Lim Boo Hock	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Lim Boon Pin	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	26
Lim Cheng Chua	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Lim Cheng Chuan	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	150
Lim Cheng Kim	Learner, Post Office	S.	88
Lim Cheng Yam ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Lim Cho Meng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	22
Lim Chong Guan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	132
Lim Ewe Lee	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	110
Lim Fang Qui	Inspectress, Quarantine Camp ...	S.	60
Lim Guan Chuan	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesly	P.	108
Lim Jan	Salesman, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Lim Kean Seng ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	166
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	130
Lim Kee Chye	Clerk, Government Monopolies Department	P.	154
Lim Kee Leng	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office	S.	102

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lim Keng Joo	Clerk, Land Office	M.	164
Lim Keng Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	48
Lim Khay Seng	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	124
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, External Audit Office	S.	30
Lim Kim Poh	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Lim Kwee Lim	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Lim Paik Hong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	60
Lim Poh Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Lim Poon Soh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Lim Seng Chiang	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Lim Seng Kiang	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Lim Siew Hye	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Lim Siew Long	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Lim Siew San	Shroff, Treasury	S.	24
Lim Siew Teng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Lim Sin Yean	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Lim Soon Law	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Lim Sun Kee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	114
Lim Swee Hong	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Lim Swee Tin	Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Lim Tai Chiang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Lim Teck Lye	Special Grade Detective	S.	48
Lim Teik Swee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Lim Tek San	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Lim Tek Soon	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	154
Lim Teong Ghee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Lim Thian Pee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Lim Yew Keng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Lim Yong Siang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Lindon, Norman Lidstone	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	126
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Lingard, Nellie	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Lingard, Walter James	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	100
Liong Yiu Chong	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	22
Liow Ban Poh	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	174
Listerman, Joseph	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Littledyke, Stephen	Senior Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Livingstone, George Loan	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Locks, William Henry	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Loh Ah Pow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Loh Chow Eng	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	182
Loh Gee Kook	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	96
Loh Jin Hoe	Artificier, Weights and Measures	M.	172
Loh, John Baptist	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	108
Lok Wah Yin	Learner, Post Office	S.	90
Long bin Said	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	M.	184
Longue, Arnold Martin	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Loo Cheng Ban	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	162
Loordusamy, Royappa Mudaliar	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Lopez, C. M.	Clerk, Police Office	M.	172
Lornie, James	Officer of Class III	...	6
Low Ah Kheow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Low Ah Leong	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Low Ah Seng	Assistant Land Bailiff	M.	164
Low Bian Koon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Low Cheng Lock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Low Choo Guan	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Low Kim Yin	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds	S.	20
Low Leng Chuan	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Low Leng Soon	Clerk, Surveyor of Ships	S.	36
Low Nee Geok	Salesman, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Low Thow Hai	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Low Yong Sia	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Lucy, Daniel	Inspector of Police	P.	128
Lucy, Sidney H. R.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements	S.	56
Lye Kim Cheong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lye Lian Seng	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	38
Lye Sye Cheong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Lye Yew, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
M. Hashim bin H. Talib ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	178
MacMillan, I. C.	Police Probationer	S.	44
MacNulty, William	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Macalister, George Hugh ...	Principal, Medical School	S.	60
Macdonald, Catherine Mary ...	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	64
Machan, John William ...	Wireless Operator, Post Office	S.	78
Macintyre, Duncan Charles ...	Harbour Master, Marine Department	P.	118
Mahd. Nur bin Jamudin ...	Clerk, Education Department	M.	176
Mahmood bin Ahmed	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Mahmood bin Haji Rasip	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	90
Mahmoud	Sub-Inspector, Police Department	S.	48
Mailvaganam, Kumarasoe ...	Surveyor, Survey Branch, Public Works Department ...	M.	184
Mailvaganam, T.	Clerk, Forest Department	M.	168
Mailvahanan, Tambiah	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	74
Malaprumai	Sub-Overseer, Botanic Gardens	S.	98
Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Mangal Singh	Sergeant-Major, Police Department ...	S.	48
Manickam, Murugasan... ...	Forwarding Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Manickam, Sundram	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Manikram, Samoo	Clerk, District Court	P.	126
Mann, Frederick	Inspector of Police	P.	126
Marcus, Robert Lionel ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	S.	104
Marianaden, Colondasamy Arul ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Marius, Cannousamy	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Marrimuthu, Govinden ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Marriott, Hayes	Officer of Class II	...	4
Marsh, Francis Richard ...	Electrician, Government House	S.	104
Marsh, Walter	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	132
Martin, William Whittle ..	Medical Officer	S.	58
Martinez, John David	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	110
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Maruthamuthoo, Govindapillai ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch, Public Works Department	S.	104
Maruthamutu, Singaram ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Massang, Lawrence Justinian ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	P.	124
Massang, Mary ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Surveyor of Ships	S.	36
Mat bin Brahim	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Booby*	P.	120
Mat bin Chain	Tracer, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	110
Mat bin Haji Mohamed ...	Deck Serang, Steam Launch *Sea Gull* ...	P.	112
Mat bin Ismail	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	130
Mat bin Kassim	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	130
Mat bin Triang	Linesman, Telephone Exchange	M.	182
Mat Dros bin Saleh	Linesman, Telephone Exchange	M.	182
Mat Salleh bin Itam	Master, Steam-Launch *Sea Gull*	P.	118
Mat Saman bin Mahat	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Lincoln*	P.	120
Mathews, Alban Frank ...	Assistant Auditor	S.	30
Mathias, Benjamin	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	162
Mathias, Captain A. S. ...	Veterinary Surgeon	M.	176
Mathieu, Emile Henri ...	Extra Assistant Curator, Botanic Gardens	S.	96
Matthew, John Warkey ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	76
Matthews, Albert William ...	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Matthews, Caroline Eliza ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	74
Matthews, Thomas Cornelius ...	Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
May, Charles Gall ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	158
McAfee, George	Inspector of Police	S.	44
McCleland, Reginald Hugh ...	Supernumerary Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept.	S.	98
McClelland, Francis Alexander Stewart	Officer of Class II	S.	4
McGuiness, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
McGuire, Edward	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
McGuire, George Charles	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	158
McIntyre, Isabel	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
McIntyre, Rose	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
McKendray, Stanley	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	32
McLean, George Alexander	Inspector of Police	P.	126
McLernon, Edward James	Inspector of Police	P.	128
McMicken, George	District Officer, Christmas Island	...	20
McQuarrie, Walter	Inspector of Police	S.	46
McVail, James Roy	Medical Officer	M.	56 & 174
Md. Eusope bin Pakir Mohamed	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Mead, George Francis Alexander	Warder Gaols	S.	54
Meera Hussein Marican	Clerk, Education Department	P.	140
Meggs, George Stanley	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Meh bin Mat Amin	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Lumut*, Dindings	P.	112
Mehta, Bemensha Derabji	Government Veterinary Inspector	S.	68
Metha, Homiji	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
Mehta, Phila	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
Mellor, Wilfred	Assistant Surveyor of Ships	S.	36
Menon, Karumuthil Pulipara Rama	Clerk, Resident's Office	L	188
Menon, Vadakath Romuni	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
Meredith, Richard William	Inspector of Police	S.	44
Merican bin Mohamed Yusoff	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	110
Miller, Arthur	Inspector of Police	P.	128
Miller Jack	Warder Gaols	S.	54
Miller, James Innes	Cadet	...	10
Miller, John Paul	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Minjoot, Alexander John	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	170
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert	Storekeeper, Public Works Department	M.	184
Minjoot, Francis	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	184
Minjoot, Francis Eusabius Norbert	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	168
Minjoot, G.	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Minjoot, Reginald	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Minjoot, Syril	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Misso, Eloy Cuthbert	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	P.	122
Misso, Switbert Elphege	Inspector, Public Works Department	P.	158
Mitchell Hugh Lammert	Police Probationer	S.	44
Mitra, Narendra Nath	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
Moey Ah Kin	Clerk, Police Office	P.	132
Mohamad bin Abdul Ghani	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department	M.	176
Mohamad bin Ahmad	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	178
Mohamad bin Aripin	Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department	S.	34
Mohamad bin Sa'at	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	186
Mohamed Akram bin Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Attorney General's Office	S	38
Mohamad Ali bin Puteh	Plan Custodian, Survey Office	M.	186
Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar	Clerk, Land Office	M.	164
Mohamad Said bin Sahar	Engineer, *Alert*	M.	170
Mohamed Abat bin Abu Talib	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Mohamed Abbass	Bailiff, District Court	P.	126
Mohamed Abubakar	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	116
Mohamed Ali bin Aminudin	Shroff and Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Mohamed Ali bin Ibrahim	Operator Post & Telegraph	P.	154
Mohamed Ali bin Suleiman	Chauffeur, Post Office	P.	150
Mohamed Alie bin Ebrahim	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	92
Mohamed Amin bin Hadji Omar	Asst. Draftsman, Survey Office	S.	102
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	122
Mohomed Ariff Patail	Clerk, Gaols	S.	56
Mohamed Ariff bin Abdulrahman	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	150
Mohamed Ariffin bin Mohamed Said	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	140
Mohamed Ariffin bin Osman	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Mohamed bin Abdul Razak	Clerk, Police Office	P.	130
Mohamed bin Abdullah	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Albatross*	P.	120
Mohamed bin Abu Hasan	Telephone Operator, Post Office	M.	182
Mohamed bin Babjee	Clerk, Police Office	P.	130
Mohamed bin Che Ambee	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Mohamed bin Lebai Nayan	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	130
Mohamed bin Mohamed Kassim	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Mohamed bin Mohd. Salleh	Forest Ranger, Dindings	P.	114

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed bin Omar	Serang, Steam-Launch *Kite*	P.	120
Mohamed Daroos ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	122
Mohamed Dom bin H. Yayah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
Mohamed Eusop bin Gani ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	128
Mohamed Eussoff	Clerk, Government Veterinary Department ...	P.	140
Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussein	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Mohamed Haniff ...	Field Assistant, Waterfall Gardens ...	P.	156
Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies Department ...	P.	154
Mohamed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	106
Mohamed Hashim	Clerk, Police Department	P.	130
Mohamed Hashim bin Ahamad ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	150
Mohamed Hassan	Stamp Vendor, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	122
Mohomed Hassan bin Tamby ...	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department	P.	152
Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob ...	Assistant Head Postman	S.	90
Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	108
Mohamed Ibrahim	Shroff, Treasury	P.	116
Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohd.	Clerk, Education Department	S.	68
Mohamed Idris bin Aboo	Storekeeper, Telephone Exchange	M.	182
Mohamed Ismail	Record-keeper, Botanic Gardens	P.	156
Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Mohamed Ismail bin Md. Ally ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	Indian Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani	Clerk, Education Department	S.	68
Mohamed Khalid ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	124
Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154
Mohamed Mustan	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Nina	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Mohamed Nasurdin	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	108
Mohamed Naugh	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	106
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	158
Mohamed Noor	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	160
Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ad. ...	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	110
Mohamed Noor bin Kader Mydin ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Mohamed Nur	Plant Collector, Gardens	S.	98
Mohamed Osman bin Samsoodin ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Mohamed Rouse	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	106
Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	108
Mohamed Sab bin Suboh ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	178
Mohamed Sah bin Yusop ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	178
Mohamed Said bin H. Abdul Kahar	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdul Rahman	Temporary Clerk, Post Office	S.	90
Mohamed Sheriff	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	70
Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	134
Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Mohamed Sidik	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulrahman...	Sub-Inspector of Police	S.	48
Mohamed Taha bin Serban ...	Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Mohamed Tambi ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	110
Mohamed Tamimik	Clerk, District Office	L.	188
Mohamed Taib bin Abdul Mohid ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Mohamed Tiab bin Mohamed ...	Head Postman, Post Office	P.	152
Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdul Karim...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	134
Mohamed Zin	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	110
Mohd. Hashim bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Mohd. Sawai bin Arshad ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Mok Yan Fai	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Monel bin Radin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Monk, Harold Francis ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V		6
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Monteiro, De Cruz	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	34
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	22
Moody, John Albert	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Morten, Frederick Joseph ...	Officer of Class V	...	8
Mosbergen, E.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Mosbergen, Ruth Harriet ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ..	S.	72
Moss, William ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	24
Mowe, Allen Luis	Clerk, Post Office	L.	190
Mudie, Norman David	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Muir, Henry	Surveyor of Ships	P.	120
Müller, Gilbert Cornelius Grenon ...	Officer of Class V	...	8
Mun Soon Hoong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Muniandy .. .	Serang, Steam-Launch *Eileen*	P.	156
Munisamy, Govinda	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Munisamy, Singaravelu ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	130
Murison, Kt. Sir William ...	Attorney-General Straits Settlements	S.	38
Murphy, Thomas Edward ...	Inspector of Police	P.	128
Murugasen, Pondichery Arumugam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Murugasoe, Sinnathamby ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	160
Murugiah, Cithambaram ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Murugiah, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Musa bin Mohd. Yusof ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Mussell, George Jeffrey ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Mustapha bin Haji Abdulziz ...	Engineer, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Muthia, Sevagnuin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Muthiah, S.	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office	S.	102
Muthiah, Subbiah	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Muthoo, N. S. .	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Muthusamy, Karthigasoo ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Mydinsah bin Harniff	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	130
Mylvaganam, E. C. B.	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	184
Nabisha Khan	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	186
Nadarajah, Vallipuram ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Nadayson, Kandaya	Tracer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Nadayson, Vytilingam ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	138
Nagalingam, Kasinather ..	Surveyor and Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	*184*
Nagalingam, Periatamby ...	Surveyor, Survey Branch	M.	*184*
Nagalingam, S.	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	*162*
Nagalingam, Veeramuttoo ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	*72*
Nagamony, Karthigasu ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	*72*
Naidoo, Goona Veragoo ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Naidu, Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	P.	124
Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy .	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Nairn, R.	Special Appointment, Class II, Public Works Department	M.	184
Nallamuthu, Ramasamy Rathinum	Foreman-Gardener, Gardens	S.	96
Nalpon, Ponoo Maria	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Namasivayam, K.	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Narayanasamy, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Narayanasamy, Sayna ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	102
Narayanasamy, Soona	Bailiff, Supreme Court	S.	38
Narsamulu	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Nasir bin Hussain	Serang, Penguin	P.	120
Nathan, Julius Ernest	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Nathan, Madras Arumanathan ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Nathan, Raya Pillay Pakia ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Nathan, Sinnatamby Kuru ...	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	102
Navaratnam, Subramaniam ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	122
Navasivayam, Murugasu ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Neamat bin Awal	Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	182
Neave, John Richard	Cadet	...	10
Neelankavil, Francis	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	72
Neighbour, M.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Neo Eu Jin	Tracer, Survey Office	M.	186
Neo Kee Hin	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Neoh Teng Thye	Clerk, Prisons Department	P.	132
Ng Choon Choo	Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Branch	S.	102
Ng Fook Mow	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Ng Hee Yam	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	40
Ng Peng Soon	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Ngo Yam Liang	Clerk, Gaols	S.	56
Niall, Michael Joseph Mitchel	Lay Superintendent, Quarantine Stations and Camps	S.	60
Niekelsen, Robert William	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
Nieol, Charles Henry	Court Inspector	P.	126
Nieukey, Lucas Maurice	Light-keeper, Muka Head	P.	120
Nio Swee Hock	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	S.	100
Nixon, Charles Henry	Warder, Gaols	P.	132
Njanadicum, Doraisamy	Printer, Post Office	P.	152
Nolan, James	Chief Detective Inspector of Police	S.	44
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Nonis, Florance	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	66
Nonis, J. A.	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
Nonis, John Horatio	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
Nonis, Josephine	Linen Woman, Medical Department	S.	68
Nonis, Peter Edwin	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
Nonis, Robert Mauricio	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
Nonis, Simon	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Nonis, V. E.	Sanitary Inspector	M.	176
Norman, Henry	Officer of Class III	...	6
Norris, Dora	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Norris, Victor Hugh	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	62
North, M.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	140
O'Hara, Grenville Maurice	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	M.	168
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	118
O'Neil, Michael	Inspector of Police	S.	44
O'Neil, Richard	Inspector of Police	M.	172
O'Reilly, Edward James	Clerk, Government Monopolies	P.	154
Oakeshott, E. F.	Police Probationer	S.	44
Oehlers, Eona Amanda	Teacher, Raffles Girl's School	S.	76
Oehlers, Ruth Louise	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Ogle, John William Benjamin	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	P.	162
Oh Eng Swee	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	156
Oliveirs, Ambrose Michael	Tracer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Omar bin Abdulrahman	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	164
Omar bin Baboo	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange	P.	154
Omar bin Marhaban	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	20
Omar bin Mohamed	Assistant Warehouseman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Omar bin Mohamed Salleh	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	150
Omarsah bin Jumansah	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Ong Ah Loh	Salesman, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Ong Beng Kien	Clerk, Treasury	P.	116
Ong Chia Poh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	50
Ong Chin Ooh	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, District Court	S.	42
Ong Chin Tatt	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Ong Chye Tam	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Ong Hock Guan	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	110
Ong Hock Tee	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Ong Hong Lim	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Ong Hye Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	M.	172
Ong Kean Loon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Ong Kim Kee	Tracer, Survey Office	M.	186
Ong Kim Kiat	Tracer, Survey Office	M.	186
Ong Kim Seng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Ong Kim Tiang	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Ong Ong Teng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Ong Siang Wan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ong Tek Cheng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	114
Ong Teng Cheng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Ong Theam Hock	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Onraët, Rene Herbert de Solminihac	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	44
Ooi Kow Keat	Extra Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley	P.	110
Ooi Sin Kum	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	118
Ooi Thean Chye	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	154
Oon Tiang Yeam	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Oothman Nina Merican ..	Clerk, Treasury	P.	116
Osborne, Richard Bourke ...	Officer of Class V	...	8
Osman bin Abdullah	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	182
Osman bin Bakar	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Osman bin Dualim	Sub Inspector of Police	S.	48
Osman bin Isahak	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	108
Osman bin Mahmud	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	M.	184
Osman bin Mohamed	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	130
Osman bin Sebeh	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	178
Osman, Sabahan	Usher, Marine Department	S.	32
Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	178
Othman bin Ahamad	3rd Grade, Assistant Surveyor	P.	160
Othman bin Bachi	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	180
Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Ou Kok Boo	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	62
Overce, Felix	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	182
Ow Chung Chee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
P. Sheik Kalwa	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	170
Pachini May	Teacher, Education Department	M.	178
Packiam, John	Clerk, District Office	L.	188
Padday, Edith Constance ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	74
Page, Robert Alexander ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Page, Robert James	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Pahwan bin Pachee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Pais, Solomon	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Pakiam, Swishamuthu	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Palanyveloo	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Palil bin Haji Hussain ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	92
Pandy, B.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Paragasam, Cannusamy Maria ..	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Parkinson, A.	House-keeper, Medical Department	S.	62
Parsons, Albert Edward .	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Parthasarathee Ravena ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	36
Pasqual, Isidore Jarome	Apprentice Draftsman	P.	158
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Patel, Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai ...	Veterinary Inspector	P.	140
Patter, Mattalu	Tracer, Public Works Department	M.	184
Pattison, John Charles ...	Gaoler, Prisons	P.	132
Paul, Elias Veloo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Paul, Louis Peter	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	114
Paul, R.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Paulo, J.	Clerk, Survey Office	M.	186
Pawan, A.	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Pawan, Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ..	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	130
Pawanchee, H.	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Peal, Charles Arthur	Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Overseer for Time Balls	S.	32
Pearce, Henry Horace	Inspector of Police	S.	44
Pearson, Arthur Leigh Weston ..	Guardian, Government House	S.	12
Peche, Inez Antoinette ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Pedlow, Joseph Howard ...	Officer of Class V	...	8
Pehee bin Itam	Forester, Dindings	P.	114
Pelus bin Jusoh	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	130
Pengelly, Emily	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Pengelly, Violet	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Pennefather, Claude Vivian Pyree ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	96

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pennefather, Lionel Cuthbert ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	74
Peralta, Laura H.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
Pereira, Agnas Vinson ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Pereira, C. J.	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	186
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Pereira, Frederick Clement ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Pereira, Fredrick Aloysius ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Pereira, Gasper Bastian ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch, Public Works Department	S.	102
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	24
Pereira, John	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Pereira, Jovita John	Second Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	12
Pereira, Michael ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	182
Pereira, Nazar	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Pereira, Paul	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Pereira, Roman Peter	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Office ..	M.	186
Pereira, Stephen	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	100
Pereyra, Walter	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept. ...	M.	176
Pereyra, William George ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	76
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Perreau, Leonora Irene ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...	Bailiff, District Court	S.	42
Pestana, Charles Gregory ...	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Pestana, E. M.	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	142
Pestana, Ferdinand Jocelyn ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	100
Pestana, Hermenegild Oswald ...	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	30
Pestana, Joseph	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	186
Peter, Saminathan	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ..	S.	16
Peters, Wilfred Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Peterson, Frank	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Peterson, James	Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department	S.	98
Peterson, Winnie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Phang Choon Lin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	M.	172
Phear, Harold William ..	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Phillips, Charles McGowan ...	Principal, Raffles Institution	S.	74
Phillips, Godwin Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Phipps, J. C.	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	106
Phipps, James Henry	Auditor	P.	116
Phua Kim Bun	Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	22
Pigott, Francis Joseph	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	98
Pillai, John Abel Malay ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	150
Pillay, Arunasalam	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Pillay, C. Tamby ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	186
Pillay, Candiah Pillay Thampiah ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Pillay, Chelong	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Pillay, Christian Silva Bakkiam ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Court	P.	126
Pillay, G. Pakirya	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	162
Pillay, Ganapathy	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Pillay, Govinda Sawmy ...	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley...	P.	162
Pillay, Joseph	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Pillay, Kolandavaloo Murugia ...	Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Pillay, Lingong Muthusamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	168
Pillay, M. Subramanian ...	Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Pillay, M. Tevanathan	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	182
Pillay, Mayandy Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Pillay, Muthusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, Police Courts...	P.	124
Pillay, P. V. Coopoosamy ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	186
Pillay, Pallany	Clerk, Police Office	M.	172
Pillay, Periyanayagam	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	154

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pillay, Sangara	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Pillay, Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Pillay, Sunderum ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Pillay, Sundram Muthu ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Pillay, Vaithilingam Karunanantham	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Pillay, Velaudhan Paramoo ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Pillay, Veravyan Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Pinto, Ignatius	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Pinto, Max	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	182
Pints, Jacob John	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Plum, Dorothy	Nurse, Probationer Medical Department	P.	140
Png Ah Fatt	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ..	S.	72
Png Kong Teck	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
Poh Guan Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Poh Soo Beng	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	108
Polglase, Herbert Bawden ...	Assistant Treasurer	S.	22
Ponambalam, Ampalavanar ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	S.	66
Ponnambalam, Armugam Samuel ...	Dispenser and Hospital Assistant ...	L.	190
Ponnampalam, Sinnathamby	2nd Grade Surveyor, Survey Office	P.	160
Ponnampalam, Sithamparapillai ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ..	S.	70
Ponnusamy, Packeriapillay ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	108
Ponoosamy, Appathuray ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	122
Ponoosamy, Periatamby ...	Clerk, Surveyor of Ship's Office	P.	120
Ponoosamy, Sawana	Bailiff, Supreme Court	P.	127
Ponter, William George ...	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Poon Kah Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	M.	172
Potger, Reginald Stephen ...	Surveyor, Survey Branch	S	102
Poulier, Allan	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	184
Pountney, Arthur Meek ...	Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, Straits Settlements	S.	4
Powell, Basil Welstead Barnard ...	Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones, Postal Department	P.	142
Pratt, Edward	Officer of Class III	...	6
Pretty, Eric Ernest Falk ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	10
Pritchard, William	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Puspalm, Arthur	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	36
Puteh bin Alam	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	96
Puteh bin Ali	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Penguin*	P.	120
Puteh bin H. Mohamed Isa ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	130
Quah Ah Sai	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Sea Gull*	P.	118
Quah Boon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Quake Teng Hin	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	180
Quay Chay Way	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Quental, Joseph Arthur ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Rahmat bin Babju Hussain ..	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Rahmin, Frederick	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Raj, Joseph Antony Dorai ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	76
Raja Ratnam, T. A.	Clerk, Registration of Crime	S.	52
Rajagopaul, Appoo	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
Rajanayagam, Chellapah ...	Steward, Medical Department	S.	66
Rajaratnam, A.	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office	M.	186
Rajaratnam, Kendiah	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	76
Rajoo, Apanaidu Dorei ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Ram Singh	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Ram Singh Ignatius	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Rama Chotta	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	24
Ramakrishna, Carungulam Ramair...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Ramasamy	Engine Driver, Quarantine Station & Camps ...	P.	134
Ramasamy Gopalsamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Ramasamy, Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ramasamy, V.	Pressman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Ramasamy, Murugasan Sinapapillay	Machanician, Telegraph Office	P.	152
Ramiah, Saminathen	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Ramsay, Violet Alice	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	66
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols...	S.	56
Rangel, Robert Rufus	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	22
Rangel, Samuel	Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island	L.	188
Raphael, Anthony Rethinasamy ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	102
Ratnasamy, P.	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	40
Ratnaswami, Kyeana	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	30
Rayappen, A. P.	Draftsman, Survey Office	M.	186
Rayappen, Amirdam	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Rayappen, Gnanapragasen Lazarus	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Rayna Gopaya	Tamil Interpreter, District Court	S.	42
Reddi Alandur Sundara Raju	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	122
Ree, George Andrew	Clerk, Education Department	S.	68
Regis, John Francis	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu	P.	120
Rejab bin Merhaban	Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages ...	S.	20
Renganathan, Rayna Soona ...	Bailiff, District Court	S.	42
Renggiah, Karia Pillay ...	Typer, Survey Office	P.	162
Rethnam, Murigâsu Canagaratnam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Reutens, Adelaide Virginie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Richard, David Chinniah ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	174
Richards, Raymond	Light-keeper, Pulau Rimau	P.	120
Richards, W. ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	176
Richardson, Cicely	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Roberts, Edmund ...	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	L.	190
Roberts, Edmunds	Police Magistrate	L.	188
Robertson, T. Murray	Coroner	S.	42
Robless, Charles Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	116
Roche, Nicholas A.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
Rocken, S	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Rodesse, Maurice	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court in Class IV ...	S.	6
Rodger, George	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Rodrigues, A.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Rodrigues, Benjamin Cyril ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	110
Rodrigues, Clarence Oswald ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Rodrigues, Cyric Aloysius ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	110
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	20
Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent ...	Head Preventive Service	M.	182
Rodrigues, Harry Joseph ...	Clerk, External Audit Office	S.	30
Rodrigues, James Aloysius ...	Tracer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Rodrigues, Joseph Bernard ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	114
Rodrigues, Nelson	Supernumerary Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Rodyk, Vivian	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Roffey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Roman, Kannusamy	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Roy, Rampolat	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Rozario, Arthur	Foreshore Ranger, Land Office	S.	20
Rozario, Augustine	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Rozario, Edward	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Rozario, Francis	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Rozario, Frederick	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	40
Rozells, Alexander	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Russel, Ruth	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	76
Russell, Annie	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	72
Russell, Ina	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	72
Ruthnasamy, Malayappa ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Ryan, Joseph Cornelius ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
S. Mohamed Ally	Clerk, District Office, Buttorworth, Province Wellesley	P.	108
S. Mohamed Baboo ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
S. Mohamed Yusoff	Clerk, Education Department	P.	140
Sabapathy, Mariappen	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail.	Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	124

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Salam, M.	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	96
Salim bin H. Doraman ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ..	M.	166
Salmon, James William ...	Financial Assistant of Police	S.	44
Saman bin Haji Mahasan ..	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Saminathan, Nagappan ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Saminathan, Roman	Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ..	S.	16
Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Samuel, James	Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	134
Samuel, Pandyan Ratnasamy Vethanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Samuel, Velangany Akanjamalay ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Samy, Saminathan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Sandanasamy, Marie Rattinasamy ...	Printer, Post Office	S.	90
Sanderson, James Durie .	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	98
Sandison, Mary Brown Purves .	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	64
Sanip bin Rais	Teacher, Education Department	L.	188
Sanmugam, Coomaroo ..	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Santa Maria, Balanty	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	34
Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttoo ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Saparatnam, Kathiravalu	Clerk, Currency Note Branch	S.	26
Sarangapani, Egmore Subrayah Mudaliar	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Saravanamuthu, Herbert Ratnamayagam	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
Saravanan, Subraya	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	106
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam .. .	Officer of Class II	...	4
Sathasivam, Kathan Chetty ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	158
Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathianathan	Foreman, Botanic Gardener	S.	12
Saunders, Charles James ...	Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, Straits Settlements	S.	4
Saunders, John William Theodore ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	118
Savage, George	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	P.	142
Savarimuthu, Sinnayyapillai ..	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Savarirajam, H.	Clerk, District Court	P.	126
Savi, Victor George	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	42
Sayed Qudrat Shah	Indian Interpreter, District Court	S.	42
Sayers, Frederick Richardson ...	Medical Officer	P.	134
Scharenguivel, Samuel Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	100
Schwartz, Manickam Joseph ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	150
Scott, Douglas Wallace ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	82
Scott, Ralph	Officer of Class II	...	4
Scully, Alexander	Chief Engineer, Colonial Government Steamer *Sea Mew*	S.	34
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Usher, Police Courts	P.	124
Scully, Francis Peter	Inspector, Weights and Measures, Police ...	P.	132
Scully, John	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Scully, Patrick	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley	P.	110
Seah Seng Kang	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	74
Seah Yak Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Sean Choon Hin	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	74
Sebastian, Soosay	Tracer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Sedwick, Nathaniel Asher ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	8
See Lin Thoo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Sellapan, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Selvanadan, Arokiasamy .	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	102
Seman bin Haji Mohamed Noor ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ..	S.	34
Seman bin Suboh ...	Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ..	S.	34
Seng Boo Nam	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Seng Yew Liang	Clerk, Education Department	S.	68
Sennett, Cedric William Arthur ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	10
Sentu	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Seow Ban Kiat	Salesman, Government Monopolies	M.	182
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...	M.	174
Seow Ban Seng	Clerk, Monopolies Department	M.	182
Seow Seck Lim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sequerah, Lawrence	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	166
Sesho, William David ...	Clerk, Post Office	S	84
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Shaik Choonoo Meah bin Shaik Ebrahim	Clerk, Forest Department	P.	114
Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...	3rd Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	160
Shaik Ibrahim	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	116
Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	122
Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	160
Shaik Mydin bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, District Court	P.	126
Shaik Noordin	Shroff, Treasury	P.	116
Shaik Oosope bin Kassim ...	4th Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	160
Shaw, Alice	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S	72
Sheedy, Augustine Francis ...	Inspector of Police	P.	128
Sheikh Abdul Karim	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Shepherdson, John Maximilian ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	164
Sherwood, Montague Earle ...	Officer in Class IV. Aide-de-Camp and Private Secretary	S.	6,12
Shivasanmugam, Vythilingam ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	104
Shuat, Richard	Tracer, Public Works Department	P.	162
Siddons, Godfrey Eric ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Sih Kim Yow	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Sim Cheang Hooi ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Sim Kim Chua	Shroff, Savings Bank, Post Office	S.	90
Sim Yean Chuah	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Simon, Thomas Aloysius ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Simpson, Henry George ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	140
Sin Ah On ...	Clerk, and Stamp Vendor, Post Office	L.	190
Singaram, Krishnasamy ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	130
Singaravalu, G.	Clerk, Prisons Department	P.	132
Singh, Chanan	Sergeant-Major Contingent	P.	128
Singh, Sunder	Jemedar, Sikh Contingent	P.	128
Singha, Ramnath	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Sinha, Kiron Chandra	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	62
Sinnasamy, Ponnusamy ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	104
Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Sinnathuray, Velanther ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	72
Sitt Ah Chan	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Slayman bin Mat Taib	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	108
Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...	Forester, Dindings	P.	114
Smart, Archibald Guelph Holsworth	Medical Officer	S.	58
Smith, Alfred Rose	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Smith, Arthur	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	78
Smith, Arthur George	Warder, Civil Prison	S.	56
Smith, Charles Johnston ...	Senior Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	56
Smith, Clifford	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Smith, F.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	68
Smith, Herbert	Assistant Surveyor of Ships	P.	120
Smith, Isabel Ross	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	72
Smith, Joanna Florence ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	152
Smith, Susana Bera	Sister, Medical Department	P.	138
Sng Choon Yee	Translator and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	114
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Police Office	M.	172
Soh Jin Teck	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Soh Peng Ann	Dresser and Interpretor, Medical Department ...	M.	174
Soh Sam Wee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Solomon, Arulanandum ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Somasundrum, Sabapathy ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	66
Song Deung Ngak	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Song Eng Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Song Kee Kuan	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	26
Song Ong Watt	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Song Teik Swee	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	156
Soo Ah Lim	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Soo Chong Oi	Clerk, Currency Note Branch	S.	26
Sousa, Winnie	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Southam, O. A	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls School ...	P.	142

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Souza, Clorice	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Spice, L. S.	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	66
Sproule, His Honour Percy Julian...	Puisne Judge	S.	36
Spykerman, Alexander ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Spykerman, Francis Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Spykerman, Richard	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	174
Sta. Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	168
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	90
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	164
Sta. Maria, Frederick	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Sta. Maria, Sam ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Sta Maria, Vincent ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	164
Stallwood, Herbert Athill ...	Architectural Assistant, Public Works Department ...	S.	100
Stanley, Frank	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	116
Stewart, Reginald John ...	Probationary Inspector	P.	128
Street, Edith	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	140
Stuart, P. A. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	68
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	24
Stutchbury, Samuel	Superintendent, Grade I, Post Office	S.	78
Subbiah, Karambayaram ...	Clerk, District Court	P.	126
Subbiah, Singaraveloo	Store Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Subrahmanyam, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	98
Subramaniam, Packiri	Overseer, Botanical Gardens	S.	98
Subramanian, Kanapathipillai ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Subramanian, Sithampara Pillai ...	Surveyor, Survey Branch	P.	160
Sul bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Surgeant-Major of Police	S.	48
Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Sumner, A.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	68
Sundaram, Darma	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Sundaram, Periasamypillay Shunmuga	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	110
Sundram, Namasawayam Bala ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Sundrum, Dorasamy	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Suppiah, Doraisamy	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	100
Suppian, Kavana Ahna ...	Clerk, Director of External Audit Office	S.	30
Suppyah, Valayutham ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	106
Surrattee, Hassim Khan ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Swamycunnoo, Saiyappa Mudali ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Swindell, Ven. Frank Guthrie ...	Colonial Chaplain	S.	78
Syed Abdul bin Syed Akil ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	130
Syed Ahamed	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Syed Alwee Alsree	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Syed bin Hussein	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	172
Syed Hamad bin Syed Kader Hussein Meah	3rd Grade Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	160
Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	128
Syed Indad Hoosain	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	90
Syed Kassim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali	Draftsman, Survey Branch	P.	160
Syed Manzur Ali bin Syed Barkat Ali	Draftsman, Survey Branch	P.	160
Syed Marican bin Yusof ...	Learner, Post Office		88
Sykes, George Röguvald ...	Officer of Class V		8
Tai Ewe Chee	Clerk, Education Department	P.	140
Tai Peng Wah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Taib bin Abu ...	Forester, Forest Department	M.	168
Taib bin Hamid	Tracer, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	166
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Officer of Class II		4
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Tamby Kechil	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	108
Tambyah, Paramu William ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	176
Tambyah, Valupillay Robert ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	38

LIST OF OFFICERS

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Ah Mong	Clerk, Weights and Measures, Police	S.	52
Tan Beng Poh	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Tan Bin Guan	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	26
Tan Boon Guan	Shroff, Police Courts	S.	40
Tan Boon Joo	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	108
Tan Chan Teng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Tan Chin Leng	Clerk, Forest Department	S.	22
Tan Choon Poh	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Tan Chow Fong	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tan Chuan Huat	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Tan Eng Eam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Tan Hak Yam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	40
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, Treasury	P.	116
Tan Hock Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	48
Tan Hong Beng ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Tan Hong Beng	Clerk, Medical Department	S	58
Tan Hong Keng	Clerk, Police Office	P.	132
Tan Hood Hee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tan Joo Yeow	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Tan Jui Song	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	110
Tan Kee Soon	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	38
Tan Kee Tong	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Tan Keng Yam	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	M.	182
Tan Kim Hock	Shroff, Post Office	S.	90
Tan Kim Moh	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Tan Kim Whee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Tan Koh Siew	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	20
Tan Lye Whatt	Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange	P.	154
Tan Miang Kang	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	92
Tan Miang Teng	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Tan Nain Chow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Tan Peng Song	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Tan Phee Eng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Tan Quee Seng	Clerk, District Office. Jasin	M.	166
Tan Say Hye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Tan Seck Soo	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ..	S.	92
Tan Seng Ann	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	166
Tan Soon Keat	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	154
Tan Swee Gat	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	S.	90
Tan Teik Khim	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Tan Thian Bin	Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	92
Tan Tian Yan	Shroff, Police Courts	S.	40
Tan Tiang Seng	Clerk, Police Office .. .	S.	50
Tan Woo Kow	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Tan Yew Lim	Clerk, Treasury	M.	168
Tan Yong Beng	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	166
Tathrasamye Samicunnoopillai ..	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Tay Bah Bhe	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	94
Tay Soo Cs iang	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Taylor, Jo eph	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Taylor, William Herbert ...	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ...	S.	96
Teng Cheng Ann	Apprentice, Public Works Branch	P.	162
Teng Teow Guan	Tracer, Survey Branch	P.	162
Teng Teow Swee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Teo Beng Watt	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ..	S.	92
Teo Boo Rok	Engineer, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Teo Chin Whatt	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ..	M.	186
Teo Choon Eng	Clerk, Survey Branch	S.	104
Teo Chwee Ang	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Teo Chwee Hock	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	M.	172
Teo Faow Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	50
Teo Fook Choy	Shroff, Post Office	S.	90
Teo Fook Sin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	50
Teo Geok Lim	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	92

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Teo Gim Seng	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Teo Guan Quee	Store-keeper, Marine Department	S.	34
Teoh Hood Swee	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	180
Teoh Teow Hor	Clerk, Post Office	P.	150
Teon Beng Geok	Shroff, Treasury	S.	24
Teow Blan Dah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Teow Kap Loong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	130
Tham Ah Kan	Interpreter, Christmas Island	S.	120
Thambiappah, A.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Thambiappen, S.	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Thampiah, Malavarayar ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Theah Khye Choe	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Treasury	M.	168
Theseira, Arnold	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	166
Theseira, Charles Aloysius ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	118
Theseira, David	Clerk, Land Office	M.	164
Theseira, Enoch	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Theseira, Joaquim	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	158
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	158
Theseira, U.	Clerk, Treasury	M.	168
Thexeira, C.	Tracer, Survey Office	M.	184
Thexeira. Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	124
Thilliambalam, Markandoo ...	Zincographer, Public Works Department	S.	102
Thomas, A.	Clerk. Land Office	M.	164
Thomas, A.	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Thomas, Leslie Arding ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Thomazios, John	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	186
Thompson, Ashburton	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	96
Thomson, Henry Wagstaffe ...	Officer of Class II	...	4
Thong Soo Chye	Learner, Post Office	S.	90
Threlfall, William Herbert ...	Accountant, Post Office	S.	78
Thum Hee Wai	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Thum Keng Wai	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Thumboo, Arumugam Joshua ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	60
Thumboo, Jabez	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Thumbusamy, Satampillay ...	Clerk, Solicitor-General's Office	P.	122
Thungavaloo, Shunmugam Mudaliar	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Thuraiappa, William Nagamuttoo ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Tierney. J.	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	66
Toh Ah Kow	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Treasury	P.	116
Toh Cheng Siew	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	156
Toh Sin Keow	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	130
Tota Singh	Drill Instructor	P.	128
Towers, Lila Ivy Blossom ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	70
Towers, Maud	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Towner, Harry Venus	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	M.	182
Trowell, William John	Surveyor-General of Ships, Straits Settlements ...	S.	36
Tsen Shaw Kong	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	74
Tso Yu Jai	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	92
Tuckwood, George	Inspector of Police	M.	172
Tunn, Ernest Henry	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Turner, Gerald Flower ..	Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ...	P.	114
Tye Wah Gen	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	130
Tyler, James Ernest ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Tyrrell, Patrick	Police Inspector	P.	128
Uin Thin Yeng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	124
Urdasan, Joseph	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Usope bin Sahib Jah	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	184
Vadivellu, A. P.	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	58
Vaithinathan, Ramasamy ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office	S.	102
Vaitialingam, Sinnathamby ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	74
Valberg, Ernest Harold ...	Clerk, Surveyor-General of Ship's Office	S.	36

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Valberg, Irene Maud	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Valberg, Ruth Marie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Valpy, George Cordy	Officer of Class III		6, 22
Van Buerle, Doris Matilda ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	152
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	160
Van Huizen, W.	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174
Van Kuylenberg, Helena ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	72
Vander Beek, Eustace Cecil ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Varella, Armanis Justinian ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Varella, Francis	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Vathialingam, Ramanathan ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Vedachalam, Vengadachalam ...	Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Veerappen, Komarasamy ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	130
Veerasamy, Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Veerasamy, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	146
Veerasamy, S.	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Velge, George Edward	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	70
Velu, Kanapathy Komara ...	Tracer, Survey Branch	P.	162
Venables, Oswald Eric ...	Cadet		10
Venters, David Warrenden ...	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Verasamy	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Vethakutty, K.	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Viagulasamy, Arokiasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Viceamasingam, Ramanathan ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Vickery, A. R.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	68
Villanueva, Francisco	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Visvanathan, Karee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Vythilingam, Ramasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Departmemt	L.	190
Vythilingam, Saravamuthu ...	Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	14
Wakefield, Hypatia R. ...	Nurse, Medical Department	P.	138
Wales, St. John	Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department ...	M.	184
Waller, Robert Payne	Clerk, Post Office	S.	144
Walley, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Walton, Bryan Stagg	Supernumerary Officer of Class V		8
Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	134
Warsop, George	Warder, Gaols	P.	132
Watson, James Gilbert ...	General Assistant to Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements	S.	20
Watts, Leonard Roymond ...	Assistant Engineer, Operator	P.	142
Webster, John Sutton	Medical Officer	P.	134
Wee Baba	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Wee Bak Chua	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Wee Bak Leng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Wee Beng Tat	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	S.	52
Wee Chin Kok	Interpreter, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...	S.	60
Wee Eng Guan	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	166
Wee Eng Yong	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Wee Hye Kwee	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	74
Wee Jit Choon	Clerk, Post Office	M.	180
Wee Kwan Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Wee Lian Bee	Shroff, Land Office	S.	20
Wee Pit Jin	Bill Collector, Hospitals and Dispensaries	S.	66
Wee Say Peng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Wee Siok Nyong	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	72
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	36
Wee Swee Hong	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	38
Wee Yong Swee	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	38
Welsh, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	184
Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	136
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector	P.	140
White, William Arther ...	Senior Assistant Auditor, Director of External Audit Office	S.	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	126
Whitehouse, Bertram Reginald ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	10
Whitley, Michael Henry ...	Puisne Judge	S.	36
Wighton, Susie	Sister, Quarantine Station and Camps	S.	60
Williams, Eric Tregear ...	Officer of Class V	...	8
Williams, John	Special Appointment Class II, Survey Department ...	S.	102
Williams, Selvanayagam Richard ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	74
Williams, Sidney Charles ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	128
Williamson, John William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Wilson, Alfred Strachan ...	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	126
Wilson, Frank Kershaw ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	8
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Officer of Class III	...	6
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	62
Wilson, Haratio	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	26
Windrath, Henry Walter ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Winson, Victor Hantôt ...	Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs, Post Office ...	M.	178
Winstedt, Richard Olaf ...	Officer of Class III	...	6
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Officer of Class II	...	4
Wong Ah Poh	Pressman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Wong, Daniel Louis ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	144
Wong Fook Keng	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	92
Wong Heng Kee	Shroff, Land Office	P.	106
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	108
Wong Shin Hune	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Wong Soon Loy	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department ...	P.	134
Wong Whey Khun	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	94
Woodford, Cyril Patrick ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	76
Woodford Florence	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	140
Woodford, Vernon Eustace Randolph	4th Grade Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	160
Woodward, His Honour Mr. Justice Lionel Mabbot	Senior Puisne Judge	S.	36
Woon Chow Tat	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Worthington, John	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	64
Wright, Samuel	Warder, Gaols	P.	132
Wright, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Wyatt, Edward Warren Neville ...	Officer of Class III	...	6
Wylde, Oscar Alfred John ...	Inspector of Police	P.	128
Wylie, Louise Jessie	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	76
Wyrawanaden, Mary	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	66
Xavier, Francis	Extra Clerk, Land Office	S.	20
Yacob bin Mat	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	138
Yacob bin Syed	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange	M.	182
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	136
Yahayah bin Ebramsah ...	Overseer, Government Workshop, Public Works Department	L.	190
Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Yap Cho Heng	Assistant Foreman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Yau Pong	Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	124
Yeap Kok Leong	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	122
Yeap Yam San	Clerk, Land Office	P.	106
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	70
Yeo Ah Lek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Yeo Chuan Kiat	Shroff, Post Office	S.	90
Yeo Hong Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	82
Yeo Jew Wee	Engine Driver and Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	98
Yeo Kee San	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	50
Yeo Kim Soon	Shroff, Post Office	S.	90
Yeo Koon Guan	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Yeo Meng Kim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Yeo Meng Siah	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Yeo Seng Watt	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	164
Yeo Tiang Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Yeo Tiang Swee	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	92
Yeoh Cheeng Hock	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	158
Yeoh Cheow Beng	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	150
Yeoh Choo Lee	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	112
Yeoh Kim Seng	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	154
Yeoh Teong Eong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	148
Yin Choe Liam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	88
Yong Chuan Mee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Yong Heap Woh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	84
Yoong Woon Ngean	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	108
Youle, Hannah	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	64
Young, Alfred Henry	Special Appointment, Class II, Public Works Department	M.	184
Yunus bin Walli	Teacher, Vernacular School	L.	188
Yusof bin Natarsha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Yusof bin Othman	Sub-Inspector, Police Department	S.	48
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	L.	188
Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	86
Zainol bin Omar	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	28
Zuzartee, H.	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	174

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1919.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
Baddeley, F. M.	Postmaster-General, S.	Personal Bond.
Craig, W.	Assistant Postmaster-General, General Post Office, S.	Do.
Croucher, F. B. ...	Chief Medical Officer, General Hospital, S.	Do.
(*a*) McMicken, George	Acting District Officer, X'mas Island ...	Do.
Stutchbury, S. ...	Acting Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, General Post Office, S.	Do.
Rodesse, M.	Registrar, Supreme Court, S.	Do.
Gordon, T. I. M.	Acting Accoutant, General Post Office, S. ...	Do.
Cator, G. E. ...	Acting Resident, Labuan.	Guarantee Bond.
Pountney, A. M. ...	Treasurer, S. S.	Personal Bond.
de Conceicao, A. J. ...	Acting Financial Assistant, Police, S. ...	Do.
Stubbs, T. W. ...	Acting Assistant Treasurer, S. ...	Do.
Goldfinch, E. G. ...	Harbour Master and Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, L.	Do.
Wilson, G. G.	Acting Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S.	Guarantee Bond.

(*a*) Bond not received.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

Name of Guarantee Fund or Company.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general	*clause rendering them applicable to any*	*Office to which the Officer*	*may be appointed.*
			$
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	Postmaster-General, S. S.	15th Feb., 1916.	*3,000
Do. Do.	Assistant Postmaster-General, S.	15th Feb., 1913.	*3,000
Do. Do.	Chief Medical Officer, General Hospital, S.	16th Sept., 1912.	*1,000
Nil. Nil.	District Officer, X'mas Island	Nil.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, S.	1st Jan., 1915. 1st Dec., 1915.	*4,000 *1,000
Do. Do.	Sheriff, S.	7th Feb., 1915.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Accountant, G. P. O., S.	28th Sept., 1915.	*3,000
The London Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd.	Resident, Labuan ...	4th June, 1916.	1,500
Public Officer's Guarantee Fund ...	Treasurer, S. S.	1st Nov., 1913.	*10,000
Do. Do.	Financial Assistant, Police, S.	28th Aug., 1916.	3,500
Do. Do	Assistant Treasurer, S. ..	4th April, 1916.	*5,000
Do. Do.	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, L. ...	5th May, 1919.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S. ...	21st March, 1914. 1st Feb., 1916.	*3,000 7,000.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
Gan Kean Hoon	Financial Assistant of Police, P.	Personal Bond.
Noor Mohamed Hashim ...	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau.	Do
De Cruz, T. J. ...	Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, P.	Do.
Walton, B. S.	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, P.	Do.
Patton, T. W. ...	Ag. Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, P. W.	Do.
Richards, D. ...	Acting District Officer, Dindings.	Do.
Md. Rouse bin Chee	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, P. W.	Do.
Sarwar, H. G.	Registrar, Supreme Court, P.	Guarantee Bond.
Clarke, C. H. G. ...	Acting District Officer, Butterworth, P. W.	Personal Bond.
Threlfall, W. H. ...	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, P. Accountant, General Post Office, S.	Do.
Flower Turner, G.	Assistant Treasurer, P.	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Continued.*

Name of Guarantee Fund or Company.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	Financial Assistant of Police, P.	1st December, 1918.	*2,500
Do. Do.	District Officer, Balik Pulau	5th May, 1919.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank. P.	1st March, 1912.	**2,000
Do. Do.	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, P. ..	12th August, 1919.	*5,000
Do. Do.	Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	21st August, 1913.	*1,500
Do. Do.	District Officer, Dindings ...	12th June, 1919.	1,500
Do. Do.	District Officer, Nibong Tebal...	2nd October, 1919.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited	Sheriff, P. ...	12th Jan., 1916.	2,500
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	District Officer, P. W. North	1st January, 1918.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Assistant Postmaster-General, P.	5th Jan., 1915.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Assistant Treasurer, P. ...	9th July, 1919.	5,000 5,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
Williams, E. T. ...	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah.	Personal Bond.
Mudie, N. D. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, M.	Do.
Sedwick, N. A. ...	Acting District Officer, Jasin.	Do.
Caradine, R E. ...	Acting Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, M.	Do.
Wolferstan, L. E. P. ...	Resident, Malacca. Collector and Officer-in-charge of Treasury, M.	Personal Bond with 8 Municipal Bonds of $500 each.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Concluded.*

Name of Guarantee Fund or Company.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	District Officer, Alor Gajah	17th January, 1914.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Asst. Superintendent, Government Monopolies, M. ..	19th Feb., 1913.	*2,000
Do. Do.	District Officer, Jasin ..	1st Sept., 1915.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, M.	1st January, 1919.	*1,500
... ...	Collector and Officer-in-charge of Treasury, M. ..	8th October, 1910.	4,000

[M 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1919.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00		1st January, 1878.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. W. Grills	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Armoogam	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mr. H. Longhurst	147 18	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier	303 33		11th October, 1889.
Chandumeah	23 80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Mr. T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00		1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10		1st January, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892
Janab	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20		1st October, 1893.
Smitha	* 46 35		Do.
Yong Neuk Siong	190 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
Goodameah	23 80		Do.
Babansah	52 80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111 09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433 83	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352 53		16th May, 1896.
Lee Pan Hock	154 13		1st September, 1897.

* Pensioner reported not traceable in India, *vide* India 1421/02.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...		...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...		...	...
Warder, Criminal Prison	864	00	74	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72	00	92	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378	00	73	Infirmity of mind.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120	00	82	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008	00	70	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400	00	65	Ill-health.
Peon, Secretariat	84	00	88	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	6,000	00	88	Do.
Peon, Government House	96	00	64	Do.
Do.	108	00	62	Do.
European Warder	960	00	69	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660	00	80	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180	00	82	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000	00	77	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96	00	82	Age and Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder	144	00	91	Age and Infirmity of body.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600	00	66	Abolition of Office.
Peon to Chief Justice	84	00	72	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	120	00	74	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840	00	70	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180	00	69	Do.
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600	00	65	Abolition of Office.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200	00	73	Infirmity of body.
Do.	1,152	00	71	Do.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480	00	59	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo ...	460 00	Colonial Government.	9th October, 1898.
„ M. McDonough ...	24 37		1st January, 1899.
„ Nicholas de Cruz ...	332 80		1st January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563 33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ...	237 60	Colonial Government.	18th May, 1900.
Baboo	34 20		1st June, 1900.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00		15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa	198 00		6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1900.
Ven. Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00		1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds	538 91		Do.
Matapi bin Payina	48 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176 25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden	394 33		1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60		Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	Secretary of State.	18th October, 1901.
„ A. Phipps	363 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1902.
„ H. Birch	724 80		21st May, 1902.
„ G. S. Reutens	1,480 00		1st July, 1902.
„ W. Martin	619 75		12th September, 1902.
Verapen	29 70		1st August, 1902.
Mr. A. A. de Souza	469 80		1st December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr	2,627 33	Secretary of State.	19th December, 1902.
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57		13th January, 1904.
Kavena Baboo	46 20	Colonial Government.	26th June, 1904.
Goodroomeah	66 00		1st September, 1904.
Mr. F. P. Penrose	700 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1905.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ..	1,200 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Steward, General Hospital	960 00	72	Infirmity of mind and body.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal ...	528 00	73	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	8,400 00	72	Re-organization of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792 00	74	Age and Infirmity of body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732 00	65	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff. Land Office	792 00	52	Do.
European Master	2,160 00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	74	Age.
European Warder	1,440 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120 00	77	Do
European Warder	1,104 00	68	Do.
Engine-Driver, Government Dredger ...	480 00	68	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ..	780 00	63	Do.
Native Warder	216 00	73	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	73	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,452 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Chief Warder	1,680 00	69	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department .	2,220 00	78	Age.
Senior Warder	1,440 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery ...	108 00	82	Do.
Light-keeper	804 00	77	Age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	70	...
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Messenger, Government House	120 00	75	Age.
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D....	2,700 00	54	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Soliman	75 90	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1905.
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley	1,600 00	Secretary of State.	23rd May, 1905.
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5		11th September, 1905.
Kam Boon Poh	544 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1905.
Dorani bin Ali	138 60	Colonial Government.	10th February, 1906.
Mr. F. G. Penney	4,612 78	Secretary of State.	16th February, 1906.
„ George Newman	480 00	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1906.
„ W. R. Collyer	£622-14-5	Colonial Government.	6th May, 1906.
Sir W. H. Lionel Cox	5,625 00	Secretary of State.	12th July, 1906.
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	22nd July, 1906.
Goh Song Tian	360 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1906.
Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Pennefather ...	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.
Captain A. H. Boldero ...	£160-0-0	Colonial Government.	28th December, 1906.
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	£544-0-0	Colonial Government.	7th March, 1907.
Sir J. A. Swettenham ...	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907.
Mr. William Tearle	£52-13-4	Colonial Government.	4th November, 1907.
F. de Rozario	780 00	Colonial Government.	23rd September, 1907.
Mr. E. C. H. Hill	4,550 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1907.
„ G. A. Fernandez	900 00		1st May, 1908.
„ J. Longue	300 00		8th July, 1908.
Tan Kim Bong	288 00		1st July, 1908.
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris ...	66 00		11th August, 1908.
Mr. A. T. Dew	£10 00		29th June, 1908.
The Rt. Rev. Bishop G. F. Hose, D.D.	£347-17-2	Colonial Government.	17th November, 1908.
Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...	1,110 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1909.
Ahmat bin Din	79 05	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1909.
Baboo bin Mydin	87 00	Colonial Government.	11th March, 1909.
Mr. J. Norman Dick	1,740 00	Colonial Government.	12th July, 1909.
„ A. C. Waller	552 00	Colonial Government.	7th June, 1909.
Mohamed Tyer	84 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1909.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Serang, Marine Department	276 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.	252 00	64	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	59	Do.
Usher, Police Courts ...	600 00	61	Age.
Shroff, Stamp Office	960 00	69	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses	252 00	68	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	8,927 97	63	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472 75	62	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S.	£1,500 00	76	Age.
Chief Justice, S. S.	13,500 00	74	Do.
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Department	720 00	58	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	6,297 74	69	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	£840 00	74	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	12,436 00	72	Age.
Manager, Singapore-Kranji Railway ..	£420 00	67	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Auditor-General, S. S.	...	...	...
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	1,800 00	59	General inefficiency.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	51	Adjudicated a Bankrupt.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080 00	43	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	51	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant	£266-12	66	Age.
Bishop and Colonial Chaplain	$3,780+£100	...	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Postman, General Post Office	204 00	65	Age.
Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	65	Do.
Government Marine Surveyor	3,600 00	65	Do.
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	60	Infirmity of mind.
Signalman, Marine Department	144 00	70	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Chi bin Ismail	126 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1909.
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...	252 00		8th July, 1909.
Aboo	48 33		1st September, 1909.
Mr. J. W. W. Hogan	1,500 00	Secretary of State.	4th February, 1910.
Miss M. A. Hill	264 00		1st December, 1909.
Hooi Ah Meng	67 77	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1910.
Drepal	75 90		1st July, 1910.
Mr. J. Francis	690 00		1st June, 1910.
Mahtier bin Baseran	68 20		1st February, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Irving (Junior) ...	£15-16-1	Secretary of State.	22nd March, 1910.
,, T. G. A. Scully	£100-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1910.
Sir W. T. Taylor	£150-17-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1910.
Mr. J. Leask	2,520 00		20th December, 1910.
Mangun	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. E. C. C. Howard	1,840 00	Secretary of State.	23rd July, 1910.
Ali bin Molut	138 60	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. A. Fernandez	992 00		1st January, 1910.
,, J. A. Fernandez ...	468 00		1st January, 1911.
P. D'Cunha	374 00		1st February, 1911.
Mr. P. H. Nunis	840 00		1st March, 1911.
Abdullah bin Majid ..	252 00		1st February, 1911.
Sir E W. Birch, K.C.M.G. ...	2,566 47	Native States	6th March, 1911.
Dr. D. K. McDowell ...	£160-2-5	Do.	29th January, 1911.
Wong Ah Tshung	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1911.
W. Jacob	57 00		1st February, 1911.
Bachameah	22 10		1st May, 1911.
Syed Hussien	69 60		1st June, 1911.
Mr. E. Dunster	£37-16-8	Native States.	14th June, 1911.
Suruju Ra	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1911.
Nore bin Mustapah ...	58 37		Do.
Mr. W. H. Gammell ...	480 00		11th December, 1911.
Ahmad de Majer	72 00		1st March, 1912.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Serang, Light House	252	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Female Prison	840	00	60	Failing vision.
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	193	33	57	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon	3,000	00	57	Do.
Nurse, General Hospital	720	00	69	Age.
Lighthouse Serang, Malacca	162	67	57	Infirmity of body.
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	276	00	64	Age.
Draftsman, Survey Department	1,380	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132	00	64	Age.
Demarcation Officer	2,400	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225	00	42	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	10,800	00	70	Age.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	240	00	65	Do.
Official Assignee	4,800	00	51	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches	396	00	54	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	1,920	00	70	Do.
Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	1,080	00	63	Age.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...	660	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	1,800	00	50	Do.
Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office	720	00	78	Age.
British Resident, Perak	10,800	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	£1,200	00	51	Do.
Notice Server, Protector of Chinese ...	216	00	63	Age.
Second-class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	360	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Police Court	156	00	63	Age.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Singapore Prisons	£250	00	60	Ill-health.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	180	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Lighthouse Serang	184	00	58	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	960	00	59	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons	216	00	59	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Sim Kim Watt	180 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1912.
Mr. H. N. Ridley	2,443 50		Do.
R. Mustan	116 53		1st April, 1912.
Mr. M. Hellier	£229-10-0	Secretary of State.	19th January, 1912.
J. Dorai	306 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1912.
N. Gudumeah	58 50		1st May, 1912.
Massa Singh	68 40		18th May, 1912.
Mr. C. Pang	960 00		1st September, 1912.
Drahman bin Ahmat ...	128 70		20th March, 1912.
Mahaballi	48 00		1st August, 1912.
Mr. P. M. Murphy	1,240 00	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1912.
Tan Tiam Keat	600 00	Colonial Government.	10th September, 1912.
Gani	48 30		1st June, 1912.
Haji bin Tamby	42 00		16th September, 1912.
Mr. S. P. Sesho	* 270 72		13th October, 1912.
J. Mariasusey	99 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1912.
Mr. R. J. Caldera	340 00		
B. J. Mirandah	50 67		
J. Pereira	12 71		
V. Canagapushnam ...	12 37		
H. Supiramaniam	100 00		
B. H. James	100 00		
P. Silvanayagam	100 00		
A. Bounaparte	12 00		
D. Abeyeweera	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes	288 00		
K. Marimuthu	71 50		
V. Kandiah	100 00		
Mr. E. J. Johnson ...	120 00		
A. Rock	80 00		
Tan Beng Teck	500 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1912.
S. Sathasivam	* 192 00		1st January, 1912.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Chinese Interpreter, Police	660	00	...	Inefficiency.
Director of Gardens	5,430	00	62	Age.
House Servant, Government House ...	184	00	57	Inefficiency.
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, District Court	1,080	00	39	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court	156	00	65	Age.
Sub-warder, Criminal Prisons	216	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	1,440	00	62	Age.
Engineer, Marine Department	396	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	228	00	56	Do.
Commander, Colonial Steamer	2,400	00	62	Age.
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Chinese Protectorate	168	00	42	Do.
Serang, Marine Department	336	00	52	Defective eyesight.
Store-keeper, Singapore Government Railway	1,560	00	64	Age.
Traffic Clerk, Railway	540	00	57	
Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway ...	2,040	00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380	00	39	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381	39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370	98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600	00	...	
Do.	600	00	...	
Do.	600	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Ticket Collector, Railway, Singapore ...	360	00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S. ...	540	00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440	00	..	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	476	67	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600	00	...	
Guard, Railway, Singapore	720	00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480	00	...	
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,200	00	...	Infirmity of body.
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840	00	...	Abolition of Office.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. J. N. Vander Beck ...	£216-0-0		1st January, 1913.
Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	375 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1913.
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupasamy Naidu	84 00		Do.
Mr. W. C. Suter	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	Do.
S. Sopaien	180 00	Colonial Government.	30th December, 1912.
Tan Pong Guan	682 00		4th March, 1913.
R. Lutchmenan	726 00	Secretary of State.	21st April, 1913.
Ramasamy	52 50		26th March, 1913.
A. Ruthnasamy	224 00		1st May, 1913.
E. Chong Choon	1,600 00		11th October, 1913.
Sinnasamy	26 60	Colonial Government.	19th July, 1913.
Mr. W. D. Nicholson ...	576 00		12th August, 1913
R. Arokiasamy	45 00		9th February, 1912.
Mr. F. Stanley	840 00		10th December, 1913.
Tan Kan	52 00		21st May, 1913.
Mr. C. V. Norris	1,950 00		1st October, 1913.
„ H. H. Norris	792 00	Secretary of State.	21st November, 1913.
„ E. C. McCleland ...	1,026 00		19th July, 1913.
Li Ah Sik	1,120 00		1st October, 1913
Dr. G. D. Freer	£253-2-6		23rd October, 1913.
Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, C.M.G. ...	4,290 00		1st February, 1914.
„ H. Laugher	£200		1st January, 1914.
Hassan bin Ripin	121 80		Do.
Mat bin Bakar	38 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1914
Mr. J. B. K. Palmer	722 00		16th March, 1914.
„ T. Rayney	£40-6-9		1st January, 1914.
Ong Kim Hok	496 00		22nd March, 1914.
Mr. W. G. Bell	£350		21st December, 1914.
Yayah bin Manap	63 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Cuscaden	£660		3rd March, 1914.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Financial Assistant of Police	£370-0-0	64	Age.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	58	Defective eyesight.
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	240 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	59	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,848 00	53	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	1,320 00	49	Do.
Zincographer, Public Works Department	1,320 00	67	Age.
Attendant, General Hospital	168 00	63	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	480 00	54	Do.
Special Class Clerk, Police Court ...	2,400 00	62	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	50	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	960 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Government Railway Department	360 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Chief-warder, Prisons	1,800 00	62	Age.
Shoe-maker, Police Department	240 00	...	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries Medical Department	3,000 00	62	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	2,280 00	62	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	2,400 00	62	Do.
Principal, Medical School	£1,000-0-0	54	Ill-health.
Treasurer, Straits Settlements	7,800 00	59	Do.
European Master, Grade I	£480-0-0	60	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	216 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office	240 00	40	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,140 00	55	Do.
Driver, Government Railways	£200 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Chinese Protectorate ...	960 00	56	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,000-0-0	45	...
Orderly to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	180 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. W. Cumberledge	£97-19-7	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1914.
Chan Seng Watt	288 00		1st May, 1914.
Mr. R. Derry	825 91	Secretary of State.	16th May, 1914.
,, J. A. Howard	£215-1-8		20th April, 1914.
,, C. J. Bateman	£42	Colonial Government.	23rd May, 1914.
Mr. J. Cohen	£63-6-8		18th May, 1914.
,, H. Hubbard	1,015 00		1st September, 1914.
Shaik Ibrahim	58 50		Do.
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones ...	£933-0-7	Secretary of State.	4th July, 1914.
Eusope bin Awang	59 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1914.
Ahmat bin Ismail	16 00		Do.
Mr. J. D'Aranjo ...	* 125 14		3rd November, 1914.
Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard ...	£198-6-8	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1914.
Ali Akbar	980 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1914.
Tye Meng	85 05		1st January, 1915.
Sheik Mydin	65 10		Do.
Mr. D. A. Yzelman ...	480 00		Do.
,, A. P. Pennefather ...	102 00		Do.
,, R. H. Young	£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915.
,, R. Nonis	1,600 00		22nd May, 1915.
,, C. Batten	£86-5-0		13th April, 1915.
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0		1st November, 1915.
Goh Nee Kiam	814 00		29th July, 1915.
Abdoo	264 00		1st October, 1915.
S. Kader	69 30		1st December, 1915.
Tan Ah Seng	27 00		Do.
Avena Tolasi Pillay	60 75		1st January, 1916.
Mr. A. S. Pestana	880 00		25th March, 1916.
,, H. Chevallier	*† £147-14-10½	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1916.
Lias bin Hassan	100 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1916.
Mr. J. B. Elcum	*£447-11-4		5th March, 1916.
Mohd. Hassan bin Omar ...	72 00		1st April, 1916.

* Colony's Share. † *Vide* Malayan 5171-19.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Senior Warder, Prisons	£226-2-1	59	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	720 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Curator, Botanic Gardens	2,400 00	58	Do.
Head of Preventive Service, Govt. Mon. Dept.	£445-0-0	57	Do.
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£150-0-0	43	Infirmity of mind.
Boarding Officer	£200-0-0	51	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	47	Infirmity of body.
House Servant, Government House ...	180 00	55	Do.
Chief Justice, S. S.	£2,000-0-0	71	Age.
Postman, Class 1, Post Office	205 22	17	Infirmity of body.
Expressman, Post Office	120 00	43	Do.
Special Class Clerk, High Commissioner's Office	2,160 00	54	Ill-health.
Colonial Chaplain	£700-0-0	50	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	50	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	252 10	60	Age.
Tape-bearer, Marine Surveyor's Office ...	168 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class IV, Education Department ...	720 00	71	Age.
Do. do.	720 00	61	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	£480-0-0	61	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Marine Department ...	2,400 00	62	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0	49	Do.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£900-0-0	58	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Court	1,320 00	56	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	64	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	59	Do.
Serang, Light-house, Marine Department ...	216 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Head peon, Audit Office	180 00	58	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	1,320 00	62	Do.
Officer, Class II, Civil Service, S. S. ...	£950-0-0	58	Do.
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	240 00	58	Do.
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	58	Infirmity of mind.
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ...	240 00	53	Inefficiency.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. F. W. Eber	1,600 00		1st August, 1916.
Suprayan	42 00		1st June, 1916.
Ravena Suppayah	60 75		Do.
Mr. W. W. Wilson	960 00		2nd May, 1916.
Mr. A. Stuart	1,800 00		28th November, 1916
Omar bin Dirnah	82 80		1st July, 1916.
Mr. S. Kylahsum	620 27		27th September, 1916.
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	*92 88		13th August, 1916.
Mr. R. S. Fry	1,700 00		30th November, 1916.
Taib	20 88		1st August, 1916.
Mr. J. S. Klass	960 00		13th December, 1916.
Mr. J. S. Monteiro	960 00		1st October, 1916.
Mr. Tan Seng Khee	320 00		14th October, 1916.
Mr. C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...	£253-6-8		1st December, 1916.
Mr. W. H. Trusdale	£36-0-0		1st November, 1916.
A. C. S. Mudaliyar	66 12	Colonial Government.	Do.
Sethumbrum Pillay	72 00		6th April, 1917.
J. Borgonah	1,520 00		1st April, 1917.
R. Paulusz	760 00		10th March, 1917.
Sri Mangal	22 44		1st July, 1917.
Ahmad bin Isahak	123 72		1st January, 1917.
Mat Itam bin Tamby ...	40 20		Do.
Hassan I	60 84		Do.
Haji Sukor	43 20		Do.
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80		Do.
Abdul Kader	56 64		Do.
Dollah	32 40		1st May, 1917.
K. Tamby Rajah	480 00		1st July, 1917.
Sir Walter Egerton	*£462-14-10		1st April, 1917.
H. O. Felsinger	899 00		1st December, 1917.
E. P. Holloway	1,320 00		1st September, 1917.
W. E. Siddons	*£17-13-1¼		22nd May, 1917.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Clerk, Special Class, Stamp Office ...	2,400 00	58	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	58	Do.
Head peon, Treasury	180 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,800 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Dept.	3,600 00	58	Age.
1st Grade, Sub-warder, Prisons ...	216 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	1,200 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	480 00	59	Age.
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls, Marine Department ...	3,000 00	58	Do.
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical ...	132 00	58	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary ...	1,440 00	58	Do.
Do. do. ..	1,440 00	58	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	960 00	58	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	£400-0-0	58	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0	40	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	252 00	50	Do.
1st Grade, Sub-warder, Prisons	216 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General Office	2,400 00	57	Age.
Asst. Registering Officer, Medical Department	2,400 00	57	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	180 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	57	Age.
Serang, Steam Launch, Marine Department	288 00	57	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	168 00	60	Do.
Lascar do.	144 00	67	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	62	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court . .	168 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Department	216 00	47	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,200 00	50	Do.
First Magistrate	£1,300-0-0	61	Age.
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P.W.D.	1,860 00	57	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office	2,283 33	51	Inefficiency.
Fourth Clerk, Audit Office	£360-0-0	53	Ill-health.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Sir Thomas de M. L. Braddell ...	*£220-10-9		13th October, 1917.
D. C. Perreau	480 00		10th April, 1917.
Mr. Walter Peacock ...	£287-10-0		9th November, 1917.
Ahmat bin Yayah	217 92		1st October, 1917.
Bachameah	44 04		1st January, 1918.
Sulaiman	128 64		Do.
Meriam binte Salim ...	60 72		Do.
Kechik bin Senin	68 76		Do.
Rokani	62 40		1st February, 1918
Abdul Kader	22 56		3rd March, 1918.
E. St. V. de Cruz ...	1,110 00		24th March, 1918.
Wong Wan On ...	880 00		7th May, 1918.
M. J. McNair	£69-13-4		22nd July, 1918.
G. B. Arokiasamy	48 00		1st November, 1918.
J. V. Pestana	1,450 00		12th November, 1918
E. H. Sheares	† 300 00	Colonial Government.	17th November, 1918.
C. A. Christiansen	* 155 24		1st August, 1918.
J. S. Isaac	384 72		1st January, 1919.
Haji Saman *alias* Draman ...	104 00		Do.
Sappan	33 00		Do.
Hassan bin Bakar	113 87		Do.
Abdul Rajak	23 40		1st February, 1919.
Binasary	62 04		Do.
J. C. Harper	£121-6-8		1st March, 1919.
Soo Chong Chin .. .	1,200 00		7th January, 1919.
F. Rodriguez	1,950 00		27th August, 1919.
Mohamed Eusope	76 00		1st July, 1919.
E. Prior	£294-0-0		8th July, 1919.
Shaik Mydin	58 44		1st August, 1919.
K. R. Hanitsch	2,133 00		8th July, 1919.
M. T. Rodrigues	384 00		1st July, 1919.
H. J. Murrell	£236-16-8		15th October, 1919.

* Colony's Share. † Increased pension *vide* P. W. D. 1127/18.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Attorney-General, S. S	£1,500-0-0	62	Age.
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O.	1,320 00	52	Inefficiency.
Protector of Chinese	£750-0-0	45	Ill-health.
Master, Steam Yacht *Sea Belle* Marine ...	1,440 00	57	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	56	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine .	396 00	56	Do.
School mistress, Vernacular School ...	180 00	61	Old age.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	61	Do.
Weaver, Lunatic Asylum	192 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department ...	4 00	51	Do.
Usher, District and Police Courts ...	1,800 00	51	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	43	Do.
Head Nurse, General Hospital	£220-0-0	49	Do.
2nd Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	360 00	51	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	3,000 00	49	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department	900 00	56	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Treasury	1,080 00	34	Ill-health.
Clerk, Botanical Gardens	1,140 00	47	Inefficiency.
Lascar, Marine	156 00	56	Age.
Watchman, Tanah Merah Magazine Police ...	120 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class II-B, Vernacular Schools, Education	244 00	60	Do.
Peon, Registry Supreme Court	156 00	55	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	216 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder, Prisons	£260-0-0	53	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Registry of Deeds ...	2,400 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	3,000 00	56	Age.
Engine Driver Public Works Dept. ..	480 00	58	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory	5,400 00	51	Ill-health.
Peon, Government House	180 00	55	Do.
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ..	3,600 00	58	Age.
Chief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	720 00	55	Do.
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Concld.			
Aching	50 64		1st July, 1919.
E. E. J. Carter	£154-0-0		26th October, 1919.
A. B. Leicester	* 378 96		16th October, 1919.
I. Meldrum	£88-13-4		14th July, 1919.
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...	£249-4-0		19th December, 1919.
E. G. Broadrick	† £379-0-1	Colonial Government.	3rd September, 1919.
T. Howard	† £60-1-11		11th March, 1919.
Juwala Singh	32 77		24th September, 1919.
J. R. Innes	†£234-6-10		19th December, 1919.
Haji Husin	46 80		1st November, 1919.
Tan Hak Yam	484 00		Do.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Hoad	480 00	Secretary of State.	31st July, 1896.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mr. V. E. Wicks	£18-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1906.
Diana Wray	300 00	Colonial Government.	10th May, 1908. Until d or remarriage.
Mrs. S. Sopaien (Veerasamy Veeramah)	420 00		30th December, 1912.
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...	468 00	Secretary of State.	25th September, 1913.
Mrs. H. Hodson	£45-0-0	Do.	1st July, 1913.
Mrs. A. E. Whittle	£50-0-0	Do.	16th February, 1915.
Mr. E. F. Pestana	600 00	Do.	17th March, 1916.
Mrs. Gilmore Ellis	£233-6-8	Colonial Government.	8th October, 1917.
Mrs. King	£50-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1918.
Walter Hare	‡ £40 19-4	Do.	21st June, 1906.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Kadersahib	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Mahally bin Ahmat	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Ebrahim bin Santang ...	33 60		1st October, 1880.
Mootean	67 60		1st April, 1888.

* To draw temporary pension for one year only at the end of which period to appear before a Medical Board. † Col Share. ‡ To draw the allowance from 1-10-19 to 12-8-20, *vide* C.S. 7143/19.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Lascar, Marine	156 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Prison	3,600 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440 00	30	Infirmity of mind.
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	£190-0-0	43	Infirmity of body.
Governor, S.S.	£5,000-0-0	65	Age.
British Resident, Selangor	£1,200-0-0	55	Do.
Locomotive Foreman, F.M.S. Railways ...	£350-0-0	40	Defective vision.
Pressman, Printing Office	144 00	30	Infirmity of body.
Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S.	£1,200-0-0	56	Age.
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	144 00	60	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District & Police Courts, Legal	1,320 00	36	Infirmity of mind.
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	.	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Guardian. Government House	...	..	...
.....	..	...	...
Compassionate allowance to the family to be paid during Sopaien's life time *vide* Audit 807/19.	...	...	...
Allowable annually *vide* S. of S. 235/16 ...	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage.	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...
Compassionate Allowance subject to revocation at will	...	...	...
Widow of the late Dr. W. G. ELLIS, P. C. M. O., S. S.	...	...	...
Mother of the late Mr. J. L. KING, Assistant Treasurer, Singapore.	...	..	...
Son of the late Mr. G. T. Hare ...	..	...	
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	90	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	87	Age.
Constable of Police	96 00	80	Do.
Do.	96 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144 00	71	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Contd.			
Hoosain	66 00		1st April, 1888.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Supramanian	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890
Alli bin Mydin	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Tahib	66 00		1st May, 1891.
Mat Saman	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin	105 40		Do.
Mohamed Rajee	61 60		1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Assan	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Aroor Singh	36 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1896
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Abdul Karim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Arrokiam	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yeo Song Sin	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Kristnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	81	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	108	00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police	198	00	79	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	73	Do.
Constable of Police	118	00	63	Do
Do.	120	00	77	Do.
Do.	120	00	79	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	72	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	192	00	72	
Constable of Police	120	00	71	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	79	Age.
Constable of Police	108	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	75	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	73	Do.
Do.	132	00	67	Age.
Do.	120	00	72	Do.
Do.	120	00	67	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	67	Age.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	61	Do.
Do	120	00	66	Age.
Do.	120	00	78	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Do.
Do.	120	00	66	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Do.	132	00	59	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	156	00	57	Do.
Do.	120	00	53	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Tamby Appen	89 49	Colonial Government.	16th June, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00		8th November, 1898.
,, Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1899.
Suráin Singh	150 00		1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salleh	39 93		18th September, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		1st October, 1899.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		1st June, 1900.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Mamoot bin Omar	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusamy	37 40		4th April, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Supooran Singh	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh	127 20		20th September, 1901.
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh	127 20		Do.
Ismail bin Mudin	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Kala Singh	47 60		1st July, 1902.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Govinden	38 00		1st March, 1903.
Omar	44 00		20th July, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	240	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do.	264	00	63	Do.
Do.	600	00	61	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200	00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420	00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	55	Do.
Do.	156	00	56	Do.
Do.	156	00	55	Do.
Do.	156	00	63	Do.
Do.	120	00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	62	Age.
Do.	168	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Do.
Do.	120	00	63	Do.
Do.	156	00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300	00	68	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	63	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do.	168	00	68	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300	00	67	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	64	Age.
Do.	156	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156	00	52	Do.
Do.	120	00	41	Do.
Do.	108	00	52	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mr. W. Neal	510 00	Colonial Government.	23rd June, 1903.
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Periam Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Sewa Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Pakirisamy	103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Salleh	41 75		7th October, 1904.
Majid	66 00		1st February, 1905.
M. Ganapathy	83 60		31st March, 1905.
Ahmat bin Salleh	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Drauh bin Latip	60 00		12th July, 1905.
Ismail bin Saptu	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Sultan Singh	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Sham Singh	75 60		4th October, 1905.
Fuman Singh	54 00		17th March, 1906.
Dollah bin Sokor	55 20		1st May, 1906.
Hoosain bin Haldin	88 80		Do.
Racha Singh	36 00		26th May, 1906.
Hazara Singh	54 00		Do.
Surain Singh	60 80		9th June, 1906.
Partab Singh	45 00		15th August, 1906.
Natha Singh	36 00		Do.
Karan Singh	45 00		30th August, 1906.
Vytilingam	57 60		22nd February, 1907.
Kehr Singh	60 00		19th February, 1907.
Narang Singh	42 00		3rd March, 1907.
Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed	73 60		24th March, 1907.
Alla Singh	58 72		13th May, 1907.
Sunder Singh	48 00		12th June, 1907.
Mitt Singh	66 94		24th July, 1907.
E. Boor Teck	68 40		15th July, 1907.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Armourer, Police Department ...	1,500 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	61	Do.
Do.	156 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	132 00	50	Do.
Detective Constable	132 00	64	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	64	Do.
Do.	132 00	64	Do.
Do.	204 00	64	Age.
Constable of Police	132 00	61	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156 00	54	Do.
Do.	168 00	61	Age.
Do.	180 00	73	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	63	Age.
Do.	144 00	73	Do.
Do.	144 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	58	Do.
Do.	180 00	45	Do.
Do.	180 00	53	Do.
Do.	144 00	57	Age.
Do.	168 00	62	Do.
Do.	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	57	Do.
Do.	207 26	52	Do.
Constable of Police	168 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	211 41	51	Do.
Artificer, Weights and Measures Department ..	228 00	67	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mangal Singh	69 00	Colonial Government.	18th July, 1907.
Gurdit Singh	43 30		2nd October, 1907.
Vir Singh	72 00		25th October, 1907.
Hernam Singh	50 82		4th January, 1908.
Mahomet bin Tamby ...	52 80		14th March, 1908.
Mahadeo Rai	50 40		6th March, 1908.
Mr. A. Padmore	£12-0-0	Secretary of State.	6th September, 1904.
Mat Tahar	67 20	Colonial Government.	13th June, 1908.
Sujan Singh	55 00		11th July, 1908.
Osman bin Nayan	142 10		1st September, 1908.
Mr. James Tyrrell	434 24	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1908.
Kala Singh	48 00	Colonial Government.	20th September, 1908.
Narain Singh	50 18		7th November, 1908.
Assan bin Amat	36 00		28th November, 1908.
Pertab Singh	45 00		24th April, 1909.
Hajara Singh	57 00		22nd April, 1909.
Chanda Singh	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat	75 00		21st June, 1909.
Puloh Singh	72 00		5th February, 1909.
Tye Sang	65 36		8th July, 1909.
Narain Singh	111 07		1st July, 1909.
Issar Singh	40 00	Colonial Government.	20th December, 1909.
Hardit Singh	45 00		4th January, 1910.
Eusope bin Abubakar ...	57 60		17th January, 1910.
Dyah bin Sappoh	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah	69 96		19th February, 1910.
Budden Singh	72 60		24th January, 1910.
Nagaysar	77 33		17th May, 1910.
Rabawi bin Osman	62 40		27th June, 1910.
Santa Singh	44 54		27th June, 1884.
Rajkumar Singh	36 00		18th July, 1910.
Mir Allam	38 40		22nd August, 1910.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	180 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	173 18	62	Age.
Constable of Police	180 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	190 56	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	61	Do.
Do.	£100-0-0	45	Do.
Do.	144 00	57	Do.
Do.	180 00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	294 00	57	Age.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	1,628 39	...	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	186 63	46	Do.
Do.	188 20	47	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	41	Do.
Do.	180 00	52	Do.
Do.	180 00	50	Do.
Do.	178 90	42	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	196 08	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	50	Do.
Do.	180 00	44	Do.
Do.	144 00	61	Age.
Sergeant of Police	268 08	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	199 89	52	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	189 41	56	Do.
Detective Constable	232 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	64	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	178 16	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	144 00	44	Do.
Do.	144 00	43	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mr. A. Knox	£53-6-8	Secretary of State.	2nd December, 1910.
Bujang bin Mohamed Said ...	42 05	Colonial Government.	4th January, 1910.
Dasunda Singh	57 00		16th January, 1911.
Gagadhar Singh ...	53 20		21st March, 1911.
Kishen Singh	74 21		14th June, 1911.
Vasaka Singh	84 00		16th May, 1911.
Mr. Ival Webb	15 56	Secretary of State.	Do.
Raghir Singh	48 00	Colonial Government.	6th May, 1911.
Yeat bin Haji Aron	72 80		1st August, 1911.
Mr. W. G. Oxley	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911.
Kassim bin Ulat	60 00		26th August, 1911.
Madun bin Yusof	106 89		6th September, 1911.
Soh Beat	42 00		18th December, 1911.
Yasin bin Etam	59 45		16th January, 1912.
Sitam bin Mangal	123 00		1st May, 1912.
Hatip bin Gaffar	108 00		16th June, 1912.
Dagang bin Ali	80 48		17th June, 1912.
Bahadur Singh	47 60		4th June, 1912.
Sohan Singh	66 00		6th August, 1912.
Nurang Singh	74 91		21st October, 1912.
Veriam Singh	57 00		20th March, 1911.
Karim bin Hamadiah	61 60		3rd March, 1913.
Mr. R. D. Williams	£140-0-0		5th June, 1913.
Sunghill	100 00		7th March, 1913.
Sooman	84 00		7th July, 1913.
Singaram	54 00		14th July, 1913.
Mohamed bin Haji	84 00		9th May, 1913.
Varyam Singh	52 00		25th April, 1913.
Mustan	78 40		18th May, 1913.
Boodh Singh	36 00		21st April, 1913.
Ismail bin Haji Abdul Samat ...	42 00		29th July, 1913.
Kimin bin Myat	102 93		30th July, 1913.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Inspector of Arms and Explosives ...	£200-0-0	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	157 67	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 145, Police Force ...	180 00	48	Do.
Do. 268, do. ..	168 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222 63	45	Do.
Do. 12, do.	224 83	52	Do.
European Constable, Police Force ...	560 00	...	.....
S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force ...	180 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ...	168 00	54	Age.
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ...	£225-0-0	50	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	56	Age.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	267 22	54	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141 07	47	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	162 14	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police	273 67	52	Age.
Corporal of Police	216 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160 95	55	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168 00	47	Do.
Do.	166 00	52	Age.
Corporal of Police	224 73	46	Infirmity of body.
Constable, No. 152, Police Force ...	180 00	49	Do.
Do. 425, do. ...	168 00	53	Age.
Chief Inspector, Police Force	£350-0-0	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 13, Police Force	207 69	53	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	52	Do.
Do. do.	168 00	47	Ill-health.
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	52	Age.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	43	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168 00	52	Age.
Do. do.	168 00	43	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168 00	37	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	212 96	41	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Maghi Singh	42 00	Colonial Government.	16th June, 1913.
Mitt Singh	98 80	Colonial Government.	15th August, 1913.
Mr. J. Ambrose	£137-5-11	Secretary of State.	18th September, 1913.
Narain Singh ...	91 20		13th October, 1913.
Jugdeo Ray	56 00		18th November, 1913.
Ghasita Singh	75 60		5th January, 1914.
Mr. T. Connor	£71-6-4		18th January, 1914.
Heera Singh	58 00		13th January, 1914.
Kasan	81 20		2nd February, 1914.
Sadeo	56 00		2nd March, 1914.
Samat bin Abdulrahman ...	40 00		4th May, 1914.
Mula Singh	39 00	Colonial Government.	6th April, 1914.
Ishar Singh	42 00		15th June, 1914.
Tahir bin Ahmat	70 00		6th July, 1914.
Kamis bin Sudin	75 60		Do.
Chanam Singh	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh	104 15		Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah	84 00		Do.
Omar bin Osman	86 80		8th June, 1914.
Mohamed Yassim bin Saleh ...	81 20		6th July, 1914.
Buggah Singh	43 12		15th June, 1914
Mr. T. J. Lucas ...	£74-13-4	Secretary of State.	7th April, 1914.
Jamal	61 60		7th September, 1914.
Narain Singh	51 00		19th October, 1914.
Seman bin Mahmood	117 80	Colonial Government.	Do.
Seobalak son of Harjan Singh ...	54 00		17th November, 1914.
Tay Kim Swee	295 00		5th August, 1914.
Kishen Singh	67 73		7th December, 1914.
Mr. T. W. Thrale	£51-5-3	Secretary of State.	22nd October, 1914.
Bololoh	288 00		1st January, 1915.
Itam bin Said	61 60	Colonial Government.	11th January, 1915.
Salleh bin Sariman	42 00		Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	42	Ill-health.
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	55	Do.
Court Inspector, Police Force	£400-0-0	...	...
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	52	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable	168 00	49	Do.
Inspector of Police	£250-0-0	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 44	168 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable	192 00	55	Age.
Police Constable, No. 380	168 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 677	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 76	168 00	41	Do.
Do. No. 70	168 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 168	168 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 176	168 00	55	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217 44	47	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260 38	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	52	Do.
Do. No. 95	168 00	50	Age.
Do. No. 320	168 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police ...	172 49	45	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 603	168 00	60	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...	180 00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 28	228 00	49	Age.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ...	144 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Inspector of Police	1,200 00	50	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	216 00	50	Do.
Inspector of Police	£210-0-0	42	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	66	Age.
Police Constable, No. 473	168 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 155	168 00	...	Do.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Ramasamy	120 00		1st February, 1915.
Jagat Singh	75 12		17th February, 1915.
Punjab Singh	276 27		1st May, 1915.
Ram Nail Singh	56 00		11th January, 1915.
Abdullah bin Abbas	179 80		26th April, 1915.
Mohamed bin Baba	79 20		9th July, 1915.
Sarman Alias Haji Hussin ...	75 00		15th June, 1915.
Ally bin Mustaffa	73 20		11th June, 1915.
Narain Singh	64 00		5th July, 1915.
Kehr Singh	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh	98 80		17th August, 1915.
Marda Mutu	61 60		1st September, 1915.
Jawand Singh	46 00		23rd August, 1915.
Nayan bin Tahar	44 80		4th October, 1915.
Hamzah bin Jamil	76 00		20th September, 1915.
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	8th October, 1915.
Draman bin Kassim	252 00		17th March, 1916.
Mula Singh	47 00		17th February, 1916.
Sunder Singh	68 40		6th May, 1916.
Makhan Singh	42 00		5th May, 1916.
Ismail bin Omar	110 00		25th April, 1916.
Santa Singh	42 00		15th June, 1916.
Ali bin Syed	86 80		9th June, 1916.
Salam bin Haji Lajak	67 20		10th June, 1916.
Ram Singh	44 27		Do.
Atma Singh	42 00		19th June, 1916.
Udham Singh	43 93		5th June, 1916.
Prem Singh	68 00		4th August, 1916.
Sheik Abdul Wahid	217 80		4th October, 1916.
Hernam Singh	144 66		1st September, 1916.
Makhan Singh	44 85		18th September, 1916.
Nadhan Singh	68 00		11th December, 1916.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant, No. 8	288 00	54	Age.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	204 00	49	Do.
Jemadar	480 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 100	168 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4	372 00	...	Age.
Corporal, No. 47	216 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 230	168 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 381	168 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277	192 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 186	180 00	34	Medically unfit.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	228 00	49	Age.
Police Constable, No. 258	168 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 132	168 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 501	168 00	37	Do.
Corporal, No. 43	228 00	39	Do.
Do. No. 21	204 00	49	Age.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2	432 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 40	168 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Corporal, No. 4	216 00	48	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 248	168 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 27	228 00	52	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 196	168 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	48	Age.
Do. No. 612	168 00	48	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	180 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 164	168 00	35	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 92	180 00	43	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police	204 00	48	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	396 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4	300 00	48	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194	180 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	204 00	48	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Achyebal	70 00		1st February, 1917.
Ambia bin Amat	69 00		1st March, 1917.
Kechot bin Din	70 00		9th March, 1917.
Chatter Singh	50 40		19th February, 1917.
Satai Appen	75 60		22nd May, 1917.
Tamby bin Abdul Ganny ...	156 00		10th June, 1917.
Phua Quan Khi	60 00		13th November, 1917.
Abdul Kader	72 80		1st February, 1918.
Kassim bin Dollah	86 80		Do.
Bujang bin Ali	67 20		9th February, 1918.
Mangal Singh	56 00		1st March, 1918.
Harnam Singh	54 40		21st March, 1918.
Sunder Singh	48 00		16th May, 1918.
R. J. Kirke	£206-13-4		1st June, 1918.
Hukam Singh	58 80		11th June, 1918.
Sham Singh	47 00	Colonial Government.	18th June, 1918.
Kalladeen	64 40		26th June, 1918.
Kathan	69 93		22nd July, 1918.
Swan bin Ali	93 60		25th August, 1918.
Akbar Khan	58 80		1st September, 1918.
Osman bin Berna Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918.
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918.
Ahmat bin Mohamed ...	75 00		2nd December, 1918.
Heera Singh	57 80		7th January, 1919.
Tan Khuan Joo	42 00		15th January, 1919.
Hadji Mardi	104 00		1st March, 1919.
Salleh bin Eusof	104 00		Do.
Asmutulla Khan	66 00		7th March, 1919.
Juan Singh	54 40		22nd March, 1919.
Ramasamy	145 60		1st April, 1919.
Thakar Singh	72 00		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 508	168 00	47	Age.
Do. No. 131	168 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 151	168 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159	168 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Detective Police Constable, No. 215 ...	168 00	47	Age.
Sergeant, No. 12	312 00	49	Do.
Detective, Lance-Corporal, No. 454 ...	180 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 277, Police Force ...	168 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do. 296 do. ...	168 00	46	Age.
Do. 549 do. ...	168 00	47	Do.
Do. 45 do. ...	168 00	46	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3 do. ...	204 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218 do. ...	192 00	38	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	£400-0-0	53	Age.
Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force ...	168 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force ...	192 00	34	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force ...	168 00	47	Age.
Corporal, No. 37, Police Force ...	204 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 47, do. ...	216 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 183, Police Force ...	168 00	38	Do.
Do. 370 do. ...	168 00	50	Do.
Do. 146 do. ...	168 00	51	Age.
Corporal, No. 3, Police Force	216 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	204 00	41	Do.
1st Class Constable do. ...	168 00	39	Do.
Corporal do. ...	240 00	45	Age.
Do. do. ...	240 00	45	Do.
Constable do. ...	180 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do. do. ...	204 00	33	Do.
Sergeant do. ...	312 00	47	Age.
Corporal do. ...	216 00	42	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Bhaggat Singh	79 80	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1919.
Arjan Singh	64 60		25th June, 1919.
Assan bin Omar	108 00		9th September, 1919.
H. P. Hunter	£20-11-7¾		16th March, 1919.
Jappa bin Koomai	47 00		16th October, 1919.
Labuán.	£ s. d.		
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. J. Willis	46 15 0	Secretary of State.	January, 1881.
Dr. Leys	200 0 0		August, 1889.
Lieut. A. S. Hamilton ..	£214-13-4		June, 1890.
Mr. W. H. Treacher	£75-0-0		...
Ali	96 00	Colonial Government.	January, 1889.
Mr. C. G. Boyd	512 00		17th March, 1915.
J. K. Webster	£148-10-4		17th October, 1919.
Police Pensions.			
Mohamed Bux	73 60	Colonial Government.	8th July, 1912.
Tara Singh	218 47		1st April, 1916.
Juan Singh	44 00		17th January, 1916.
Dalli bin Gulam Mydin ...	145 60		1st March, 1918.
Bhagwan Singh	48 00		1st April, 1918.
Arjan Singh	53 00		1st June, 1918.
Vasawa Singh	50 00		31st January, 1919.
Bagga Singh	52 08		1st November, 1919.
Penang.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	45	Age.
Do. do.	204 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Constable do.	180 00	62	Age.
Police Inspector do.	£302-18-7	40	Ill-health.
Constable do.	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
	£ s. d.		
Sergeant-Major	175 0 0	71	Abolition of Office.
Acting Governor	200 0 0	69	Ill-health.
Do.	£504-0-0	...	Abolition of Office.
Do.	...	...	Long Service.
Private	32 00	...	Physically unfit.
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office	1,920 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies	4,020 00	57	Age.
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152 30	52	Do.
Jemadar	480 00	63	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18	168 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	312 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable do. ...	192 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable do. ...	192 00	35	Do.
Do. do. ...	168 00	34	Do.
Lance-Corporal do. ...	222 00	32	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.		...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances.	$ c.		
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1879.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Thu Ah Cheng	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
Hamad	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. A. E. Jansen	360 00		1st January, 1895.
„ A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusamy	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
„ F. Felix	320 00		1st November, 1897.
Mr. W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams	324 00		1st April, 1901.
„ H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00	Secretary of State.	12th December, 1901.
„ J. A. Harwood	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
„ H. A. Heard	960 00		7th August, 1902.
„ J. H. Calcott	3,600 00		20th December, 1902.
Che Teh	44 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1903.
Awang	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally	252 00		Do.
Mr. J. R. McFarlane	£93-0-0		1st July, 1903.
„ R. B. Leicester	2,360 00		11th September, 1903.
„ A. Sutherland	986 00		17th December, 1903.
„ C. Curtis	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
4th Clerk, Survey Office	168	00	58	Re-organization of Establishment.
Lieutenant-Governor	8,472	00	...	Special.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department.	660	00	85	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720	00	85	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch *Sea Bird* ...	265	91	69	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D.	1,200	00	54	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000	00	73	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department ..	84	00	66	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240	00	68	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680	00	82	Age.
Bailiff Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480	00	77	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800	00	76	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade), Registry, Supreme Court	1,200	00	72	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,980	00	76	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	108	00	63	Infirmity of body.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528	00	56	Do.
Tindal, Steam-Launch *Rosebud*	180	00	59	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	1,320	00	66	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W.	600	00	68	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	792	00	63	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Superintendent of Police	4,800	00	73	Infirmity of body.
Solicitor-General	5,400	00	72	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600	00	58	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800	00	69	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department	120	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	108	00	66	Do.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	360	00	71	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	£180-0-0		69	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	3,300	00	68	Do.
Senior Survey Officer	3,000	00	...	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ...	2,400	00	...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Chee Kok Peng	637 60	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1903.
P. A. Gregory	1,209 00		1st March, 1904.
Jacob Xavier	200 00		1st April, 1904.
R. Colandasamy Moodaliar ...	90 00		Do.
Meerasah	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Mat Dris ...	124 49		1st August, 1904.
Mohamed Sheriff	95 00		15th September, 1904
Mr. S. A. O'Keeffe	1,338 00		1st October, 1904.
R. Soundarasen ...	51 00		1st December, 1904.
Daud	133 65		1st January, 1905.
Sir S. H. Gatty ...	587 77	Secretary of State.	15th March, 1905.
Alex. Fletcher	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1905.
Lieut. J. A. Legge ...	£27-8-0		17th August, 1905.
Kandasamy	104 00		1st September, 1905.
Mr. J. W. Hodge	1,170 00		1st October, 1905
Jayah	68 40		1st November, 1905
Kader Ismail	420 00		1st June, 1906.
Maniasah	65 00		Do.
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00		Do.
Min bin Che Teh	36 30	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1906.
Jassim	21 00		1st October, 1906.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ...	29 70		14th September, 1906.
Mr. Patrick Green	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906.
Mr. J. K. Birch	5,775 14		17th February, 1907
,, H. S. D'Orville	726 00		1st April, 1907.
,, J. Francis	73 24		14th May, 1907.
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75		9th July, 1907.
Mr. C. M. Boudville	432 00		30th November, 1907.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer * ...	292 64		1st January, 1908.
Mr. T. C. Mugliston	2,400 00	Secretary of State.	5th January, 1908.
Mohamed Ariff	1,209 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1908.
Mat bin Sapudin	120 90		2nd January, 1908.

* Kamatchi, wife of K. S. R. Iyer.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,860 00	70	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	54	Abolition of Office.
Printer, Post Office	420 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon	120 00	79	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department	300 00	51	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ..	2,316 00	64	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons	180 00	54	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch *Sea Bird*	396 00	69	Do.
Puisne Judge	9,200 00	69	Age.
Clerk, Post Office	2,040 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,063 68	75	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder	240 00	64	Do.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	2,340 00	70	Age.
Tindal, Steam-Launch *Rosebud* ...	228 00	54	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Lighthouses	156 00	68	Age.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132 00	65	Do.
Lascar, Steam-Launch *Rosebud* ...	168 00	53	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal.	132 00	65	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0	61	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,365 10	67	Age.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court	1,980 00	71	Do.
Dresser, Grade I	300 00	67	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office	390 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	960 00	71	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	38	Unsound mind.
Senior Medical Officer	6,000 00	64	Infirmity of body.
District Surveyor	1,860 00	64	Do.
Light-keeper	312 00	67	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. C. J. Bellamy	48 00	Colonial Government.	14th April, 1908.
V. Muttoo	690 00		1st September, 1908.
Che Mat binte Omar	42 90		1st December, 1908.
Draman bin Hamid	70 52		24th November, 1908.
Mr. J. Kydd	*£15-15-2		28th January, 1909.
Pakiri	86 40		18th June, 1909.
Mr. Franklin Spry	600 00		3rd August, 1909.
Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah ..	102 00		1st September, 1909.
Tan Hock Beng	264 00		26th September, 1909.
Loh Ah Peng	259 85		20th May, 1909.
Shaik Latiff	256 00		1st January, 1910.
Mr. James Burke	£216-11-6		26th April, 1910.
„ R. N. Bland, C.M.G. ...	4,800 00		27th July, 1910.
Taib bin Ali	346 80		1st January, 1910.
Mr. P. M. Jalleh	722 00		11th April, 1910.
„ M. W. Fox ...	1,785 00		7th June, 1910.
Jidil bin Abdulrahim ...	360 00		11th July, 1910.
Mr. M. S. Chinniah	891 00		1st April, 1910.
Paul	50 40		1st September, 1910.
Mr. M. E. Scriven	2,016 00		9th September, 1910.
Mr. A. F. Harper	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910.
„ P. W Richards	992 00		1st December, 1910.
Leen bin Abubakar	160 16		1st January, 1911.
C. Ramsamy Mudaly ...	330 00		1st June, 1911.
Shaik Rahamathulla	187 50		1st July, 1911.
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	46 20		Do.
Chow Ah Nyen	446 40		7th August, 1911.
Abdul Rahman	40 00		1st November, 1911.
M. Mariappen	21 00		1st May, 1911.
Abdul Rasul bin Mohd. Yamani ...	68 85		1st April, 1912.
Mohamed Din	99 00		Do.
Appasami Pillai	93 60		1st July, 1912.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	56	Cataract in the eye.
Mistress, Vernacular School	156 00	81	Age.
Serang, Steam-Launch	245 30	51	Incipient cataract.
European Warder	720 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Sub-warder, Prisons	216 00	66	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	65	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse	204 00	65	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00	51	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Butterworth, P.W.	792 00	49	Do.
Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	660 00	56	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons	1,853·33 + £31-10s.	69	Age.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam-Launch, Dindings ...	612 00	56	Abolition of Office.
Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	1,140 00	64	Age and Inefficiency.
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens ...	3,150 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	53	Age.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	62	Infirmity of mind.
Forest Guard	192 00	64	Age.
Assistant Surgeon	3,000 00	64	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960 00	64	Age.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Fourth Boarding Officer, Marine Department	320 33	53	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D., Survey Branch	900 00	68	Age.
Record Keeper, Survey Department ...	600 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class III	168 00	48	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class V, Post Office	300 00	58	Inefficiency.
Postman	168 00	42	Ill-health.
Postman, Post Office	204 00	62	Age.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	660 00	43	Mental unsoundness.
Sub-warder, Gaols	216 00	67	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Capt. F. W. Lyons	*£18-0-0	Secretary of State.	15th January, 1912.
Sir A. F. G. Law, K.B. ...	4,060 39	Native States.	1st August, 1912.
Mr. B. P. Pereira	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912.
,, C. P. Buckell	*£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912.
Mat	47 25		1st December, 1912.
Mr. M. M. Scully	960 00		Do.
Sheikh Ahmad bin Imam Mudin ...	228 00		1st February, 1913.
N. Mayandy Pillay	94 50		1st January, 1913.
Abdulrahman bin Sleman ...	60 75		1st July, 1913.
Mr. W. Cowan	*£16-14-5		1st August, 1913.
Ramasamy	41 40		1st April, 1913.
Chee bin Ibramsah	67 50		1st July, 1913.
Mr. A. C. Thomas	1,200 00		1st November, 1913.
Tan Hock Huat	464 00		1st July, 1913.
Mr. J. P. Pennefather ...	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913.
Aziz bin Haji Sliman	103 60		1st September, 1913.
Gurusamy Pillay	42 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. L. Thornton	£420-0-0		15th December, 1913.
Mr. L. M. de Oliveiro ...	399 00		17th August, 1913.
Mr. F. Shellcock	£112-13-4		29th November, 1913.
Sahari bin Mat Hashim ...	59 40		1st September, 1913.
Papa bin Raja Ali	120 00		1st November, 1913.
Haji Sahid	31 05		1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. W. McIntyre	396 00		29th January, 1913.
Abdulrashid bin Mohamed Ali ...	60 75		1st December, 1913.
Mr. W. Evans	5,280 00		13th April, 1914.
Mr. F. L. Boudville	360 00		1st March, 1914.
,, Lim Cheng Kuang ...	168 00		Do.
Mohd. Sheriff bin Mackdum Sahip	640 00		1st April, 1914.
Ong Thean Lye	1,600 00		14th July, 1914.
S. Jivanadan	336 00		1st May, 1914.
N. Dorasamy	85 00		1st August, 1914.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	2,100 00	...	...
Senior Puisne Judge	8,400 00	67	Age.
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police ...	£180-0-0	61	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0	60	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	180 00	64	Age.
Usher, Criminal Courts	1,800 00	62	Do.
Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings ...	570 00	66	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class III, Vernacular School ...	180 00	67	Age.
Officer, Class III, F. M. S. Civil Service ...	£960 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department ...	144 00	77	Request of Government.
Book Binder, Resident Councillor's Office ...	270 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	62	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	870 00	59	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£405-0-0	62	Do.
Process Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	168 00	75	Do.
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	168 00	62	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	£1,400-0-0	67	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	1,140 00	54	Ill-health.
Gaoler, Prisons Department	£260-0-0	57	Age.
Forest Guard, Forest Department	216 00	57	Ill-health.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	57	Do.
Caretaker, Bukit Tambun Court, P. W. ...	108 00	66	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Hackney Carriages, P. W. ...	720 00	64	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School	180 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Class III, District Office. B. M. ...	720 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	420 00	70	Age.
Shroff, Grade II, Treasury	960 00	68	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	2,400 00	63	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M. ...	720 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, Post Office	283 33	53	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. W. A. Bicknell	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914.
Aboo bin Bakar	56 10		1st August, 1914.
Mr. T. C. Mitchell	570 00		1st October, 1914.
„ A. E. Pringle	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914.
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ..	259 00		1st December, 1914.
Marie Joseph	57 75		1st January, 1915.
Arumugam Nagalingam ...	396 00		17th January, 1915.
Abdulkader	128 00		1st February, 1915.
Mohd. Taib bin Mohd. Salleh ...	138 75		1st January, 1915.
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin	108 00		Do.
Che Mat bin Zainuladin ..	99 00		Do.
Mahomed Sheriff	700 00		Do.
Mr. Sercombe Smith	2,100 00		29th May, 1915.
Nasar bin Had	90 00		1st April, 1915.
Hashim bin Lebai Hamat ...	26 60		1st May, 1915.
Mr. W. Buchanan	£55-0-0	Colonial Government.	4th September, 1915.
Kaliappen	79 80		1st October, 1915.
N. S. Jeremiah	1,020 00		1st September, 1915.
Govinden	108 00		10th June, 1915.
H. Mohamed Ghouse	240 00		1st September, 1915.
Major H. B. de Hamel ...	£242-0-0		7th September, 1915.
Mr. E. W. Fish	£84-0-0		6th January, 1916.
Hussein bin Manjursah ...	103 60		1st April, 1916.
Reverend F. W. Haines ...	1,920 00		1st July, 1916.
Mr. G. Copley	*£153-0-0		8th July, 1916.
„ R. S. Scully	1,280 00		15th May, 1916.
Kalimuthu	32 40		1st June, 1916.
Mr. Chew Ah Sang	368 00		1st September, 1916.
Lim Ah Ee	25 20		1st August, 1916.
Dr. E. C. Foston	2,101 00		16th June, 1916.
Md. Sa'ad bin Wahab ...	111 00		1st July, 1916.
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		Do.

* To draw £333-13-4 p.a. instead of £153 p.a. from 9-10-19, *vide* Colonial Secretary 3410/20.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Auditor	£500-0-0	59	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam Launch *Trojan*, P. W. D. ...	396 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	48	Infirmity of mind.
Inspector of Schools	£560-0-0	59	Age.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	420 00	61	Do.
Process Server, Police Court	132 00	71	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	720 00	59	Do.
Bailiff, District Court	192 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	300 00	62	Do.
Do.	240 00	60	Do.
Do.	240 00	63	Do.
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...	1,500 00	59	Compulsory retirement vide C. S. $\frac{1\,4\,9\,8}{1\,4}$.
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	59	Age.
Forester, Dindings	360 00	59	Do.
Peon, Stamp Office	168 00	61	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Prisons	£215-0-0	50	Do.
Postman, Post Office	228 00	52	Premature old age and unfit for further Service.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,800 00	52	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal ...	720 00	52	Do.
Superintendent of Police ...	£660-0-0	48	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0	53	Age.
Peon, Treasury Office	168 00	63	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	54	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	£540-0-0	58	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Supreme Court ...	1,920 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Punkah-puller, Supreme Court ...	108 00	58	Age.
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office	960 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Hospital Attendant	168 00	65	Age.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Depôt, Negapatam ...	3,600 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	59	Do.
Do.	240 00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Haji Tahir bin H. Talib ...	47 88	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1916.
H. B. Sledge	608 00		1st January, 1917.
Joseph Lee	189 00		Do.
Dr. R. Dane	£396-0-0	Secretary of State.	16th January, 1917.
H. Mat Saman bin H. Abdulgafor...	121 80	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1917.
A. T. Bryant	5,920 00		25th May, 1917.
Lim Tai Lee	912 00		1st January, 1917.
Peter Jayasekara	640 00		1st March, 1917.
Itam bin Uda Bandar ...	* 18 36		Do.
Ahmad bin Tahir	266 00		1st April, 1917.
Tan Cheang Pow	620 40		1st May, 1917.
Chanda Meah	77 64		1st April, 1917.
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917.
A. Thathuvanaden	540 00		6th September, 1917
Syed Mohamed bin Syed Yacob ...	56 64		1st July, 1917.
Teoh Hean Eng	1,600 00		1st September, 1917.
William Houston	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917.
Pang Ah Lian	39 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1917.
S. Govindasamy	520 00		21st July, 1917.
T. Dorasamy	260 00		15th August, 1917.
N. Ponnusamy	69 96		4th August, 1917.
W. Clough	992 00		1st November, 1917.
G. C. Keun	£20-13-0		15th October, 1917.
A. F. Arokiasamy	360 00		23rd December, 1917.
Mohamed	33 12		1st January, 1918.
Avena Singaram	396 00		Do.
Kadir bin Mahmood	480 00		Do.
Shaik Mohamed Ali	58 80		1st May, 1918.
Sellam	28 32		1st June, 1918.
G. Ponoosamy	660 00		18th June, 1918.
Velloo	31 56		1st July, 1918.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office ...	1,140 00	57	Age.
Store-keeper, Gunpowder Magazine, Pulau Jerjak, Police Department	420 00	57	Do.
Chief Medical Officer	£720-0-0	58	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff	348 00	57	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary ...	1,440 00	55	Failing Eyesight.
Do. do. ...	1,200 00	59	Age.
Forest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings ...	510 00	48	Defective vision and a weak heart.
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Education ...	360 00	60	Age.
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court	1,128 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Peon, P. W. Department	168 00	58	Senile Cataract.
1st Grade Sub-Warder	216 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	57	Age.
Peon, Treasury	168 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	2,400 00	57	Do.
Engineer, *Crab*, P. W. Department ...	£410-0-0	49	Abolition of Office.
Hospital Attendant, Hospital and Dispensary	156 00	59	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office	600 00	46	Chronic Conjunctivitis.
Peon, Medical Department	168 00	48	Age.
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	59	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade I	£220-0-0	36	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries...	900 00	51	Do.
Watchman, Waterfall Gardens ...	126 00	56	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department ...	720 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	720 00	56	Age.
Process Server, Civil Court, Legal ...	168 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospital and Dispensary	108 00	46	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,800 00	44	Do.
Sweeper, Police Department ...	120 00	61	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pensi[on] has been pa[id].
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances.—Concld.			
Haji Abdulrahim bin Haji Jasin ...	67 56		1st July, 1918.
Lim Sin Oo	384 00		12th August, 1918.
J. Jalleh	646 00		1st September, 1918.
E. S. Kitto	607 92		3rd September, 1918.
C. W. A. Valberg	1,155 00		29th September, 1918.
N. Gananathy	27 00		1st October, 1918.
Arokiam	85 08		1st November, 1918.
Mohamed Muslim	110 28		Do.
B. C. Cornelius	780 09		Do.
E. S. Kadir Mustan	1,122 00		1st January, 1919.
S. F. Aeria	£280-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1919.
P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay ...	1,200 00		28th January, 1919.
Tamby bin Karsah ...	69 24		9th February, 1919.
smail bin Mohamed Arshad ...	148 44		25th May, 1919.
W. C. Michell	5,440 00		20th October, 1919.
H. Lupton	£220-0-0		5th August, 1919.
J. F. Phipps	£265-3-4		8th July, 1919.
J. C. Pattison ...	2,170 00		29th November, 1919.
Mohamed Osman bin H. Abdulrahman	240 00		13th November, 1918.
G. Boyer	1,680 00		10th July, 1919.
R. G. Watson	* £74-8-1¾		19th December, 1919.
Ibrahim bin Ahmad ...	124 80		25th June, 1919.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Drum	£20-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	*a* 84 00	Colonial Government.	21st Jan., 1911, to 20th Jan., 1918.
Mr. J. M. Kindersley † ...	£125-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1903.
Mr. Lee Siang Yong	*a* 60 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1913, to 31st May, 1918.
Mrs. C. Aeria	*a* 60 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1913, to 31st March, 1918.
Kudah binte Kuching	*a* 18 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1913, to 31st May, 1918.
Miss Maundrell	£50-0-0	Secretary of State.	18th May, 1916.
Mr. Chee Kok Foo	907 08	Colonial Government.	1st August 1916.

* Colony's Share. † For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent).

(*a*) Allowance to be continued *vide* Audit 674/18 and 809 19.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Beacon Light keeper, Marine	216 00	66	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	720 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth ..	1,140 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,920 00	40	Do.
Do.	2,100 00	51	Infirmity of mind.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ..	216 00	57	Age.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	252 00	56	Do.
Postman, Post Office	252 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Marine	1,800 00	45	Ill-health.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	55	Age.
Financial Assistant of Police	£420-0-0	60	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ..	2,400 00	54	Ill-health.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office	252 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	55	Age.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	55	Do.
Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	£600-0-0	44	Infirmity of body.
Auditor	£430-0-0	49	Ill-health.
Gaoler, Prisons	4,200 00	55	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Land Office	720 00	41	Ill-health.
Warder, Grade I, Prisons	3,600 00	53	Age.
British Resident, Perak	£1,300-0-0	57	Do.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office	312 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ..	...	...	...
Clerk, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office ...	...	...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Charitable Allowances.			
Shaik Umar bin Shaik Usope ...	30 00		1st January, 1917.
Che Sab (son of the late Tamby bin Meerasah)	30 00		1st January, 1918.
Police Pensions.			
Ngah	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Mohamed Ali	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Mohamed Isahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mohamed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Jahaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		16th July, 1893.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893
Pachi bin Mohamed	50 60		Do.
Kader Khan Sahib Arsat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Oosman bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Sahat bin Saleh	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayan bin Abass	57 20	Colonial Government.	9th June, 1895.
Mohamed Sah bin Mohamed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Abdul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dorasamy	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Longyah	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Mohamed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mohamed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Mat bin Osman	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Kamjan bin Akbar	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mohamed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
So long as he remains at School ...	...	...	
Free schooling for five years	...	...	...
Sergeant of Police	160 00	87	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	83	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	78	Do.
Do.	120 00	72	Age.
Do.	120 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	66	Do.
Do.	192 00	76	Do.
Do.	192 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	76	Do.
Do.	120 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	74	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	74	Do.
Inspector of Police	960 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	70	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	71	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	64	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500 00	...	...
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	73	Do.
Do.	120 00	73	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	59	Do.
Do.	192 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	65	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Nidan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Mat Nor bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Ragapathy	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Alim bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04		18th December, 1900.
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Mohamed Ali ...	90 00	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Bogh Singh	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Wazir Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Kassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Din bin Dollah	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Gyan Singh	62 18		1st January, 1903.
Awang bin Jaffar	76 79		21st June, 1903.
Snawi bin Jayah	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Heera Singh	45 00		16th August, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din ..	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Mohamed Hussein	76 74		17th December, 1903.
Dorani bin Sahat	59 10		16th April, 1904.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	132	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	69	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Do.	156	00	61	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	156	00	60	Do.
Do.	120	00	65	Do.
Do.	132	00	64	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	63	Age.
Do.	120	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	62	Age.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	63	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	68	Do.
Do.	204	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	62	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance ...	720	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Constable of Police	132	00	62	Age.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	62	Do.
Drill-Instructor of Police	420	00	61	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	61	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	61	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	61	Do.
Do.	168	00	60	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mydin bin Saiboo	39 60	Colonial Government.	16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		15th November, 1904.
Jewand Singh	65 51		19th February, 1905.
Mr. William Ayling	96 66	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1905.
Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan ...	59 40	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1905.
Bhag Singh	58 80		1st October, 1905.
Juar Singh	57 00		17th October, 1905.
Alip bin Jahaya	72 60		1st December, 1905.
Seenirowtan	48 40		1st January, 1906.
Mangal Singh	55 83		16th January, 1906.
Basunt Singh	64 60		22nd February, 1906.
Sunder Singh	57 60		9th March, 1906.
Mat bin Man	57 60		28th March, 1906.
Mr. H. Simpson	657 33		29th March, 1906.
Wedawa Singh	63 00		1st May. 1906.
Deva Singh	69 00		Do.
Yusuf bin Haji Osman	201 00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Meerah	57 60		20th August, 1906.
Baga Singh	49 82		1st October, 1906.
Chanda Singh	45 25		1st November, 1906.
Ranee bin Sait	96 00		1st December, 1906.
Mat bin Lebai Sahid	87 09		10th December, 1906.
Goodoomeah bin Noor Mohamed ...	92 80		1st January, 1907.
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88	Secretary of State.	22nd April, 1907.
Mat bin Man	72 80	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1907.
Abu bin Kassim	64 80		1st December, 1907.
Mat Salie bin Buang	52 00		2nd April, 1908.
Mohamed Nina bin Mohamed ...	84 00		3rd July, 1908.
Omar bin Buksu	55 20		1st August, 1908.
Mangal Singh	81 00		1st September, 1908.
Lah bin Ibrahim	69 00		25th August, 1908.
Man bin Abdullah	140 40		16th September, 1908.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	96	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	60	Age.
Do.	120	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	54	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	360	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	53	Do.
Do.	180	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	64	Do.
Do.	132	00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	176	33	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	61	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	59	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,360	00	65	Age.
Constable of Police ..	180	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	64	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	157	33	58	Do.
Do.	181	00	53	Do.
Do.	144	00	68	Do.
Corporal of Police	186	62	58	Do.
Do.	192	00	58	Do.
European Constable of Police	660	00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	58	Age.
Constable of Police	144	00	58	Do.
Do.	144	00	57	Do.
Do.	144	00	63	Do.
Do.	144	00	56	Do.
Do.	180	00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	161	36	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312	00	55	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Bhola Singh	212 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908.
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908.
Kajan Singh	53 44		20th November, 1908.
Kunda Singh ...	60 00		16th November, 1908.
Baggat Singh	133 60		1st January, 1909.
Slayman bin Long Chee ...	122 08		16th March, 1909.
Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...	86 47		1st February, 1909.
Hassan bin Jani	67 05		1st June, 1909.
Mat bin Draman	66 00		Do.
Santok Singh	69 00		14th June, 1909.
Ismail bin Musah	46 80		21st August, 1909.
Kristnasamy	64 80		5th August, 1909.
Mr. Arthur Buffin	10 88	Secretary of State.	27th September, 1909.
Mat bin Slayman	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1909.
Awang bin Mat Hashim ...	65 33		1st July, 1909.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00		1st January, 1910.
Rajab bin Sahid	125 22		1st March, 1910.
Bakar bin Brahim	62 40		Do.
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910.
Mat bin Bossoh	67 20		1st June, 1910.
Daud bin Musah	81 60		Do.
Mat bin Husin	67 20		1st July, 1910.
Ismail bin Budin	98 60		9th July, 1910.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ...	60 00		16th September, 1910.
Man bin Sheriff	62 40		1st November, 1910.
Meh bin Nyan	67 20		29th November, 1910.
Kassim bin Mat	70 00		19th August, 1911.
Mat Hashim bin Mohamed ...	81 20		10th June, 1911.
Din bin Talib	97 88		19th August, 1911.
Gurdit Singh	48 00		9th September, 1911.
Man bin Baboo	89 60		1st January, 1912.
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912.
Awang bin Haji	87 00		18th April, 1912.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Jemadar of Police	672	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132	00	61	Age.
Corporal of Police	188	63	46	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168	00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	308	33	57	Age.
Do.	261	61	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	225	58	55	Do.
Constable of Police	143	67	55	Do.
Do.	244	00	55	Do.
Do.	180	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	55	Do.
European Police Constable	560	00	37	...
Constable of Police	144	00	58	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	55	Do.
Do.	192	00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268	33	54	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	54	Do.
Do.	144	00	57	Do.
Do.	144	00	54	Do.
Do.	144	00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	149	33	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	54	Do.
Do.	144	00	54	Do.
Do.	144	00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 229, Police Force ...	168	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 464, Police Force ...	168	00	53	Do.
1st Class Corporal	195	77	53	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234	180	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168	00	62	Age.
Do.	168	00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180	00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions.—Contd.			
Awang bin Mat	60 78		1st September, 1912.
Sahat bin Mat Amin	122 08		1st October, 1912.
Mat Isa bin Hussain	44 80		3rd December, 1912.
Mat bin Che Hat	186 00		9th January, 1911.
Sahid bin Kurus	140 40		1st January, 1913.
Awang bin Mat Amin ...	72 80		Do.
Mat Akib bin Saman	75 60		Do.
Mat Hassan bin Din	135 20		7th March, 1913.
Ajit bin Wahab	106 40		9th April, 1913.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ...	45 00		2nd March, 1913.
Puteh bin Mat Salleh	173 60		12th March, 1913.
Ibrahim bin Che Hat	111 67		1st April, 1913.
Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail ...	201 60		11th April, 1913.
Maghar Singh	46 50		14th March, 1913.
Karim bin Meeran	58 80		17th May, 1913.
Hamat bin Abdul Rahman ...	98 80	Colonial Government.	21st June, 1913.
Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah .	96 00		23rd June, 1913.
Hussain bin Mat	89 60		4th June, 1913.
Jawahar Singh	43 61		17th June, 1913.
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913.
Man bin Mat	64 00		20th August, 1913.
Sahid bin Abu ...	86 00		13th August, 1913.
Bhagwan Singh	42 10		24th April, 1911.
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913.
Periasamy	133 00		Do.
Kusbal Singh	69 00		Do.
Ram Singh	153 85		22nd November, 1913.
Sobha Singh	51 20		10th December, 1913.
Packrey bin Arratipillay ...	86 80		11th December, 1913.
Sunder Singh	50 38		3rd January, 1914.
Mat Jatin bin Pandak ...	70 00		17th January, 1914.
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	182	33	45	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	293	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	39	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2, Police Force ...	186	00	53	Age.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ...	312	00	52	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 594, Police Force ...	168	00	52	Do.
Do. No. 592, Police Force ...	168	00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 12, Police Force ...	312	00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	228	00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180	00	42	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372	00	53	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ..	268	00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	432	00	53	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174	36	41	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, No. 101, Police Force ...	168	00	53	Age.
1st Class Corporal, Police Force ...	228	00	57	Do.
Do, ...	228	00	52	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	57	Do.
Lance Corporal, Police Force	174	44	47	Ill-health.
Do.	180	00	53	Age.
Do.	164	28	52	Do.
Do.	180	00	52	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168	41	...	Ill-health.
Sergeant, Police Force	312	00	52	Age.
Drill Instructor, Police Force	420	00	52	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	192	00	46	Ill-health.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force	307	70	52	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ..	192	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Detective Police Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	52	Age.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 270 ..	177	81	39	Infirmity of body.
Do.	168	00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 115	180	00	54	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Matt bin Sumoon	140 40		12th February, 1914.
Boota Singh	60 80		14th February, 1914.
Hamid bin Sahid	81 20		1st April, 1914.
Budin bin Mohamed Tahir ...	88 38		21st April, 1914.
Koh Kooi Nyen	78 00		29th May, 1914.
Dallay bin Junoos	140 40		8th April, 1914.
Mohamed Salleh bin Mat ...	87 00		16th June, 1914.
Narain Singh	68 98		9th June, 1914.
Yun bin Haji Jusoh	103 71	Colonial Government.	8th July, 1914.
Sapuran Singh	160 29		25th July, 1914.
Budh Singh	42 00		3rd September, 1914.
Yeung Fuk Saw	58 80		5th November, 1914.
Mat Abu bin Sahat	143 52		24th November, 1914.
Mamdin bin Khyru	86 80		22nd December, 1914.
Mat bin Mat Tahir	81 20		13th February, 1915.
Dun bin Che Man	58 80		1st March, 1915.
Mr. J. M. Kelleher	£72-0-0	Secretary of State.	14th February, 1915.
Samah bin Samat	93 00		22nd April, 1915.
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915.
Chat bin Dollah	56 00		5th June, 1915.
Nasir bin Din	145 60		19th May, 1915.
Mat Isa bin Awang	156 00		1st June, 1915.
Said bin Sahat	78 40		17th June, 1915.
Dahaman bin Abbas	54 00		10th June, 1915.
Keshin Singh	67 20	Colonial Government.	11th June, 1915.
Mat Noh bin Dahari	104 40		9th June, 1915.
Khor Gooi	38 00		31st July, 1915.
Mun bin Mat	53 20		10th November, 1915.
Jamel Singh	51 20		Do.
Din bin Ali	64 80		31st January, 1916.
Mr R. Purvis	£93-6-8		12th May, 1916.
Jaggat Singh	70 40		7th February, 1916.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
1st Class Sergeant	312 00	50	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272	192 00	45	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 567 ...	168 00	50	Age.
1st Class Corporal, No. 44	220 96	50	Do.
1st Class Detective Corporal, No. 47 ...	228 00	55	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1	312 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 531	180 00	50	Do.
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4	217 82	...	Infirmity of body.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9	248 91	50	Age.
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16	310 23	55	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...	168 00	39	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338 ...	168 00	48	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12	288 00	53	Age.
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	53	Do.
Do. No. 590	168 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 229	168 00	49	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	39	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 438	180 00	49	Age.
Sergeant, No. 5	300 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223	168 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10	312 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 4	312 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 487	168 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 621	180 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244	192 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 13	216 00	49	Age.
Police Constable, No. 519	156 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 200	168 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258	192 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 369	144 00	48	Age.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9	192 00	43	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mat Junoos bin Mat Saman ...	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1916.
Hussain bin Daud	60 00		31st January, 1916.
Hashim bin Jaffar	126 78		1st May, 1916.
Ariffin bin Itam	53 20		31st May, 1916.
Mr. H. Hart	£140-0-0	Secretary of State.	18th April, 1916.
Nagar Singh son of Bhola Singh ...	51 20	Colonial Government.	5th July, 1916.
Man bin Jasim	78 40		1st September, 1916.
Hussain bin Bakar	72 80		20th September, 1916.
Ujagar Singh	48 00		25th September, 1916.
Bhaggat Singh	51 73		4th December, 1916.
Narain Singh	75 00		19th January, 1917.
Hakim Singh	67 20		14th March, 1917.
Che Mat bin H. Hassan ...	84 00		1st May, 1917.
Santa Singh	48 00		24th April, 1917.
Lah bin Allee	58 80		13th May, 1917.
Mohamed Sheriff bin Allee ...	95 20		1st July, 1917.
Hassan bin Awang	156 00		1st August, 1917.
Bhagwan Singh	311 60		17th September, 1917.
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	208 80		1st August, 1917.
Sahaad bin Salleh	135 20		Do.
Maghar Singh	42 00		2nd August, 1917.
Abu bin Mat Tahir	68 40		1st July, 1917.
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...	58 80		5th October, 1917.
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...	42 00		1st October, 1917.
Bab bin Salleh	89 60		1st December, 1917.
Umber Singh	182 00		1st January, 1918.
Ismail bin Sahat	42 00		Do.
Hassan bin Bakar	121 91		1st February, 1918.
Arjan Singh	68 40		7th February, 1918.
Santa Singh	45 93		8th February, 1918.
Boor Singh	48 00		1st March, 1918.
Abdul Majid bin Abdul Rahim ...	216 00		1st April, 1918.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant, No. 2	312 00	49	Age.
Corporal, No. 28	228 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	300 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 463	168 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 129	192 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 429	168 00	48	Age.
Do. No. 110	168 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 209	192 00	36	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 278	204 00	37	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	228 00	42	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75	192 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 198	168 00	52	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173	180 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 186	168 00	43	Do.
Do. No. 400	168 00	47	Age.
Sergeant, No. 6	312 00	47	Do.
Sikh Jemadar	480 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 3	312 00	47	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157	192 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 21	216 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 404	168 00	47	Age.
Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ...	168 00	45	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, 391, Police Force ...	168 00	46	Age.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 2 do. ...	312 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 481 do. ...	168 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 4 do. ...	288 00	46	Age.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 do. ...	216 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13 do. ...	180 00	36	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43 do. ...	192 00	31	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 5 do. ...	432 00	46	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Uttam Singh	149 44	Colonial Government.	6th April, 1918.
Mat bin Mat Saman ...	72 80		15th April, 1918.
Hamat bin Mat Taib ...	124 84		1st July, 1918.
Ho Ah Koon	140 40		1st August, 1918.
Awang bin Man	91 20		1st September, 1918.
Omar bin Dollah	77 50		1st March, 1919.
Mat Daud bin Man	81 00		18th February, 1919.
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	84 00		1st June, 1919.
Anokh Singh	71 40		8th April, 1919.
Mat Arshad bin H. Daud ...	84 00		1st June, 1919.
Hasan bin Lebai Karsah ...	112 00		1st July, 1919.
Badan Singh	54 40		13th August, 1919.
Gayah	48 88		21st August, 1919.
Vir Singh	50 00		28th August, 1919.
Kala Singh	61 20		9th April, 1919.
Mohamed bin Rejab	115 00		21st October, 1919.
Yeap bin Tahir	96 00		14th October, 1919.
MALACCA.			
Political Pensions.			
Sherifa Patimah	*240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. L. Stewart	751 81	Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.
,, Charles G. Garrard ...	1,440 00		1st November, 1906.
Baba bin Brahim	20 80	Colonial Government.	9th February, 1907.
Chan Kok Chok	†71 61		1st April, 1907.
Albert Hosie	240 00		24th March, 1908.
Vythilingam Pillay	25 20		1st April, 1908.
Mat bin Majid	100 80		1st August, 1908.
Kechut bin Ali	280 00		1st January, 1909.
Mr. F. C. Klyne	480 00		1st January, 1910.

* Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa. † Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$	c.		
Drill Instructor	Police Force ...	360	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 123	do. ...	168	00	46	Age.
Sergeant, No. 7	do. ...	288	00	46	Do.
Do. No. 17	do. ...	312	00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 16	do. ...	228	00	46	Do.
Constable	do. ...	180	00	45	Do.
Do.	do. ...	180	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal	do. ...	240	00	45	Age.
Constable	do. ...	204	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Do.	do. ...	180	00	45	Age.
Corporal	do. ...	240	00	45	Do.
Constable	do. ...	204	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Detective Grade V	do. ...	240	00	38	Do.
Constable	do. ...	204	00	35	Do.
Do.	do. ...	204	00	40	Do.
Corporal	do. ...	240	00	45	Age.
Constable	do. ...	180	00	53	Do.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government ...		...		...	...
Superintendent of Police		3,000	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme Court		4,800	00	59	Do.
Lascar, Steam-Launch *Alert*		156	00	59	Do.
1st Grade Draftsman, N. S.		£180-0-0		50	Do.
Dresser, Medical Department		720	00	54	Do.
Postman, Post Office		168	00	59	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse		216	00	66	Do.
Bailiff, Land Office		420	00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court ...		720	00	68	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Hamid bin Mahmud	91 00		1st May, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Pereira	992 00		1st October, 1910.
,, M. D. Hendricks	126 50		1st September, 1910.
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	190 40		Do.
Mr. J. D'Arcy Symonds ...	1,226 67		1st August, 1910.
Mat bin Senin	40 50		1st January, 1911.
Hasan bin Mat Tahir	42 92		1st March, 1911.
Dualip bin Jatim	25 60		1st January, 1911.
Mr. P. A. deRozario	400 00		1st April, 1911.
Suppah Pillay	80 60		1st May, 1911.
Sheik Abdulraman bin Sheik Ibrahim	180 00		1st July, 1911.
Mahmud bin Ahmad	121 50		1st November, 1911.
Leteh bin Haji Jalil	39 28		1st September, 1911.
Manap bin Lam	30 25		1st February, 1911.
R. Kandiah	477 49	Colonial Government.	17th August, 1912.
Mr. M. J. Gomés	504 00		1st January, 1913.
Aman bin Kadersah	73 50		1st February, 1913.
Salim bin Seman	30 40		1st January, 1913.
Haji Asmah binte Haji Awang ...	72 00		1st June, 1913.
Deboh bin Osman	85 12		1st January, 1914.
Eusope bin Ahim	48 33		1st March, 1914.
Suleiman bin Mohd. Nor ...	180 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. J. W. Fernandez ...	1,023 00		24th July, 1914.
S. Tambayyah ...	896 34		29th October, 1914.
Mr. A. A. Rodrigues	1,600 00		1st April, 1915.
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		Do.
Leman bin Ahmat	90 00		1st March, 1915.
H. A. Hannen	187 00		1st June, 1915.
Mr. A. W. Fawkes	£12-16-0	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1915.
Bachi bin Ludin	79 20		1st January, 1916.
Maujud bin Gandam	222 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1916.
Mr. J. Eeins	1,200 00		1st April, 1916.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	156	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch ...	1,860	00	56	Do.
Tracer, Survey Office	460	00	54	Do.
Engineer, Steam-Launch *Alert* ...	408	00	66	Do.
Superintendent of Police	3,200	00	64	Do.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office	108	00	56	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	156	00	63	Do.
Forest Guard	192	00	58	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	912	00	56	Inefficiency.
Process Server, Police Court	156	00	68	Age.
Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin ...	300	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	360	00	53	Do.
Penghulu, Brisu	126	00	83	Age.
Forester	201	67	53	Do.
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,145	97	52	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class IV, High School	840	00	62	Age.
Peon, Land Office	168	00	58	Debility.
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	192	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Mistress, Vernacular School	180	00	52	Infirmity of body and eyesight.
Demang, Penghulu of Bukit Bahru ...	192	00	77	Age.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	193	33	60	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	480	00	55	...
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	1,860	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, First Grade	1,860	00	60	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...	2,400	00	65	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School	180	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouse	216	00	49	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	660	00	59	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court	3,600	00	...	...
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	192	00	58	Age.
Office-keeper, Resident's Office	360	00	68	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...	2,160	00	60	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Concld.			
Mohd. Zin bin Sheik Said ...	166 50		1st July, 1916.
Mr. S. J. Dias	960 00		20th December, 1916.
Yacob bin Ali Khan	337 81		1st October, 1916.
W. H. Nonis	1,600 00		10th January, 1917.
Ong Boon Swee	539 40	Colonial Government.	Do.
Pall Singh	£49-10-0		2nd March, 1917.
Sattanada Ganaseu	957 00		1st January, 1917.
Lim Tiow Wan	220 00		6th February, 1917.
J. Howell	1,700 00	Secretary of State.	23rd January, 1917.
Md. Deni bin Md. Salleh ...	123 72		1st August, 1917.
P. V. Ruthnum Pillay ...	437 00		10th March, 1917.
Haji Bedin bin Sabeh ...	41 76		1st September, 1917.
Haji Mamin bin Mabot ...	27 60		1st November, 1917.
Baba bin Idris	30 00		1st April, 1917.
A. E. Clough	*£9-6-2½		15th October, 1917.
J. Felix	180 00		1st January, 1918.
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	360 00		Do.
Joseph Paulo	952 00		17th February, 1918.
Mohamed bin Lam	225 70		1st July, 1918.
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
J. L. A. Victoria ...	450 00		1st October, 1918.
F. Nonis ...	500 00		1st November, 1918.
Usop bin Buang	40 56		1st January, 1919.
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad ...	145 35		22nd January, 1919.
Haji Md. Kassim bin Amin ..	216 66		1st June, 1919.
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	216 66		Do.
Abuhassan bin Yusof ...	181 00		Do.
R. Pinkney	£60-13-4		8th July, 1919.
Police Pensions.			
Siang	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Bulat bin Pengah	60 00		1st July, 1889.
Ma'Amin bin Mamoot	64 90		1st August, 1889.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Head Teacher, Vernacular School ...	360 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,440 00	59	Age.
Temporary Surveyor, urvey Department ...	1,200 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	2,400 00	57	Inefficiency.
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	1,044 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Veterinary Inspector	£190-0-0	51	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...	1,980 00	53	Inefficiency.
Land Bailiff, D. O., Jasin	696 00	37	Infirmity of body.
European Master, Grade I	3,000 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	55	Do.
Draftsman, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,380 00	45	Infirmity of mind.
Demang, D. O., Jasin	192 00	62	Age.
Penghulu, Land Office	96 00	72	Do.
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ...	240 00	29	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	55	Ill-health.
Clerk, Class III, Education Office ...	720 00	39	Inefficiency.
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular School ...	600 00	56	Age.
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jassin ..	1,680 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class II-A, Vernacular School ...	396 00	54	Old-age and Debility.
Do. do. ...	360 00	56	Age.
Surveyor, Survey Department ...	£180-0-0	35	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,080 00	50	Do.
Penghulu of Chohong Mukim, District Office, Jasin	96 00	70	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	360 00	50	Old Age & Ill-health.
Teacher do. ...	396 00	55	Age.
Do. do. ...	396 00	55	Do.
Do. do. ...	396 00	55	Do.
Acting Superintendent, Posts & Telegraphs ...	7,800 00	63	.....
Sergeant of Police	180 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	108 00	88	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	75	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Ramat bin Sam	40 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1890.
Allum bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Bachee bin Matt	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Hakim Singh	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Lassim bin Kulope	76 80		1st February, 1900.
Dolah bin Sulong	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Syed bin Amat	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin	141 99		Do.
Thewa Raja	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Awang bin Etam	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Matseh bin Mahamud	78 20		10th September, 1904.
Mehtab Singh	82 80		23rd August, 1905.
Rentah bin Allee	72 00		1st March, 1907.
Saptoo bin Kulop	208 00		16th October, 1907.
Puteh bin Allum	246 10		1st March, 1908.
Dollah bin Allum	52 80		16th February, 1908.
Osman bin Intas	72 24		17th November, 1908.
Wan bin Dris	187 60		3rd February, 1909.
Abu Hasan bin Kalil	97 20		15th February, 1909.
Jaffar bin Hasan	72 37		26th April, 1909.
Jaddee bin Ganap	67 20		27th July, 1909.
Mehan Singh	53 17		27th August, 1909.
Rahmat bin Sulong	90 60		18th June, 1909.
Kabair Singh	43 20		24th November, 1909.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£.		
Constable of Police	120 00	84	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	60	Age.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	64	Do.
Do.	156 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	67	Do.
Do.	132 00	65	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	156 00	67	Do.
Do.	156 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	59	Do.
Do.	216 00	59	Age.
Constable of Police	144 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312 00	67	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police	476 33	56	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	197 02	56	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402 00	55	Age.
Corporal of Police	216 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	217 11	46	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	55	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	187 67	50	Do.
Corporal o Police	180 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	54	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Jabar Singh	43 20		29th December, 1909.
Amin bin Sahat	105 10		16th October, 1910.
Sunder Singh	48 00		5th November, 1910.
Ajain bin Kulop	70 00		1st May, 1912.
Nayan bin Elan	86 80		Do.
Narainasamy	45 00		26th July, 1912.
Abdulrahman	114 00		1st May, 1913.
Khamis bin Daheng	81 20		1st June, 1913.
Hamid bin Salleh	42 00		1st July, 1913.
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	99 41		1st October, 1913.
Luin bin Tamby	78 40		1st November, 1913.
Jayah bin Siti	78 40		16th November, 1913.
Chare Singh	44 80		1st May, 1914.
Abdul Majid bin Amin ...	110 91		1st October, 1914.
Manap bin Lateh	80 00		1st November, 1914.
Alam bin Kincha	83 29	Colonial Government.	16th January, 1915.
Dial Singh	44 80		25th March, 1915.
Hassan bin Cullil	111 73		1st June, 1915.
Hashim bin Omar	65 68		1st August, 1915.
Awang bin Osman	150 80		20th October, 1915.
Mr. J. R. Evans	£180-16-8		1st July, 1916.
Veer Singh	42 00		26th February, 1916.
Saudagar Singh	44 80		26th January, 1916.
Kehar Singh	40 00		7th June, 1916.
Prem Singh	44 00		20th December, 1916.
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...	184 80		12th October, 1917.
Khem Singh	83 60		1st December, 1917.
Eusope bin Japar	98 00		1st January, 1918.
Phooman Singh	47 60		7th March, 1918.
Ludin bin Aboo	104 57		13th March, 1918.
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...	72 80		1st August, 1918.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	144 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police ...	210 19	60	Age.
Constable of Police	180 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do.	168 00	52	Defective vision.
Do.	168 00	57	Age.
Do.	149 81	43	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	55	Defective vision.
Constable, No. 42, Police Force ...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, Police Force ...	298 23	48	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	55	Do.
Do.	168 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	168 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force	289 33	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 22	168 00	50	Age.
Corporal, No. 18	228 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283	168 00	49	Age.
Corporal, No. 4	228 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 97 ...	180 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7	312 00	51	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	50	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	168 00	48	Do.
Do. No. 124	168 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 151	156 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149	168 00	43	Do.
Major, No. 3	396 00	49	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 13, Sikh Contingent ...	228 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 91, Police Force	168 00	57	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 233, Police Force...	168 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force	300 00	55	Age.
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ...	168 00	46	Do.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Seman bin Dollah	288 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1918.
Ma'Said bin Lagis	86 80		1st November, 1918.
Puteh bin Musah	68 00		10th January, 1919.
Abu bin Dolah	66 00		1st August, 1919.
Special Allowances.			
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...	120 00		8th August, 1909.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	432 00	56	Age.
Police Constable, No. 1, Police Force ...	168 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	204 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Constable Do.	180 00	45	Do.
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1919.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks 1919.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	3	(A) 465	5,341	(A) Uncertain.	Not ascertained.	(B) Unknown.
PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.	9	(D) 257	2,245	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	2	(G) 112	442	(G) Uncertain.	219 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown
LABUAN.	1	2	34	...	...	..

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(C) Unknown.	70,912 (Chinese.)	Cannot be stated.	Unknown.	(A). Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 465 Societies of various kinds recognized under the Societies Ordinance, 1909; of these, 244 are registered and 221 are exempted from registration.
					(B). Number of persons paying taxes on: Private Carriages (including Private Jinrikishas and Motor Cars) * ... 2,706; 1st Class Hackney Carriage 10; 2nd Class Hackney Carriage 202; 1st Class Motor Cars 200; 2nd Class Motor Cars 138; 1st Class Jinrikishas 8,105; 2nd Class Jinrikishas 29; Motor Lorries 203; Bullock Carts 3,520; Hand Carts 2,407; Number of persons paying Assessment 13,640
					Rural Board:— Houses ... 6,036; Rates on land ... 1,783
					(C). Average daily number of Sick during 1919:— Pauper Hospital { Males 641·65; Females ·31 } Leper do. { Males 11·26; Females 32·77 }
Nil.	(F) Unknown.	Chinese about 11,144 Indians † 101,433	Chinese cannot be ascertained. Indians about 46,767	...	(D). There are 257 Societies recognized under the Societies Ordinance, 1909; of these, 185 are registered and 72 are exempted from registration.

(E). Number of persons paying taxes on:—

	Mun. Pg.	N.E.D. Pg.	S.W. Pg.	P.W.	Dgs.
Private Carriages	228	4	4	340	...
Hackney Carriages	129	2	172	280	3
Cattle Carts	484	172	163	1,430	43
Hand Carts	1,696	6	10	370	7
Jinrikishas	1,965	5	50	880	
Motor Cars	309	0	43		5
Number of persons paying Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about	Nil.	3,350	1,500	30,000	1,200

(F). Average daily number of Sick during 1919:—

District Hospital	Males ...	299·35
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak	...	405·33
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.	Males ...	14·23
	Females ...	·80
Butterworth	Males ...	49·89
	Females ...	7·69
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males ...	33·99
	Females ...	2·84
Sungai Bakap Hospital	Males ...	35·03
	Females ...	6·35
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males ...	19·53
	Females ...	·30
Female Leper Ward	Females ...	32·95

Nil.	(I) Unknown.	Unknown.	Unknown.	...	(G). There are 112 Societies recognized under the Societies Ordinance, 1909; of these, 73 are registered and 39 are exempted from registration.

(H). Number of persons paying taxes within Municipal Limits on:—

Private Carriages.	R. Board	31	*304
Hackney do	,,	397	*150
Cattle Carts	,,	2,486	*285
Jinrikishas	,,	1	*1,174
Number of persons paying Assessment within Municipal limits	,,	8,813	*2,299

(I). The average daily number of Sick during 1919 was:—

Pauper Hospital	Males ...	137·90
	Females ...	10·17
Alor Gajah	Males ...	Nil.
	Females ...	Nil.
Jasin	Males ...	24·
	Females ...	2·

...	...	...	...	...	

* The figures given represent the total number of the various vehicles registered throughout the year within Municipal limits.
† These figures refer to immigration and emigration from and to India only. Siam, Sumatra, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States have not been taken into account.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realized, but should include interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1919.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1919.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
				$ c	$ c.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879.	8,062	1,363,461.09	1,039,057.70
Penang ...		Established 10th May, 1880.			
Malacca ...		Established in May, 1883.			
Labuan ...		Established 1st Dec., 1913.			

(Subject to revision on final audit.

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1919	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1,488,266.68	3 % per annum.	Present value, * 1,569,680.28 Original cost, * 1,539,719.42	72,677.78	† 44,287.58	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to $45.688.05. † Expenses of management $8,370.
		(Subject to	revision on final	audit.)	

Statement showing the business done by the Straits Settlements Government Savings Bank during the Years 1918 and 1919.

Settlement.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Accounts.		Number of accounts remaining open.	Amount standing to credit of Depositors on 31-12-19.	Average amount standing to credit of each Depositor.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number opened.	Number closed.			
		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	19,076	1,071,312 87	6,735	818,511 32	1,842	1,060	5,341	113,369 44	208 45
Penang	6,643	232,232 59	1,284	174,442 05	574	286	2,245	305,964 41	136 29
Malacca	1,650	53,200 16	324	40,709 59	169	73	442	61,395 15	138 90
Labuan	97	6,715 47	20	5,394 74	14	9	34	7,537 68	221 70
Total 1919 ...	27,466	1,363,461 09	8,363	1,039,057 70	2,599	1,428	8,062	1,488,266 68	705 34
Total 1918 ...	22,509	907,·24 83	6,769	746,920 61	1,999	1,306	6,891	1,128,170 50	163 69
Increase	4,957	456,136 26	1,594	292,137 09	600	122	1,171	360,096 18	541 65
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(Subject to revision on final audit.)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population according to the Census, taken on 10th March, 1911.

1919.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Singapore	217	4,091	1,620	211,398	86,212	215,489	87,832
Labuan ...	28	25	9	3,637	2,875	3,662	2,884
Christmas Island ...	62	14	5	1,314	36	1,328	41
Cocos Keeling Islands ...	2	36	3	375	335	411	338
Penang	108	597	407	88,732	51,823	89,329	52,230
Province Wellesley ...	280	182	60	77,272	51,464	77,454	51,524
Dindings	183	13	3	4,805	2,645	4,818	2,648
Malacca	720	221	82	74,662	49,116	74,883	49,198
Total ...	1,600	5,179	2,189	462,195	244,506	467,374	246,695

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons Employed in			Births. No. and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and Rate per 1,000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
Uncertain	1,397·79	11,986	8,735	40,857	6,580 21·69	... ...	15,499 51·10
,,	233·78	1,105	148	768	189 28·87	... ...	183 27·96
,,	22·08	5	...	32	unknown		
,,	374·50	1	...	8			
,,	1,310·73	9,290	3,041	16,408	3,371 23·81	... ...	5,883 41·55
,,	460·63	35,559	2,058	9,315	3,789 29·38	... ...	3,979 30·85
,,	40·79	1,557	96	858	198 26·52	... ...	369 49·42
,,	172·33	15,154	3,260	11,059	3,942 31·77	... ...	7,159 57·69
,,	446·29	74,657	17,338	79,305	18,069 25·38	... ...	33,072 46·45

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1919.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
St. Clair de Bussierre, Acting Consul	Belgium ...	..	
a ...	Brazil ...	..	
André Danjou, Acting Consul ...	Chili ...	...	
Tszang Woohuán, Consul-General Shih-Kiek D. Sun, Vice-Consul	China ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1448 of 26th Sept., 1919. *Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1234 of 28th Sept., 1917.	
Aage Hvalsoe, Consul ..	Denmark ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1597 of 31st Dec., 1914.	
André Danjou, Consul *b* ...	France ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1659 of 20th December, 1918.	
G. M. Terzano, Acting Consul ...	Italy ...	...	
Heikichi Yamazaki, Acting Consul-General	Japan ...	...	
A. Van de Sande Bakhuyzen, Consul-General *c* C. S. Lechner, Vice-Consul H. G. Von Oven, Aspirant Vice-Consul	Netherlands * ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 947 of 11th August, 1916.	
R. J. Addie, Consul	Norway	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1700 of 7th Nov., 1919.	
Vasco Martins Morgado, Consul	Portugal ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1449 of 26th Sept., 1919.	
N. A. Rospopoff, Consul-General ...	Russia ...	...	
A. E. Baddeley, Consul-General ...	Siam ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 813 of 5th July, 1918.	
St. Clair de Bussierre, Acting Consul	Spain *d* ...	...	
Horace Aubrey Low, Acting Consul	Sweden ...		
M. Diem, Acting Consul ...	Switzerland ...		

(*a*) The interests of this Consulate are being temporarily looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America. (*b*) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the F. M. S., Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and the British North Borneo. (*c*) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. (*d*) Senor Luis Amoedo, Consul of Spain at Bombay with jurisdiction in the British Colonies in Asia.

* *Vide* 6905/19, Mr. Lechner took charge of the Consulate from 27th July, 1919, during Mr. Van de Sande-Bakhuyzen's departure on leave.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
C. W. Darbishire, Consul ...	Peru ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 960 of 17th Sept., 1915.	
Edwin N. Gunsaulus, Consul-General H. J. Dickinson, Consul B. B. Bliss, Vice-Consul	United States of America	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1476 of 1st Dec., 1916. *Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1149 of 1st Aug., 1919. *Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1483 of 3rd Oct., 1919.	
PENANG.			
C. B. Redway, Acting Consul ...	Belgium ...		
Tai Pei Yuan, Consul ...	China ...	...	
A. Arnholdt, Acting Vice-Consul ...	Denmark ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 26 of 16th Jan., 1919.	
C. B. Redway, Acting Consular Agent	France ...	...	
Giovanni Aurely, Acting Consular Agent	Italy ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 100 dated 25th Jan., 1918.	
W. van der Woude, Acting Consul.	Netherlands ...	...	
J. Dick, Vice-Consul ...	Norway ...	...	
Anthony Stephen Anthony, Acting Vice-Consul	Portugal ...	...	
Luang Laddhakavad, Acting Consul	Siam ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 786 of 30th May, 1919.	
F. Duxbury, Acting Vice-Consul ...	Sweden	...	
George L. Logan, Consular Agent	United States of America	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 298 of 1918.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

1919.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.					
St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road.	Church of England.	Accommodation 600. Average attendance 400.	Salary of Colonial Chaplain £700.	Vote for contingent expenses $200.	*Staff*— Ven. F. G. Swindell, M.A. Rev. B. N. Miles, M.A.
St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines.	Do.	Accommodation 130. Average attendance 30.	...	...	
St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road.	Do.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 250.	...	...	*Staff*— Rev. R. Richards, Supt. ,, Dong Bing Seng. ,, J. R. Lee, M.A. Principal. ,, R. K. Abraham. ,, Chan Wing Tsuen.
St. John's Church, Jurong.	Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 30.	...	...	Six separate Services at which eight Eastern languages are used.
Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road.	Presbyterian Church of England.	Accommodation 230. Average attendance 180.	Nil.	Nil.	
Bukit Timah.		Accommodation 300. Average attendance 150.	..	...	*Ministers*— Rev. J. A. B. Cook. ,, W. Murray. ,, Tay Sek Tin. ,, Tan Leng Tien, 9 preachers and teachers.
Serangoon Road.		Accommodation 60. Average attendance 20.	...		
Tekkha.	Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, otherwise known as "English Presbyterian Mission," Singapore Branch of an extensive work in South China and Formosa. Also in Johore and Muar.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 150.	...		Two separate Congregations in one set of buildings.
Prinsep Street.		Accommodation 150. Average attendance 150.	...		Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used.
Paya Lebar.		Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	...	...	
Selitar.		Accommodation 100. Average attendance 30.	...	...	
Tanjong Pagar Road.		Accommodation 500. Average attendance 200.	...	...	
Mission House, Gilstead.	...	...	...	...	Used occasionally for Services. The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution.
Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road.	Methodist Episcopal.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 120.	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. C.
Middle Road Church, corner of Waterloo Street.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance Malay 200, English 200, Chinese 300.	...	...	*Ministers*— Rev. Kong Jan Siong. ,, Goh Hood Keng. ,, Deng Ping Deng. Mr. Lee Kok Hiang. Services held here in English, Malay and Chinese.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*					
Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Pu au Brani.	Methodist Episcopal.	Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200.	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted.	...	Rev. A. J. Amery, Acting Chaplain.
Anglo-Chinese School.	Do.	Accommodation 400. Average attendance 120.	...	...	Rev. Lee Chye Yan.
Short Street School.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 60.	...	...	Tamil Service. *Preacher*— Rev. R. Doraisamy.
Telok Ayer Street.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 100.	...	...	Chinese Service. *Preacher*— Rev. Lim Poh Chin.
Geylang Road, Chapel.	Do.	Accommodation 120, Average attendance 80.	...	...	Chinese Service. *Preacher*— Rev Lim Hong Ban.
"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	Unsectarian known as "Brethren."	Accommodation 170. About 225 for the 6 Services held weekly.	...	...	English Service.
Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Five Services held weekly, about 150.	...	...	Chinese and Malay Service.
Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road.	Do.	Accommodation 100. 2 & 3 Services held weekly, about 60.	...	...	
St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 2,000. Average attendance 1,000.	...	...	Portuguese Mission.
Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 75	...	...	Do. (Private.)
Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street.	Do.	Accommodation 1,400. Average attendance 850 to 1,050.	...	...	The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	Do.	Average attendance 350.	...	...	Private Chapel.
Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 70.	...	...	Do.
Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road.	Do.	Average attendance 6.	...	...	Do.
Church of "S.S. Peter and Paul," Queen Street.	Do.	Accommodation 1,000. Average attendance 700 to 850.	...	...	Services in Swatow and Hokkien.
Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road.	Do.	Accommodation 900. Average attendance 350 to 580.	...	...	Services in Hakka and Cantonese.
Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati.	Do.	Varies from 15 to 60.	£2-10-0 per month, plus 10/- for each service.	...	Revd. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*					
Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 630.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong.	Do.	Accommodation 650. Average attendance 610.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Chapel at Ponggol	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 15.	...	...	Do.
Church of "St Joseph," Bukit Timah.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 195.	...	...	Do.
Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	Orthodox	Accommodation 100.	...	...	Services in Armenian.
Maghain Aboth.	Jewish	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 50.	...	...	Services in Hebrew.
New Synagogue, Oxley Rise.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 50.	...	...	Do.
PENANG					
St. George's Church.	Church of England.	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 110.	$5,658.	Clerical Assistance $264 Contingent Expenses $150.	Services in Tamil, Chinese as well as English.
St George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 50.	...	...	
St. George's Chinese Mission, Chulia Street.	Do.	Accommodation 40. Average attendance 30.	...	...	
Church of the Assumption.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Attendance 500.	...	...	
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus.	Do.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 200.	...	...	
Church of St Francis (Tamil.)	Do	Accommodation 1,000. Attendance 700.	...	...	
Church of our Lady of Sorrows (Chinese.)	Do.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 200.	...	...	
Church of the Holy Name of Jesus (Balik Pulau.)	Do.	Accommodation 1,000. Attendance 700	...	...	
Convent Chapel.	Do.	350.	...	...	
Fitzgerald Memorial, (English), Burma Road.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	100.	Nil.	Nil.	
Methodist Episcopal, (Chinese), Penang Road.	Do.	250.	,,	,,	Services in Chinese.
Methodist Episcopal, (Tamil), Dato Kramat Road.	Do.	100.	,,	,,	Services in Tamil.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
PENANG.—*Continued.*					
The Presbyterian Church.	...	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 40.	...	...	Periodical Services also held at:— (1) Butterworth, P. W. (2) Malakoff, P. W. (3) Caledonia, P. W.
Farquhar Street Chapel.	Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 90. Average attendance 70.	...	...	Services in Chinese as well as English.
Farquhar Street Chapel branch at Pulo Jerejak.	Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 75.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	Armenian.	Building abolished, monument erected in its place.	...	...	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	Church of England.	Accommodation 55. Average attendance 25.			
Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.	Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 55.	$857.16 per annum.	...	Services held at twelve other centres, (Estates, etc.).
Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P.W.	Do.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 45.			
Church of St. Anna, (Bukit Mertajam.)	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 200.	...	...	
Church of the Holy Name of Mary, (Matang Tinggy.)	Do.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 200.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Chapel of the Holy Trinity, (Jawee.)	Do.	Accommodation 100. Attendance 60	...	...	Do.
Church of the Sacred Heart, (Machang Bubor.)	Do.	Accommodation 600. Attendance 350.	...	...	Do.
Church of St. Anthony, (Nibong Tebal.)	Do.	Accommodation 350. Attendance 200	...	...	Services in Tamil.
Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungai Bakap.	Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 25.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Nibong Tebal (Tamil).	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 50.	...	...	Services in Tamil
MALACCA.					
Christ Church.	Church of England.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 36.	$3,112.	Clerical Assistance $240. Contingent Expenses $295.	The money from public funds is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*					
St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 500.	...	...	
Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 150.	...	...	
Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 150.	...	...	
Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 60.	...	...	
St. Francis Xavier Church, River side.	Do.	Accommodation 700. Average attendance 400.	...	...	
St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	...	...	
Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 100.	...	...	
St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 180.	...	...	
St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Kling.	Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 60.	...	...	
Methodist Episcopal Church, corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 80.	...	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

In Colonies containing a large number of Schools, it will be sufficient, if no detailed Return of them already exists, to state full particulars of those only which are Government Institutions, giving the total statistics of the others.

The particulars for each School should show whether it is Denominational, and whether fees are charged.

The number of Scholars should be given, both from the total number on the roll, and from the average attendance during the year.

The totals should indicate the aggregate number of children receiving instruction in the Colony.

Some particulars of the subjects taught in the Higher Schools should be given under the head of Remarks.

1919.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average.											
			In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.			Total.
Govern-ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.	Average Enrol-ment.
SINGAPORE.														
1. *Raffles Institution.	...	...	391	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram Road School.		...	581	551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Pearl's Hill School.	...	...	453	436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Victoria Bridge School.	...	...	702	657	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. *Raffles Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	330	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Vernacular Schools (20).	...	...	1,508	1,344	75	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	*St. Joseph's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,216	1,158	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,703	1,652	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 ...	Anglo-Chinese Free School.	...	...	...	...	...	587	542	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. ...	St. Anthony's Boys' School.	...	...	...	...	...	399	387	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. ...	*St. Andrew's School.	...	...	...	...	...	590	564	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. ...	Serangoon English School.	...	...	...	...	...	198	192	8	7	...	...	...	...
13. ...	Adventist English School.	...	...	...	...	...	74	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. ...	Geylang English School.	...	...	...	...	...	117	111	30	28	...	...	...	...
15. ...	Holy Innocent English School.	...	...	...	...	...	33	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. ...	Aided Vernacular Schools (5).	...	...	...	...	...	54	44	95	72	...	...	...	...
17. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	66	59	620	562	...	...	...	...
18. ...	St. Anthony's Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	175	...	...	...	...
19. ...	* Methodist Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	91	85	356	329	...	...	...	...
20. ...	Fairfield Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	80	77	268	239	...	...	...	...
21. ...	Singapore Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	50	46	196	180	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Average Attendance.	Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
9,766	00	37,912 45	...	37,912 45	
17,061	00	34,388 54	...	34,388 54	
14,481	00	16,982 03	...	16,982 03	
11,045	00	26,716 32	...	26,716 32	
10,439	00	28,831 64	...	28,831 64	
Free.		20,627 03	...	20,627 03	
39,063	50	23,485 00	...	64,164 48	
64,193	00	30,965 00	...	118,099 00	
8,521	50	5,690 62	...	15,335 75	
8,130	00	3,300 00	...	12,178 15	
19,296	00	10,436 25	1,893 00	32,517 55	
4,812	00	1,453 12	...	7,415 00	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls School.
1,888	50	828 12	...	5,527 36	
5,178	00	1,718 75	...	8,329 00	
474	00	110 00	...	499 00	
608	46	641 25	1,499 60	3,167 85	
14,352	50	11,478 75	...	31,878 79	
1,627	00	1,902 50	...	4,744 41	
11,444	00	6,917 50	872 54	19,378 32	
8,951	50	4,432 50	3,523 95	16,907 95	
8,098	20	2,151 25	1,000 00	11,665 75	

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average.												
			In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrolment.
PENANG.															
1. *Government Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	286	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. *Free School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	944	888	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Vernacular Schools (93).	†Aided Vernacular Schools (6).	...	5,542	4,852	634	518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. ...	*St. Xavier's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,258	1,176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. ...	Pulau Tikus School.	...	...	...	...	...	98	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	1,433	1,345	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. ...	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	83	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. ...	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	152	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. ...	Bukit Tengah School.	...	...	...	...	...	57	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. ...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	122	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. ...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	145	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. ...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	...	97	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. ..	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	877	744	...	...	...	...	
14. ...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	248	...	...	...	..	
15. ...	Prai Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	25	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16.	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	62	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17 ...	St. Anthony's Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	43	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations. † These are the Prai Estate, Batu Kawan Estate, St. Anthony's, and Caledonia Estate Schools, and Balik Pulau (Chinese) Boys' and Balik Pulau (Malay) Girls' Schools which also appear on this and the next page.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

Average Attendance.	Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	7,167 00	11,191 45	...	18,358 45	
	26,416 25	31,549 75	10,246 21	88,289 46	
	Free.	83,759 72	...	83,759 72	
	38,065 00	25,258 75	...	70,012 27	
	2,076 00	1,683 00	...	5,026 00	
	45,096 29	26,757 50	129 18	78,864 72	
	1,439 00	841 88	129 20	2,410 08	
	3,733 00	938 75	17 00	5,028 35	
	1,068 84	650 63	..	1,710 27	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	2,987 80	1,154 06	...	4,238 54	
	3,740 25	1,488 75	...	5,230 67	
	127 73	603 75	...	691 51	
	11,436 50	11,873 75	19 00	25,041 05	
	6,997 25	4,302 88	2,356 87	12,673 50	
	Free.	132 75	55 45	188 20	
	Free.	412 75	...	320 00	
	Free.	199 13	...	244 00	

RETURN OF

	Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average.											
	Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.			Total.
				Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.	Average Enrolment.
PENANG.—*Continued.*															
18.	...	Prai S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	...	86	78	...	...	...	...	...	..
19.	...	Caledonia Estate School.	...	...	...	...	...	39	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	...	Balik Pulau School (Chinese).	...	...	...	...	...	61	56	...	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	Balik Pulau School (Malay).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	39	...	...	...	...
22.	...	Balik Pulau School (English).	...	...	...	...	...	41	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA.															
1. *High School.		...	...	427	425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Preparatory School.		...	...	105	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Vernacular Schools (80).		...	...	4,677	4,338	276	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Malay College.		...	...	82	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	...	*St. Francis School.	...	...	...	...	...	467	439	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.	...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	111	108	233	227	...	...	...	...
7.	...	The Portuguese Mission Tranquerah School.	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	119	118	...	...	...	...
8	...	Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	69	61	...	...	...	...
9.	...	Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	68	61	...	...	...	...	...	..

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

UNIVERSITIES and

Description.			When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	Number of Students.	
Government.	Corporate or Endowed.	Private.			Male.	Female.
King Edward VII Medical School.		...	1905.	Ordinance XV of 1905 and Ordinance XII of 1913.	107	4

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Concluded.*

Average Attendance.	Revenue of each School: School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	956 73	678 75	118 82	1,795 00	
	Free.	213 75	...	578 76	
	Free.	320 63	457 72	778 35	
	Free.	307 50	193 00	500 00	
	906 25	254 06	90 00	1,031 64	
	5,444 00	27,208 43	...	27,208 43	
	1,258 00	4,414 00	...	4,414 00	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	Free.	70,153 42	...	70,153 42	
	Free.	21,569 53	...	21,569 53	
	7,768 75	7,768 75	300 00	23,395 37	
	3,026 75	5,077 50	...	12,553 70	
	862 50		...	2,816 77	
	679 80	1,138 75	2,177 77	3,984 71	
	1,437 62	370 00	600 00	3,088 87	

HIGHER COLLEGES.

Revenue of each Institution: From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.	Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
49,414 12	2,260 00	38,110 54	...	64,335 74	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1919.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1919. Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand. 2/4 7/32. Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/4 1/32.	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to $60. Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard Weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd Schedule* are legal tender for the payment of any amount. The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars. The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar. An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, and on the 22nd October, 1906, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 11th of February, 1907, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Second Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.	$6,424,247	Average monthly circulation $106,015,349.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China :— Singapore Branch ... $49,165 Penang Branch ... ... $44,730 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation :— Singapore Branch $36,127 Penang Branch ... ... $26,251 $156,273 The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1919, of $174,631,973.70, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of not less than one-half of its issue.

* For the Schedules *see* page S 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1919.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page S 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£1,200,000	$49,165 (S) $44,730 (P)	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...	Three.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$15,000,000 *a*	$36,127 (S) $26,251 (P) $156,273	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ...	Two.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£750,000		
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	(Guilders) 80,000,000		
			International Banking Corporation ...	One.	American.	$3,250,000*b* (Gold)		
			Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ...	One.	Ordinance XV of 1904.	(Guilders) 45,000,000		
			Banque de l'Indo-Chine ...	One.	French.	(Francs) 45,600,000		
			The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One.	...	$2,000,000		
			Deutsch-Asiatische Bank* ...	One.	...	Tls. 7,500,000		
			Communication Bank ...	One.	...	(Taels) *c* 7,500,000		
			The Chinese Commercial Bank, Limited ...	One.	...	$1,000,000*d*		
			Bank of Taiwan, Limited ...	One.	...	(Yens.) 30,000,000		
			Yokohama Specie Bank ...	One.	...	(Yens.) 61,000,000		
			Ho Hong Bank	Three.	...	$3,000,000*d*		
			China and Southern Bank ...	One.	...	(Yens.) 5,000,000		
			Oversea Chinese Bank ...	One.	...	$5,104,800*d*		

* Being wound up under Ordinance XXIX of 1914. (*a*) Hongkong Currency. (*b*) United States Currency. (*c*) Pekin Currency. (*d*) Straits Currency.

Return of copper coin imported and exported during the 2nd half of the year 1919.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore	55,800	Singapore	45,680
Penang	25,700*	Penang	...
Malacca	...	Malacca	..

* Information for half-year only allowed to be published.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	,,	800	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	,,	800	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	,,
·01	Do. One-Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144·00	9·331	—	—	1 Dollar
·005	Do Half-Cent Piece ...	,,	—	72·00	4·665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter-Cent Piece...	,,	—	36·00	2·333	—	—	,,

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Sovereign	Gold	916·6	123·274	7·988	122·500	7·93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver	900	312	20·217	308	19·958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10·108	154	9·979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·6	0·108	Three-thousandths.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·0	0·065	Three-thousandths.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.		Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
					Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·20	Straits Settlements	Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do.	Ten-Cent Piece ...	,,	600	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Do.	Five-Cent Piece ...	,,	600	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	,,

The remedy allowance for the new Straits Settlements subsidiary silver coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·000	0·1296	Four-thousandths.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
	Straits Settlements :—							
·20	Twenty-cent piece ...	Silver ...	400	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	Two Dollars.
·10	Ten-cent piece ...	,, ...	400	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	Do.
·05	Five-cent piece ...	,, ...	400	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	Do.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·000	0·1296	10

New Subsidiary Coins.

roportion of Dollar or which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weigst.	Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.		
·01	One-cent piece ...	Copper or mixed metal	—	90	5·832	—	One Dollar.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.					
12	1 Foot.				
36	3	1 Yard.			
198	16½	5½	1 Pole or Perch.		
7,920	660	220	40	1 Furlong.	
63,360	5,280	1,760	320	8	1 Mile.

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.					
144	1 Foot.				
1,296	9	1 Yard.			
39,204	272¼	30¼	1 Pole.		
1,568,160	10,890	1,210	40	1 Rood.	
6,272,640	43,560	4,840	160	4	1 Acre.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.					
16	1 Ounce.				
256	16	1 Pound.			
3,584	224	14	1 Stone.		
28,672	1,792	112	8	1 Hundredweight.	
573,440	35,840	2,240	160	20	1 Ton.

Measures of Capacity.

Dry Measure.

Gills.						
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.					
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.				
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.			
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.		
64	32	16	8	2	1 Peck.	
256	128	64	32	8	4	1 Bushel.
2,048	1,024	512	256	64	32	8	1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills.							
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.						
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.					
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.				
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.			
2,016	1,008	504	252	63	1 Hogshead.		
4,032	2,016	1,008	504	126	2	1 Pipe.	
8,064	4,032	2,016	1,008	252	4	2	1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	...	= 1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	...	= 1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul		= 133⅓ lbs.
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls		= 1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang are to be found in old titles:—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
* 1 chhun 1 19/40 inch.
10 „ 1 chhek 14¾ inches.
[* Ordinance XXIV of 1910.]

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1919.

Bank Bills. 1919.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
ON LONDON— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight ...	from	2/4 1/2	2/4 13/32	2/4 3/8	2/4 13/32	2/4 17/32	2/4 1/2	2/4 17/32	2/4 17/32	2/4 9/16	2/4 21/32	2/4 3/4	2/4 7/8
	to	2/4 3/8	2/4 3/8	2/4 7/32	2/4 1/4	2/4 3/8	2/4 7/16	2/4 15/32	2/4 13/32	2/4 1/2	2/4 19/32	2/4 5/8	2/4 23/32
„ PARIS— *Francs*, demand	from	303	302	301	315	330	335	335	352	416	400	440	450
	to	302	302	300 1/2	304	307	330	335	352	352	385	420	440
„ CALCUTTA— *Rupees*, demand	from	155 3/4	155 3/4	155 1/2	154 3/4	154 3/4	137 1/4	134 3/4	135 1/4	116 3/4	117	116 1/4	102 3/4
	to	154	155 1/2	154 1/2	154 3/4	138 3/4	127 5/8	133 1/4	116 1/4	112 1/4	113 1/4	106 1/4	101 1/4
„ HONGKONG— *Dollars*, demand	from	43 1/2%	38 3/4%	37 1/2%	47 1/4%	53 3/4%	54%	54 3/4%	71 1/2%	78 3/4%	95 3/4%	117 1/2%	126 1/4%
	to	41	33	3 5	40	46 3/4	50	49 1/2	57 1/2	73 1/2	79 3/4	95	110
„ SHANGHAI— *Taels*, demand ...	from	45	49 1/2	50 1/4	48	46 1/4	43 1/4	43	40	37	36	34	27 3/4
	to	44	4	49	47 1/4	44	42 1/4	40 3/4	37 1/2	36 1/2	33 3/4	27 3/4	26 1/4
„ BATAVIA— *Guilders*, demand	from	134	135 1/2	135 3/4	136	135 1/2	136 1/2	136	134 3/4	128	127 1/2	127	120
	to	132	134 1/2	135 1/2	135	134 1/4	135 1/4	134 1/2	127	127	126 3/4	123	112 1/2
BAR SILVER— In London, per oz.	from	48 7/16	48 7/8	49 5/16	50	58	54 7/8	55 1/4	61 1/4	62 5/8	65 3/8	76	79 1/8
	to	48 7/16	47 7/16	47 3/4	48 13/16	48 9/16	52 1/2	53	55 6/16	58	62 1/8	65 1/2	72 5/8

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank 4 months' sight Bills on London during the last ten years:—

1910	2/4 9/16	to	2/4 5/16	4 months' sight.
1911	2/4 7/16	to	2/4 1/4	,,
1912	2/4 7/16	to	2/4	,,
1913	2/4 11/32	to	2/4 9/32	,,
1914	2/4 17/32	to	2/4 1/4	,,
1915	2/4 21/32	to	2/4 3/4	,,
1916	2/4 3/4	to	2/4 5/8	,,
1917	2/4 3/4	to	2/4 11/16	,,
1918	2/4 11/16	to	2/4 5/32	,,
1919	2/4 7/8	to	2/4 7/32	,,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1919.

Statement of the value of Foreign Imports into and Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements in 1918 and 1919.

IMPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total.
A.—Live Animals, Food, Drinks and Narcotics.		$	$	$	$	$	$
Total	1918	199,435,998	46,942,982	543,404	101,672	...	247,024,056
	1919	250,491,441	47,759,496	706,491	191,652	...	299,148,780
B.—Raw Materials:—							
(*a*) Textile ...	1918	755,621	23,111	...	608	...	779,340
	1919	1,614,320	47,650	...	1,428	...	1,663,398
(*b*) Metal ...	1918	63,568,199	64,693,328	4,730	...	...	128,266,257
	1919	60,198,933	46,060,324	1,700	...	...	106,260,957
(*c*) Other ..	1918	161,395,577	27,377,581	5,657,525	745,048	576	195,176,307
	1919	229,228,100	32,875,686	12,739,871	946,551	60	275,790,268
Total	1918	225,719,397	92,094,020	5,662,255	745,656	576	324,221,904
	1919	291,041,353	78,983,660	12,741,571	947,979	60	383,714,623
C.—Manufactured and Partly Manufactured Articles:—							
(*a*) Textile ...	1918	57,476,882	13,816,235	89,423	215	...	71,382,755
	1919	57,610,919	12,521,179	141,188	...	590	70,273,876
(*b*) Metal ...	1918	14,104,305	3,658,305	270,660	1,560	3,307	18,038,137
	1919	27,070,738	5,006,708	456,149	1,291	931	32,535,817
(*c*) Other ...	1918	31,647,865	6,988,193	270,390	7,414	558	38,914,420
	1919	35,598,702	7,036,365	241,137	...	63	42,876,267
Total	1918	103,229,052	24,462,733	630,473	9,189	3,865	128,335,312
	1919	120,280,359	24,564,252	838,474	1,291	1,584	145,685,960
Total value of Merchandise	1918	528,384,447	163,499,735	6,836,132	856,517	4,441	699,581,272
	1919	661,813,153	151,307,108	14,286,536	1,140,922	1,644	828,549,363
* *D.*—Coin and Bullion ...	1918	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1919	31,912,175	24,244,219	...	...	...	56,156,394
Grand Total value of Imports	1918	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1919	693,725,328	175,551,327	14,286,536	1,140,922	1,644	884,705,757

		Gross Imports.			Merchandise.		
		$	= £		$	= £	
Total Value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements in	1918	..	...	...	699,581,272	= 81,617,815	
	1919	884,705,757	= 103,215,672	...	828,549,363	= 96,664,092	
Increase				...	128,968,091	= 15,046,277	

* Second half of 1919 only.

EXPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total.
		$	$	$	$	$	$
A.—Live Animals, Food, Drinks and Narcotics—							
Total ...	1918	158,934,858	36,066,408	638,732	307,403	...	195,947,401
	1919	188,887,598	38,713,287	564,582	343,855	...	228,509,322
B.—Raw Materials—							
(*a*) Textile ...	1918	748,486	2,421	70	43	...	751,020
	1919	1,462,208	17,753	216	164	...	1,480,341
(*b*) Metal ...	1918	74,108,883	72,467,454	3,340	...	...	146,579,677
	1919	73,474,242	56,557,193	1,260	...	...	130,032,695
(*c*) Other ...	1918	175,724,883	16,113,740	6,634,318	64,756	771,428	199,309,125
	1919	331,206,542	34,255,080	17,148,055	236,622	882,858	383,729,157
Total ...	1918	250,582,252	88,583,615	6,637,728	64,789	771,428	346,639,822
	1919	406,142,992	90,830,026	17,149,531	236,786	882,858	515,242,193
C.—Manufactured and Partly Manufactured Articles—							
(*a*) Textile ...	1918	30,863,472	7,173,105	17,392	55,155	...	38,109,124
	1919	53,797,722	10,449,233	37,259	73,741	...	64,357,955
(*b*) Metal ...	1918	7,985,279	1,909,459	178,737	4,360	...	10,077,835
	1919	9,496,337	2,519,676	268,162	3,371	...	12,287,546
(*c*) Other ...	1918	19,590,317	5,789,451	261,324	59,966	...	25,701,058
	1919	22,693,375	7,728,671	338,678	142,180	...	30,902,904
Total	1918	58,439,068	14,872,015	457,453	119,481	...	73,888,017
	1919	85,987,434	20,697,580	644,099	219,292	...	107,548,405
Total value of Merchandise	1918	467,956,178	139,522,038	7,733,913	491,683	771,428	616,475,240
	1919	681,018,024	150,240,893	18,358,212	799,933	882,858	851,299,920
* *D.*—Coin and Bullion ...	1918	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1919	14,670,642	8,795,668	...	...	...	23,466,310
Grand Total value of Exports	1918	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1919	695,688,666	159,036,561	18,358,212	799,933	882,858	874,766,230

		Gross Exports.		Merchandise.	
		$	£	$	£
Total Value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements in	1918	...	...	616,475,240	= 71,922,111
	1919	874,766,230	= 102,056,060	851,299,920	= 99,318,324
Increase				234,824,680	= 27,396,213

* Second half of 1919 only.

Statement showing the value of the Imports and Exports according to Classes of each of the Settlements into and from the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates and Foreign Countries, respectively, in 1919, and the total of the Colony for 1918 and 1919.

	IMPORTS INTO							EXPORTS FROM						
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total - 1918.	Total 1919.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total 1918.	Total 1919.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
A.—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS:—														
United Kingdom ...	5,123,943	1,406,156	48,919	...	...	9,213,322	6,579,018	21,591,075	4,045,553	...	...	...	3,976,330	25,636,628
British Possessions ...	64,536,182	31,242,868	219,203	191,652	...	103,337,262	96,189,905	101,847,952	28,714,338	454,006	343,855	...	93,959,109	131,360,151
Foreign Countries ...	180,831,316	15,110,172	438,369	...	..	134,473,472	196,379,857	65,448,571	5,953,396	110,576	...	...	98,011,962	71,512,543
Total of *A* ...	250,491,441	47,759,196	706,491	191,652	...	247,024,056	299,148,780	188,887,598	38,713,287	564,582	343,855	...	195,947,401	228,509,322
B.—RAW MATERIALS (Textile, Metal and Other):—														
United Kingdom ...	494,241	173,309	2,388	..	60	200,855	669,998	58,760,436	34,538,621	15,710,814	73,610	...	51,058,046	109,083,481
British Possessions ...	178,540,095	52,066,083	11,639,632	947,979	...	223,319,600	243,103,789	22,794,588	10,131,149	359,549	51,176	256,029	30,684,957	33,592,491
Foreign Countries ...	112,007,017	26,744,268	1,099,551	...	...	100,701,449	139,850,836	324,587,968	46,160,256	1,079,168	112,000	626,829	264,896,819	372,566,221
Total of *B* ...	291,041,353	78,983,660	12,741,571	947,979	60	324,221,904	383,714,623	406,142,992	90,830,026	17,149,531	236,786	882,858	346,639,822	515,242,193
C.—MANUFACTURED AND PARTLY MANUFACTURED ARTICLES (Textile. Metal and Other):—														
United Kingdom ...	37,787,095	9,460,615	231,249	...	1,584	46,632,433	47,480,543	960,623	137,730	3,070	...	...	61,514	1,101,423
British Possessions ...	27,079,985	9,082,026	266,142	1,291	...	29,265,086	36,429,444	27,577,767	11,435,369	447,684	219,292	...	30,464,525	39,680,112
Foreign Countries ...	55,413,279	6,021,611	341,083	..		52,437,793	61,775,973	57,449,044	9,124,481	193,345	...	...	43,361,978	66,766,870
Total of *C* ...	120,280,359	24,564,252	838,474	1,291	1,584	128,335,312	145,685,960	85,987,434	20,697,580	644,099	219,292	...	73,888,017	107,548,405
A, B, C.—														
United Kingdom ..	43,405,279	11,040,080	282,556	...	1,644	56,046,610	54,729,559	81,312,134	38,721,904	15,713,884	73,610	...	55,095,890	135,821,532
British Possessions ...	270,156,262	92,390,977	12,124,977	1,140,922	...	355,921,948	375,813,138	152,220,307	50,280,856	1,261,239	614,323	256,029	155,108,591	204,632,754
Foreign Countries ...	348,251,612	47,876,051	1,879,003	...	..	287,612,714	398,006,666	447,485,583	61,238,133	1,383,089	112,000	626,829	406,270,759	510,845,634
Total value of Merchandise $ ...	661,813,153	151,307,108	14,286,536	1,140,922	1,644	699,581,272	828,549,363	681,018,024	150,240,893	18,358,212	799,933	882,858	616,475,240	851,299,920
Total value of Merchandise £ ...	77,211,534	17,652,496	1,666,762	133,108	192	81,617,815	96,644,092	79,452,103	17,528,104	2,141,792	93,325	103,000	71,922,111	99,318,324
D.—COIN AND BULLION:—														
United Kingdom ...	2,675,234	1,075,700	-	...	...	...	3,750,934	200	...	...	...	...	...	200
British Possession ...	25,607,893	23,167,819	...	...	...	...	48,775,712	5,470,290	6,275,942	...	...	...	...	11,746,232
Foreign Countries ..	3,629,048	700	...	...	...	...	3,629,748	9,200,152	2,519,726	...	...	...	...	11,719,878
Total of *D* ...	31,912,175	24,244,219	..	...	...	...	56,156,394	14,670,642	8,795,668	...	...	...	...	28,466,310
A, B, C, D.—														
United Kingdom ...	46,080,513	12,115,780	282,556	...	1,644	...	58,480,493	81,312,334	38,721,904	15,713,884	73,610	...	...	135,821,732
British Possession ...	295,764,155	115,558,796	12,124,977	1,140,922	..	...	424,588,850	157,690,597	56,556,798	1,261,239	614,323	256,029	...	216,378,986
Foreign Countries ..	351,880,660	47,876,751	1,879,003	...	...	...	401,636,414	456,685,735	63,757,859	1,383,089	112,000	626,829	...	522,565,512
Grand Total in Dollars $ ..	693,725,328	175,551,327	14,286,536	1,140,922	1,644	...	884,705,757	695,688,666	159,036,561	18,358,212	799,933	882,858	...	874,766,230
Grand Total in Sterling £ ...	80,934,621	20,480,988	1,666,762	133,107	192	...	103,215,674	81,163,677	18,554,265	2,141,791	93,326	103,000	...	102,056,060

Gross Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the four years in 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1919.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	Increase or Decrease in 1919.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	Increase or Decrease in 1919.
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
EUROPE:—										
United Kingdom	37,177,582	36,470,962	43,812,027	46,080,513	+ 2,268,486	43,854,156	45,820,694	24,213,636	81,312,334	+ 57,098,698
Gibraltar	2,774	2,883	2,155	4,732	+ 2,577	6,612	...	...	...	...
Malta	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ASIA:—										
Aden	1,713	7,010	15,620	5,752	— 9,868	79,473	5,058	3,762	700	— 3,062
BORNEO:—										
British North Borneo	1,703,232	2,322,382	2,697,186	3,681,148	983,962	2,559,577	3,287,751	3,126,750	4,168,854	+ 1,042,104
Brunei	...	...	...	...	...	10,912	16,278	8,537	11,751	+ 3,214
Sarawak	6,326,804	4,962,629	5,079,710	11,498,978	+ 6,419,268	4,029,539	4,694,580	5,410,795	9,184,396	+ 3,773,601
BRITISH INDIA:—										
Bombay and Malabar Coast	4,587,930	6,602,080	11,533,963	8,507,691	— 3,026,272	3,270,382	6,952,866	17,605,914	6,240,449	— 11,359,465
Calcutta	10,067,260	13,435,963	13,232,345	17,351,027	+ 4,118,682	4,808,928	10,595,725	6,870,430	5,944,577	— 925,862
Burma	7,197,035	8,536,530	18,821,385	8,139,634	— 10,681,751	3,426,252	4,528,556	4,576,822	7,078,016	+ 2,501,194
Madras and Coromandel Coast	3,785,801	5,186,225	6,806,134	5,697,915	— 1,108,219	2,264,780	5,387,239	7,461,840	4,967,120	— 2,494,720
Ceylon	289,499	296,538	477,553	417,731	— 59,822	6,111,837	4,793,367	2,337,129	9,372,470	7,035,341
Hongkong	23,274,255	25,464,885	25,672,988	41,318,696	+ 15,645,708	8,175,334	10,266,065	14,193,438	18,088,732	+ 3,895,294
MALAY PENINSULA:—										
Kedah	1,830	1,887	21,094	113,179	92,085	71,125	86,610	53,081	65,953	12,872
Johore	24,904,685	28,369,549	26,495,930	35,762,964	9,267,034	9,617,177	11,704,862	11,361,733	10,654,321	— 8,292,588
Kelantan	2,531,674	3,386,432	3,545,964	4,958,260	+ 1,412,296	1,595,546	1,892,577	2,355,674	3,216,334	+ 860,660
Negri Sembilan	7,536,622	11,681,550	11,572,452	14,304,188	+ 2,731,736	4,590,786	4,683,490	4,828,330	10,708,700	+ 5,880,370
Pahang	4,550,251	5,027,724	5,575,187	5,736,061	160,874	2,545,679	2,662,768	2,317,046	1,404,140	— 2,087,094
Perak	30,519,661	40,290,311	45,029,458	47,183,195	2,153,737	10,068,321	9,650,033	9,593,354	14,262,912	+ 4,669,558
Selangor	33,788,462	45,606,520	49,374,361	55,486,593	+ 6,112,232	15,932,121	6,982,399	18,422,317	28,376,185	+ 9,953,868
Trengganu	2,087,787	2,311,967	3,762,677	3,828,671	65,994	1,190,523	1,216,153	1,473,503	1,935,087	+ 461,584
Canada	156,382	1,024,349	3,534,168	1,418,447	— 3,115,721	2,002,013	11,978,767	11,222,884	5,511,652	— 5,711,232
Australia	5,287,379	8,997,154	7,850,186	27,362,809	+ 19,512,623	1,143,285	1,959,617	2,417,240	1,000,482	— 1,416,758
New Zealand	393,425	...	...	...	...	242,747	359,472	274,546	90,403	— 184,143
Mauritius	3,055	2,750	151,524	...	151,524	163,897	71,357	195,725	231,689	+ 35,964
Union of South Africa	2,816,310	3,663,082	3,579,058	3,808,810	229,752	120,450	299,643	389,121	117,389	— 271,732
Egypt	263,110	227,702	371,570	155,404	— 216,166	537,402	1,295,794	2,247,188	2,987,442	+ 740,254
Other British Possessions	...	920	676,518	22,270	— 654,248	...	...	9,780	34,843	+ 25,063
Total	209,254,518	253,880,204	289,691,213	341,844,668	+ 52,153,455	128,418,883	161,131,721	152,971,184	239,002,931	— 86,031,747

Gross Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the four years in 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919.—*Contd.*

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	Increase or Decrease in 1919.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	Increase or Decrease in 1919.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
EUROPE :—										
Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	76,200	– 76,200	...	...	...	3,515,018	+ 3,515,018
Belgium ...	...	...	62,644	66,618	– 3,974	1,158,365	1,680,241	299,626	4,677,151	+ 4,377,525
Denmark ...	204,240	153,713	1,004,284	2,180,638	– 1,176,354	0,858,149	13,562,080	21,314,031	26,919,961	+ 5,605,930
France ...	2,746,795	2,018,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	1,100,973	1,124,738	– 23,765	3,033,081	6,276,251	7,661,693	6,663,287	– 998,406
Italy ...	4,068,300	1,905,191	178,051	962,737	+ 784,686	127,239	...	42,430	1,742,672	+ 1,700,242
Netherlands ...	1,922,946	546,044	6,500	16,270	+ 9,770	...	...	...	18,480	+ 18,480
Norway ...	2,179,842	744,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia (*See* Russia in Asia) ...	...	...	86,239	99,878	+ 13,639	415,662	642,936	76,962	300,220	+ 233,258
Spain ...	225,222	42,005	48,680	25,844	– 22,836	...	...	...	2,983	+ 2,983
Sweden ...	385,081	148,609	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
Turkey ...	...	...								
ASIA :—										
Arabia ...	...	...	...	3,200	+ 3,200	...	...	740	85,736	+ 84,996
China ...	10,928,087	12,137,779	15,060,526	19,314,375	+ 4,253,849	2,322,653	2,433,610	2,471,614	7,910,865	+ 5,439,251
*Egypt (Africa) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India ...	1,233,473	1,299,766	1,285,491	1,222,164	– 63,327	751,331	424,372	372,449	8,594,852	+ 8,222,403
FRENCH INDO-CHINA :—										
Colony ...	12,898,443	17,203,140	15,870,957	29,845,659	+ 13,974,702	3,014,184	3,664,408	4,836,734	9,060,713	+ 4,223,979
Protectorate ...	1,012,859	1,177,022	2,434,413	2,241,423	– 192,990	685,234	758,013	327,517	889,074	+ 561,557
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	19,387,936	29,902,285	44,530,242	33,194,039	– 11,336,203	11,218,463	16,721,893	25,672,137	24,477,344	– 1,194,793
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—										
Acheen ...	269,527	56,864	163,275	202,447	+ 39,172	371,125	442,885	417,500	502,535	+ 85,035
Bali and Lombok ...	2,159,223	1,811,623	1,370,402	3,152,446	+ 1,782,044	610,557	379,556	291,580	305,774	– 14,194
Borneo ...	15,187,124	12,289,550	10,430,529	23,058,730	+ 12,628,201	9,118,378	11,870,580	10,701,958	10,137,947	– 564,011
Celebes ...	2,053,794	1,278,129	1,194,768	4,764,393	+ 3,569,625	3,961,222	3,352,335	3,949,158	4,281,930	+ 332,772
Java ...	25,571,461	45,273,147	42,764,026	57,441,698	+ 14,677,672	23,849,396	28,683,808	37,613,709	27,228,140	– 10,385,569
Moluccas ...	975,768	624,675	451,815	790,617	+ 338,802	934,029	847,318	889,661	461,742	– 427,919
Natunas and Anambas Islands ...	1,225,061	1,628,207	1,345,380	3,688,025	+ 2,342,645	648,511	753,478	784,905	1,180,924	+ 396,019

* *See* British Empire and Protectorates.

Riow and Lingga Archipelago	...	4,320,322	4,471,175	4,094,347	4,723,144	+	628,797	2,433,318	2,441,480	3,152,757	2,482,001	− 670,756
Sumatra, East Coast	...	17,261,095	16,222,545	22,324,073	42,797,608	+	20,473,535	14,987,734	18,173,438	25,305,043	23,994,177	− 1,310,866
Sumatra, West Coast	...	1,325,543	954,544	1,387,091	4,584,732	+	3,197,641	850,765	979,699	1,013,829	1,247,593	+ 233,764
Other Dutch Islands	...	8,282,327	10,968,721	6,515,993	17,255,246	+	10,739,253	4,114,152	4,758,163	5,508,379	4,166,588	− 1,341,791
Persia	...	...	...	4,000	350,000	+	346,000	778,129	233,940	243,047	41,305	− 201,742
Portuguese India	...	6,350	3,725	3,522	15,193	+	11,671	47,412	36,380	54,394	155,507	+ 301,113
Philippine Islands and Sulu Archipelago	...	847,234	435,690	784,240	2,011,076	+	1,226,836	1,983,197	1,716,962	1,642,358	1,639,613	− 2,745
Russia in Asia	...	...	...	...	...		...	15,514,160	7,784,263	...	...	...
SIAM :—												
Siam, Proper	...	46,830,041	57,212,136	48,248,271	61,191,771	+	12,943,500	9,458,587	9,778,519	10,616,931	20,250,565	+ 9,633,634
East Coast of Peninsula	...	4,066,907	4,763,021	5,204,063	6,320,802	+	1,116,739	1,480,917	1,217,344	1,041,827	1,569,566	+ 527,739
West Coast of Peninsula	...	1,000	36,801	84,076	...	−	84,076	3,972	1,846	481	5,198	+ 4,717
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—												
Atlantic Coast	...	8,070,435	11,521,020	10,842,397	21,572,564	+	10,730,167	71,805,222	95,571,612	93,064,969	195,820,403	+ 102,755,434
Pacific Coast	...	1,622,442	3,439,506	4,773,119	7,510,506	+	2,737,387	36,977,431	70,892,905	68,842,619	65,478,879	− 3,363,740
Other Foreign Countries	...	275	176,931	2,337	75,879	+	73,542	34,233	737,003	1,623,734	676,992	− 946,742
Total	...	197,269,162	240,446,811	243,656,724	351,880,660	+	108,223,936	232,526,808	306,818,218	329,834,772	456,685,735	+ 126,850,963
INTER-PORT—												
Malacca	...	19,103,911	22,963,918	21,049,626	38,729,446	+	17,679,820	9,932,477	12,466,385	11,358,935	15,411,283	+ 4,052,348
Penang	...	12,151,060	17,542,366	25,823,525	25,233,639	−	589,886	9,673,362	13,167,869	16,548,288	26,587,270	+ 10,038,982
Labuan	...	819,180	893,028	1,005,089	1,467,737	+	462,648	997,202	1,058,639	941,868	1,454,371	+ 512,503
Christmas Island	...	21,632	23,206	45,989	428,643	+	382,654	114,825	221,907	220,644	239,865	+ 19,221
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	32,095,783	41,422,518	47,924,229	65,859,465	+	17,935,236	20,717,866	26,914,800	29,069,735	43,692,789	+ 14,623,054
Gross Increase	...						178,312,627					227,505,764
Grand Total Excluding Treasure	$ ...	430,766,611	527,980,306	576,165,300	727,007,589			377,949,518	491,848,849	496,636,878	720,347,211	
Grand Total Excluding Treasure	£ ...	50,256,104	61,597,702	67,219,285	84,817,552			44,094,110	57,382,365	57,940,969	84,040,508	

IMPORTS.

Total value of the Gross Imports into the Settlement of Penang from each Country in the year 1919, with Comparative Statement for the years 1918 and 1919.

Countries whence Imported.	1918.	1919.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM	12,059,661	12,115,780	56,119	...
,, BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES, ETC.:	$	$	$	$
British North Borneo	220	250	30	...
Malta	...	...	...	...
Aden	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	...	...
Bombay	274,615	267,268	...	7,347
Calcutta	2,407,592	3,009,628	602,036	...
Burma Ports	22,942,556	19,206,469	...	3,736,087
Madras	6,089,035	5,878,696	...	210,339
Ceylon	274,350	318,185	43,835	...
Hongkong	11,587,600	33,207,715	21,620,115	...
Malay Peninsula:—				
Pahang	...	...	...	...
Kelantan	15	1,890	1,875	...
Kedah	7,919,664	6,980,384	...	939,280
Negri Sembilan	1,972	1,184	...	788
Perak	45,432,771	38,167,002	...	7,265,769
Selangor	11,824,969	7,078,439	...	4,746,530
Johore	...	920	920	...
Canada	63,039	48,386	...	14,653
Australia	1,196,763	1,280,230	83,467	...
Union of South Africa	296,250	1,700	...	294,550
Egypt	352,441	110,450	...	241,991
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...
Total ...	110,063,852	115,558,796	22,352,275	17,457,334
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$
Austria	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	6,645	6,645	...
Denmark	12,159	13,238	1,079	...
France	342,154	111,410	...	230,744
Germany	...	...	...	...
Italy	95,620	70,577	...	25,043
Netherlands	34,620	200,367	165,747	...
Norway	26,390	33,900	7,510	...
Sweden	2,100	26,918	24,818	...
Spain	298,465	62,275	...	236,190
Arabia	...	...	...	...
China	1,998,765	2,123,799	125,034	...
French India	915,386	617,503	...	297,883
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	212,920	345,287	132,367	...
French Indo-China Colony	1,010	...	...	1,010
Japan	5,756,044	2,458,766	...	3,297,278
Netherlands India:—				
Achinese Ports...	3,893,071	5,488,360	1,595,289	...
Dutch Borneo	403,815	372,176	...	31,639
Java	1,877,441	2,494,945	617,504	...
Sumatra, East Coast	3,281,284	3,769,202	487,918	...
Sumatra, West Coast	544,428	1,349,540	805,112	...
Celebes	130	60	...	70
Philippines	29,603	69,600	39,997	...
Siam, East Coast	2,048	214,158	212,110	...
Siam, West Coast	21,682,172	19,671,001	...	2,011,171
Siam, Proper	53,650	4,476,270	4,422,620	...
United States, Atlantic	1,426,376	2,412,290	985,914	...
United States, Pacific	407,794	1,488,464	1,080,670	...
Other Foreign Countries	77,130	...	...	77,130
Total ...	43,374,575	47,876,751	10,719,334	6,208,158
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$
Malacca	2,742	2,895	153	...
Singapore	16,396,315	26,211,762	9,815,447	...
Dindings	670,822	1,183,783	512,961	...
Total ...	17,069,879	27,398,440	10,328,561	...
Grand Total ...	183,158,967	202,949,767	43,456,292	23,665,492
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port) ...	166,089,088	175,551,327	33,127,731	23,665,492

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Exports from the Settlement of Penang to each Country in the year 1919, with Comparative Statement for the years 1918 and 1919.

Countries to which Exported.	1918.	1919.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
TO UNITED KINGDOM	25,149,613	38,721,904	13,572,291	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES,				
Aden	..	...	...	..
British North Borneo	...	...	...	..
Sarawak	...	...	...	..
Bombay	82,755	367,607	284,852	..
Calcutta	4,634,245	5,766,755	1,132,510	...
Burma Ports	1,758,830	8,008,931	6,250,101	...
Madras	1,354,524	1,592,660	238,136	...
Ceylon	133,601	92,209	...	41,392
Hongkong	7,233,584	8,697,622	1,464,038	...
Malay Peninsula :—				
Trengganu	..	...	...	...
Kelantan	2,962	20,701	17,739	..
Johore	1,505	56,527	55,022	..
Negri Sembilan	264,171	627,874	363,703	...
Pahang	1,820	24,619	22,799	...
Perak	13,069,920	17,995,829	4,925,909	..
Selangor	7,086,722	8,108,566	1,021,844	..
Kedah	2,531,725	4,185,910	1,654,185	
Canada	535,849	535,140	...	709
Australia	612,368	433,585	...	178,783
New Zealand	104,024	27,465	...	76,559
Mauritius	...	7,500	7,500	..
Union of South Africa	35	1,193	1,158	..
Egypt	1,300	...	...	1,300
Other British Possessions	950	6,105	5,155	..
Total ...	39,410,890	56,556,798	17,444,651	298,743
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	$	$	$	$
Austria	...	...	...	..
Belgium	...	31,000	31,000	..
Denmark	...	4,607,580	4,607,580	
France	63,000	698,586	635,586	..
Germany	...	...	...	..
Italy	782,400	108,900		673,500
Netherlands	...	27,100	27,100	..
Norway	...	48,700	48,700	...
Spain	...	..	..	..
Sweden	...	208,700	208,700	...
Arabia	...	..	..	..
China	75,803	227,243	151,440	..
French India	63,272	2,585,788	2,522,516	..
French Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	..	..	...	..
Japan	840,677	283,635	..	557,042
Netherlands India :—				
Achinese Ports	3,231,702	2,791,183		440,519
Dutch Borneo	...	..	...	..
Celebes	..	6,500	6,500	..
Java	871,594	286,862	..	584,732
Sumatra, East Coast	10,215,180	5,987,164	...	4,228,016
Sumatra, West Coast	732,203	1,219,034	486,831	
Siam, East Coast	...	6,932	6,932	
Siam, West Coast	4,285,362	4,591,786	306,424	...
Siam, Proper	31,623	64,081	32,458	...
United States, Atlantic .. .	26,877,866	33,879,915	7,002,049	..
United States, Pacific	27,565,622	6,037,170	...	21,528,452
Other Foreign Countries	50,000	...	...	50,000
Total ...	75,686,304	63,757,859	16,073,816	28,002,261
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—	$	$	$	$
Malacca	650,399	1,077,893	427,494	570,003
Singapore	25,848,740	25,278,737	...	...
Dindings	471,459	700,478	229,019	
Labuan	..	...	..	
Total ...	26,970,598	27,057,108	656,513	570,003
Grand Total ...	167,217,405	186,093,669	47,747,271	28,871,007
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port) ...	140,246,807	159,036,561	47,090,758	28,301,004

IMPORTS.

Total value of Imports into Malacca from each Country during the years 1917, 1918 and 1919:—

Countries whence imported.	Total value 1917.	Total value 1918.	Total value 1919.
FROM BRITISH EMPIRE:—	$	$	$
United Kingdom Total ...	216,196	181,195	282,556
Calcutta	1,126	...	941
Ceylon	150	...	...
Bombay	362	840	...
Madras	15,978	20,941	1,717
Hongkong	...	250	560
Australia	3,503	4,605	51,540
Johore	3,072,793	1,959,462	4,111,100
Negri Sembilan ...	4,789,063	2,925,568	6,994,546
Kelantan	2,200	...	...
Pahang	132,409	167,632	398,590
Trengganu	800	...	...
Perak	13,092	7,216	8,804
Selangor	387,568	398,806	557,179
Total ...	$8,419,044	$5,485,320	$12,124,977
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—			
France	493	5,152	500
Japan	155,723	112,477	46,355
Java	...	6,637	3,650
China	23,856	47,843	48,520
Sumatra, East Coast ...	1,226,395	953,374	1,719,648
Siam, East Coast ...	3,150	34,690	11,250
United States, Atlantic ...	45,575	8,232	48,120
United States, Pacific	2,000	1,212	960
Total ...	$1,457,192	$1,169,617	$1,879,003
,, INTER-PORT:—			
Penang	416,851	848,164	1,737,982
Singapore	12,745,290	12,017,265	15,925,409
Total ...	$13,162,141	12,865,429	$17,663,391
GRAND TOTAL ...	$23,254,573	$19,701,561	$31,949,927
Increase ...	...	...	12,248,366

EXPORTS.

Total value of Exports from Malacca to each Country during the years 1917, 1918 and 1919.

Countries to which exported.	Total value 1917.	Total value 1918.	Total value 1919.
	$	$	$
TO BRITISH EMPIRE:—			
United Kingdom ... Total ...	11,777,254	5,732,641	15,713,884
British North Borneo		150	...
Kedah		...	1,275
Ceylon		1,500	100
Johore	507,041	367,369	320,472
Kelantan	1,080	...	150
Negri Sembilan	649,145	590,588	681,810
Pahang	51,908	41,147	38,041
Perak	2,825	17,518	12,629
Selangor	122,230	174,454	119,176
Canada	326,980	...	86,586
Total ...	$1,661,209	$1,192,726	$1,261,239
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—			
France	...	259,259	56,197
Dutch Borneo	400	1,600	...
China	800	...	2,314
Java	...	2,000	2,660
Japan	877	60	...
Sumatra, East Coast	240,692	131,590	306,650
Siam, East Coast	...	810	...
United States, Atlantic	1,531,865	30,728	627,769
United States, Pacific	1,583,103	382,499	387,399
Total ...	$3,357,737	$808,546	$1,383,089
„ INTER-PORT:—			
Penang	53,081	74,884	57,346
Singapore	27,979,234	25,190,638	40,180,986
Total ...	$28,032,315	$25,265,522	$40,238,332
GRAND TOTAL ...	$44,828,515	32,999,435	58,596,544
Increase ...	...	...	25,597,109

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Labuan in the years 1918 and 1919.

	1918.		1919.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	$	$	$	$
BRITISH EMPIRE:—				
United Kingdom Total ...	...	...	...	73,610
Australia	...	550	...	...
British North Borneo	192,868	187,978	246,073	205,116
Brunei	587,359	187,616	759,567	315,978
Sarawak	76,290	86,589	135,282	75,729
Hongkong	...	...	...	17,500
Egypt	...	26,740	...	...
Total ...	$856,517	$489,473	$1,140,922	$614,323
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
Japan	...	...	...	11,490
France	...	...	...	5,000
United States of America	...	2,210	...	95,510
Total ...	...	$2,210	...	$112,000
INTER-PORT:—				
Singapore	580,285	716,476	969,324	839,381
GRAND TOTAL ...	$1,436,802	$1,208,159	$2,110,246	$1,639,314
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...
Increase ...	...	...	573,444	431,155

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Christmas Island in 1918 and 1919:—

	1918.		1919.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	$	$	$	$
United Kingdom	2,727	...	1,644	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—				
Australia	...	342,857	...	256,029
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
United States of America	1,714	...	...	...
Japan	...	428,571	...	626,829
INTER-PORT:—				
Singapore	220,644	45,989	239,865	428,643
Grand Total ...	$225,085	$817,417	$241,509	$1,311,501
Increase ...	...	...	16,424	494,084

The trade of the Dindings chiefly with Penang and the Federated Malay States valued in 1918 and 1919:—

	Imports.			*Exports.*	
	1918. $	1919. $		1918. $	1919. $
Foreign ...	4,958	2,937		123,435	163,820
Inter-Port ...	471,459	700,478		670,822	1,183,783
Total ...	$476,417	$703,415		$794,257	$1,347,603
Increase ...	...	226,998	Increase ...	...	3,346

INTER-PORT TRADE

IMPORTS.

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1918 and 1919.

	IMPORTS 1918.						IMPORTS 1919.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.												
Singapore	...	6,972,763	8,024,005	406,628	...	149,077	...	13,590,203	10,689,400	469,532	...	176,682
Penang	4,388,945	...	655,822	...	381,715	...	3,674,4 5	...	1,479,682	...	512,817	...
Malacca	570,627	1,032	...	...	...	...	770,900	1,301	...	...	...	...
Labuan	189,271	...	...	...	...	...	160,725	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	118,524	...	...	...	...	...	126,912	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	630	...	...	...	...	...	385,582	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF *A.*	5,149,473	7,092,319	8,679,827	406,628	381,715	149,077	4,991,692	13,718,416	12,169,082	469,532	512,817	176,682
B.—RAW MATERIALS.												
(*a*).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	13,624	3,010	...	...	...	...	10,727	5,474	...	...	...
Penang	1,970	...	...	...	...	...	2,872	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	410	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,380	13,624	3,010	...	...	...	2,892	10,727	5,474	...	...	...
(*b*).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	2,037,353	...	...	...	...	...	127,811	1,014	...	...	166
Penang	4,186,218	...	...	...	...	...	1,460,665	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	22,043	...	...	...	...	...	2,250	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	27,081	...	...	...	...	...	2,093	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	915	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,235,342	2,037,353	...	...	...	...	1,465,008	128,726	1,014	...	...	166
(*c*).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	930,737	912,721	21,937	...	13,661	...	742,899	968,411	45,198	...	15,571
Penang	15,251,950	...	94,766	...	12,528	...	16,426,381	...	149,234	...	34,556	...
Malacca	20,306,414	90	...	...	...	...	37,762,386	550	...	...	...	...
Labuan	724,090	...	...	...	...	...	1,294,066	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	546,754	...	...	...	...	...	1,046,769	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	33,733	...	...	...	...	...	40,494	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36,316,187	1,477,581	1,007,487	21,937	12,528	13,661	55,523,327	1,790,218	1,117,645	45,198	34,556	15,571
TOTAL OF *B.*	40,553,909	3,528,558	1,010,497	21,937	12,528	13,661	56,991,227	1,929,671	1,124,133	45,198	34,556	15,737

C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
(a).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	3,094,230	714,247	111,274	...	18,319	...	4,138,177	1,178,516	290,735	...	21,819
Penang	1,080,816	...	66,636	...	40,055	...	2,530,026	...	68,218	...	55,902	...
Malacca	37,082	450	...	...	...	...	87,215	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	3,794	...	...	...	...		2,041	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	527	...	...	...	...	...	2,107	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	1,121,692	3,095,207	780,883	111,274	40,055	18,319	2,619,282	4,140,284	1,246,734	290,735	55,902	21,819
(b).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	1,076,097	701,950	3,006	...	9,418	...	1,389,823	931,417	12,856	...	8,883
Penang	258,175	...	13,349	...	9,494	...	221,987	...	8,400	...	27,430	...
Malacca	69,479	1,050	...	...	...	...	64,100	414	...	...	...	...
Labuan	9,876	...	...	...	...	...	2,980	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	1,087	...	...	...	...	...	1,930	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	10,267	...	...	...	...	...	1,146	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	347,797	1,078,234	715,299	3,006	9,494	9,418	290,213	1,392,167	939,817	12,856	27,430	8,883
(c).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	2,104,946	1,553,282	37,440	...	29,669	...	2,705,370	1,920,347	146,213	...	16,744
Penang	558,575	...	17,591	...	27,667	...	254,194	...	32,448	...	69,773	...
Malacca	43,271	120	...	...	...	...	40,575	630	...	...	...	...
Labuan	4,777	...	...	...	...	...	5,832	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	3,930	...	...	...	...	...	5,150	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	1,359	...	...	...	...	...	1,421	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	607,982	2,108,996	1,570,873	37,440	27,667	29,669	302,022	2,711,150	1,952,795	146,213	69,773	16,744
TOTAL OF C. ...	2,077,471	6,282,437	3,067,055	151,720	77,216	57,406	3,211,517	8,243,601	4,139,346	449,804	153,105	47,446
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS $ ...	47,780,853	16,903,314	12,752,379	580,285	471,459	220,144	65,194,436	23,891,688	17,432,561	964,534	700,478	239,865
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £ ...	5,574,433	1,972,053	1,488,361	67,700	55,004	25,683	7,606,017	2,787,363	2,033,799	112,529	81,722	27,984
(d).—COIN AND BALLION.												
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,506,752	230,830	4,790	...	...
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	663,029	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	665,029	3,506,752	230,830	4,790	...	...
TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS $ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,859,465	27,398,440	17,663,391	969,324	700,478	239,865
TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING £ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,683,604	3,196,485	2,060,729	113,088	81,722	27,984

	Gross Imports.		Merchandise.	
	$	£		
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1918	...	...	$78,713,434	£ 9,183,231
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1919	$ 112,830,963	£ 13,163,612	$108,423,562	£ 12,649,415
Increase ...			$29,710,128	£ 3,466,181

NOTE:—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with other Colonial Ports, not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1918 and 1919—*Continued.*

	EXPORTS 1918.						EXPORTS 1919.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.												
Singapore	...	4,415,937	633,368	160,213	...	630	...	3,732,355	896,276	255,542	...	385,582
Penang	6,751,598	...	8,752	...	118,524	...	13,182,757	...	2,595	...	126,912	...
Malacca	7,986,288	560,858	...	...	...	...	10,633,888	901,079	...	...	...	...
Labuan	645,279	...	...	...	...	...	930,143	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	381,715	...	...	...	...	...	512,817	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	149,077	...	...	...	...	...	176,682	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF *A.* ...	15,532,242	5,358,510	642,120	160,213	118,524	630	24,923,470	5,146,251	898,871	255,542	126,912	385,582
B.—RAW MATERIALS.												
(*a*).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	1,970	...	...	...	...	...	3,117	...	...	...	...
Penang	13,624	...	...	...	...	...	10,727	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	3,010	...	...	...	...	...	5,271	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	19	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	16,653	1,970	...	...	...	...	16,023	3,117	...	...	...	...
(*b*).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	4,186,218	20,481	8,273	...	...	...	1,460,519	...	1,347	...	...
Penang	2,037,353	...	26,042	...	...	...	127,811	...	8,533	...	915	...
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,469	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	2,037,803	4,186,218	46,523	8,273	...	...	129,446	1,460,519	8,533	1,347	915	...
(*c*).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	15,249,422	24,244,623	490,350	...	33,733	...	16,418,643	39,060,911	577,015	...	40,494
Penang	1,020,655	...	25,066	...	546,754	...	827,609	...	25,540	...	1,046,769	...
Malacca	483,125	67,635	..	...	...	...	656,664	132,073	...	...	...	...
Labuan	26,397	...	...	...	...	...	31,911	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	12,528	...	...	...	...	...	34,556	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	13,661	...	...	...	...	...	15,571	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	1,543,838	15,329,585	24,269,689	490,350	546,754	33,733	1,531,755	16,585,272	39,086,451	577,015	1,046,769	40,494
TOTAL OF *B.* ...	3,598,294	19,517,773	24,316,212	498,623	546,754	33,733	1,677,224	18,048,908	39,094,984	578,362	1,047,684	40,494

C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
(a).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	1,030,930	82,955	1,903	...	...	...	2,529,821	107,673	587	...	...
Penang	3,112,222	...	302	...	527	...	4,138,346	...	410	...	2,107	...
Malacca	719,059	12,539	...	...	...	...	1,157,393	19,877	...	...	...	...
Labuan	185,145	...	...	...	...	...	360,071	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	40,055	...	...	...	...	...	55,902	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	18,319	...	...	...	...	...	21,819	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	4,034,745	1,083,524	83,257	1,903	527	...	5,677,629	2,605,600	108,083	587	2,107	...
(b).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	257,950	160,362	6,473	...	10,267	...	227,125	83,857	1,480	...	1,146
Penang	1,149,740	...	895	...	1,087	...	1,391,083	...	1,345	...	1,930	...
Malacca	582,537	1,780	...	...	...	...	866,504	2,164	...	...	...	...
Labuan	26,063	...	...	...	...	...	37,952	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	9,494	...	...	...	...	...	27,430	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	9,418	...	...	...	...	...	8,883	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	1,767,758	269,224	161,257	6,473	1,087	10,267	2,304,422	256,719	85,202	1,480	1,930	1,146
(c).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	558,027	48,849	3,264	...	1,359	...	244,078	32,269	3,410	...	1,421
Penang	2,192,311	...	13,827	...	3,930	...	2,705,995	...	18,923	...	5,150	...
Malacca	1,468,366	7,587	...	...	...	...	1,934,224	22,700	...	...	...	...
Labuan	57,315	...	...	...	...	...	89,479	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	27,667	...	...	...	...	...	69,773	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	29,669	...	...	...	...	...	16,744	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	3,747,661	593,281	62,676	3,264	3,930	1,359	4,746,442	336,551	51,192	3,410	5,150	1,421
TOTAL OF C. ...	9,550,164	1,946,029	307,190	11,640	5,544	11,626	12,728,493	3,198,870	244,477	5,477	9,187	2,567
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS $ ...	28,680,700	26,822,312	25,265,522	670,476	670,822	45,989	39,329,187	26,394,029	40,238,332	839,381	1,183,783	428,643
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £ ...	346,082	3,129,270	2,947,644	78,222	78,263	5,365	4,588,405	3,079,303	4,694,472	97,928	138,108	50,008
(d).—COIN AND BULLION.												
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	663,079	...	...	...	...
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,202,942	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	155,870	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,790	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,363,602	663,079	...	...	...	...
TOTAL TRADE IN $ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,692,789	27,057,108	40,238,332	839,381	1,183,783	428,643
TOTAL VALUE IN STERLING £ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,097,492	3,156,662	4,694,472	97,928	138,108	50,008

	Gross Exports.		Merchandise.
	$ ...	£ ...	
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1918			... ... $82,155,821 = £9,584,846
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1919	$113,440,036	£13,234,671	... ... $108,413,355 = £12,648,225
			Increase ... $26,257,534 = £3,063,379

NOTE:—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with other Colonial ports, not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1919.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE.

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	102	421,072	..	...	102	421,072	34	131,857
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang	29	127,701	...	...	29	127,701	...	...
British Possessions:—								
Aden	1	1,227	1	2,505	2	3,732	2	3,770
Australia	42	91,469	...	...	42	91,469	7	14,396
Bombay and Malabar Coasts ...	31	58,806	6	10,607	37	69,413	69	124,371
Bombay and Malabar Coasts *viâ* Penang ...	12	33,825	...	...	12	33,825	1	758
Burma Ports ...	23	31,626	1	1,562	24	33,188	5	7,470
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang	15	29,022	...	...	15	29,022	1	2,863
Calcutta ...	54	120,744	2	5,547	56	126,291	55	124,558
Calcutta *viâ* Penang ...	21	46,043	...	...	21	46,043	...	...
Ceylon	7	18,698	4	12,763	11	31,461	22	48,310
Hongkong ...	124	250,181	...	...	124	250,181	57	91,345
Madras and Coromandel Coasts ...	28	69,863	1	3,155	29	73,018	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coasts *viâ* Penang ...	29	84,265	...	...	29	84,265	...	...
New Zealand ...	1	3,952	...	...	1	3,952	..	...
South Africa ...	6	13,172	1	879	7	14,051	4	11,428
Between the Settlements:—								
Cristmas Island ...	12	5,772	...	...	12	5,772	...	...
Malacca ...	434	82,286	...	...	434	82,286	35	4,263
Penang ...	259	170,937	2	1,757	261	172,694	39	34,123
British Protectorates:—								
Asia:—								
Egypt	12	33,737	2	4,221	14	37,958	22	49,381
Borneo:—								
British North Borneo ...	34	21,021	...	...	34	21,021	7	6,960
Sarawak	15	12,044	...	...	15	12,044	77	46,824
Malay Peninsula:—								
Johore	119	8,730	...	...	119	8,730	...	...
Kelantan	19	2,408	...		19	2,408	50	19,929
Negri Sembilan ...	62	7,941	..	.	62	7,941	...	...
Pahang	51	16,137	...	...	51	16,137	15	1,665
Perak	147	71,497	..	...	147	71,497	...	.
Selangor	146	53,288	1	1,303	147	54,591	3	629
Trengganu ...	52	5,167	...		52	5,167	33	3,681
Carried forward ...	1,887	1,892,631	21	44,299	1,908	1,936,930	538	728,521

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2	6,978	36	138,835	136	552,929	2	6,978	138	559,907
...	...	...	...	29	127,701	...	...	29	127,701
		2	3,770	3	4,997	1	2,505	4	7,502
...	...	7	14,396	49	105,865	...	...	49	105,865
...	..								
3	2,315	72	126,686	100	183,177	9	12,922	109	196,099
		1	758	13	34,583	...	...	13	34,583
...	...	5	7,470	28	39,096	1	1,562	29	40,658
...	...	1	2,863	16	31,885		...	16	31,885
...	...	57	126,652	109	245,302	4	7,641	113	252,943
2	2,094	...	...	21	46,043	...	...	21	46,043
...	...	25	55,666	29	67,008	7	20,119	36	87,127
3	7,356	57	91,345	181	341,526		...	181	341,526
..	...								
		...	...	28	69,863	1	3,155	29	73,018
...									
		...	...	29	84,265	..	...	29	84,265
...	...			1	3,952	...		1	3,952
...	...	4	11,428	10	24,600	1	879	11	25,479
				12	5,772	...	...	12	5,772
..	...	...		469	86,549	...		469	86,549
		35	4,263	298	205,060	5	4,428	303	209,488
3	2,671	42	36,794						
2	4,027	24	58,408	34	83,118	4	8,248	38	91,366
		8	7,907	41	27,921	1	1,007	42	28,928
1	1,007	77	46,824	92	58,868	...	..	92	58,868
..									
				119	8,730	..		119	8,730
..	...			69	22,337		...	69	22,337
		50	19,929	62	7,941		...	62	7,941
...		...		66	17,802	...		66	17,802
		15	1,665	147	71,497	...	...	147	71,497
		...		149	53,917	1	1,303	150	55,220
		3	629	85	8,848			85	8,848
..		33	3,681						
	..								
16	26,448	554	754,969	2,425	2,621,152	37	70,747	2,462	2,691,899

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward ...	1,887	1,892,631	21	44,299	1,908	1,936,930	538	728,521
Foreign Countries:—								
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,148
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,206
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8,039
Busrah	3	4,395	2	3,186	5	7,581	...	...
China	84	201,974	1	1,227	85	203,201	21	53,969
Constantinople ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,814
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	49,740
France	7	28,083	...	...	7	28,083	44	164,926
French India ...	1	800	...	...	1	800	...	...
French Indo-China ...	15	21,084	1	4,606	16	25,690	147	146,228
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	52,751
Italy	5	14,967	...	...	5	14,967	6	15,133
Japan	80	325,021	...	...	80	325,021	323	901,442
Madagascar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,922
Phillippines ...	21	72,511	...	...	21	72,511	16	35,937
Russia	1	1,272	...	...	1	1,272	1	2,068
Russian Siberia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	34,991
Siam, Proper ...	133	115,574	...	...	133	115,574	263	199,727
South America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	35,790
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11,250
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12,301
United States, Atlantic...	22	85,110	...	...	22	85,110	20	69,803
United States, Pacific ...	1	3,042	...	...	1	3,042	31	97,968
Netherlands India:—								
Achinese Ports ...	4	8,003	...	...	4	8,003	12	30,523
Celebes	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	41,438
Dutch Borneo ...	86	178,642	...	...	86	178,642	209	111,917
Java	121	93,764	...	...	121	93,764	328	542,351
Natunas and Anambas Island	12	2,380	...	...	12	2,380	62	22,073
Netherlands Archipelago	92	108,144	2	6,045	94	114,189	97	75,012
Rhio	8	472	...	...	8	472	125	14,125
Sumatra	141	43,087	...	...	141	43,087	514	278,313
Grand Total ...	2,724	3,200,956	27	59,363	2,751	3,260,319	2,848	3,751,426

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
16	26,448	554	754,969	2,425	2,621,152	37	70,747	2,462	2,691,899
		1	3,148	1	3,148	...	...	1	3,148
...	...	2	5,206	2	5,206	...	...	2	5,206
...	...	3	13,095	2	8,039	1	5,056	3	13,095
1	5,056	...	...	3	4,395	2	3,186	5	7,581
...	...	21	53,969	105	255,943	1	1,227	106	257,170
...	...	2	4,814	2	4,814	...	...	2	4,814
...	...	16	49,740	16	49,740	...	...	16	43,740
...	...	46	167,251	51	193,009	2	2,325	53	195,334
2	2,325	...	...	1	800	...	...	1	800
...	...	148	146,691	162	167,312	2	5,069	164	172,381
1	463	13	52,751	13	52,751	...	...	13	52,751
...	...	6	15,133	11	30,100	...	...	11	30,100
...	...	325	906,448	403	1,226,463	2	5,006	405	1,231,469
2	5,006	1	1,922	1	1,922	...	...	1	1,922
...	...	17	37,281	37	108,448	1	1,344	38	109,792
1	1,344	1	2,068	2	3,340	...	...	2	3,340
...	...	14	34,991	14	34,991	...	...	14	34,991
...	...	264	200,779	396	315,301	1	1,052	397	316,353
1	1,052	9	35,790	9	35,790	...	...	9	35,790
...	...	6	12,634	5	11,250	1	1,384	6	12,634
1	1,384	4	12,301	4	12,301	...	...	4	12,301
...	...	20	69,803	42	154,913	...	...	42	154,913
...	...	32	99,622	32	101,010	1	1,654	33	102,664
		12	30,523	16	38,526	...	...	16	38,526
...	...	22	41,438	22	41,438	...	...	22	41,438
...	...	209	111,917	295	290,559	...	...	295	290,559
...	...	330	546,398	449	636,115	2	4,047	451	640,162
2	4,047	62	22,073	74	24,453	...	...	74	24,453
...	...	98	77,305	189	183,156	3	8,338	192	191,494
1	2,293	125	14,125	133	14,597	...	...	133	14,597
...	...	516	280,493	655	321,400	2	2,180	657	323,580
31	53,252	2,879	3,804,678	5,572	6,952,382	58	112,615	5,630	7,064,997

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	106	448,363	...	...	106	448,363	60	255,977
British Possessions :—								
Aden	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,340
Australia	44	88,850	5	17,091	49	105,941	7	14,457
Bombay & Malabar Coasts	17	51,551	...	...	17	51,551	68	149,109
Burma Ports ...	32	64,823	6	10,081	38	74,904	23	56,182
Calcutta	54	124,084	2	4,022	56	128,106	49	130,403
Ceylon	14	40,227	...	...	14	40,227	22	42,726
Hongkong	76	152,194	10	22,962	86	175,156	22	34,255
Madras and Coromandel Coasts	56	152,306	...	...	56	152,306	3	4,584
Mauritius	1	1,648	...	...	1	1,648	2	4,580
New Zealand ...	3	8,539	1	638	4	9,177	...	...
South Africa ...	2	4,876	...	...	2	4,876	1	2,759
Between the Settlements :—								
Christmas Island ...	13	6,253	...	...	13	6,253	...	...
Malacca	426	80,606	...	...	426	80,606	33	4,170
Penang	264	162,553	...	...	264	162,553	46	35,298
British Protectorates :—								
Asia :—								
Egypt	29	99,980	1	3,494	30	103,474	50	139,828
Borneo :—								
British North Borneo ...	32	20,978	1	1,322	33	22,300	5	3,788
Sarawak	17	11,968	7	16,160	24	28,128	78	46,802
Malay Peninsula :—								
Johore	117	7,490	...	...	117	7,490	...	...
Kelantan	18	2,661	...	...	18	2,661	57	22,565
Negri Sembilan ...	66	9,123	...	...	66	9,123	...	...
Pahang	52	16,454	...	...	52	16,454	1	136
Perak	145	70,765	...	...	145	70,765	...	...
Selangor	143	47,812	..	...	143	47,812	5	1,479
Trengganu	54	5,419	...	...	54	5,419	50	5,987
Carried forward ...	1,781	1,679,523	33	75,770	1,814	1,755,293	584	939,425

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	60	235,977	166	684,340	...	...	166	684,340
...	...	2	4,340	2	4,340	...	...	2	4,340
12	31,689	19	46,146	51	103,307	17	48,780	68	152,087
...	...	68	149,109	85	200,660	...	...	85	200,660
7	10 999	30	67,181	55	121,005	13	21,080	68	142,085
5	9,243	54	139,646	103	254,487	7	13,265	110	267,752
2	5,458	24	48,184	36	82,953	2	5,458	38	88,411
3	3,402	25	37,657	98	186,449	13	26,364	111	212,813
...	...	3	4,584	59	156,890	...	...	59	156,890
...	...	2	4,580	3	6,228	...	...	3	6,228
...	...	...	...	3	8,539	1	638	4	9,177
...	...	1	2,759	3	7,635	...	...	3	7,635
5	8,397	5	8,397	13	6,253	5	8,397	18	14,650
...	...	33	4,170	459	84,776	...	...	459	84,776
1	567	47	35,865	310	197,851	1	567	311	198,418
1	2,877	51	142,705	79	239,808	2	6,371	81	246,179
...	...	5	3,788	37	24,766	1	1,322	38	26,088
	...	78	46,802	95	58,770	7	16,160	102	74,930
...	...	...	...	117	7,490	...	...	117	7,490
...	...	57	22,565	75	25,226	...	...	75	25,226
...	...	...	...	66	9,123	...	...	66	9,123
..	...	1	136	53	16,590	...	...	53	16,590
...	...	...	...	145	70,765	...	...	145	70,765
...	...	5	1,479	148	49,291	...	...	148	49,291
..	...	50	5,987	104	11,406	...	...	104	11,406
36	72,632	620	1,012,057	2,365	2,618,948	69	148,402	2,434	2,767,350

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward ...	1,781	1,679,523	33	75,770	1,814	1,755,293	584	939,425
Foreign Countries:								
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13,364
Belgium ...	5	19,409	...	...	5	19,409	6	21,428
Busrah ...	2	2,969	...	...	2	2,969	...	...
China ...	85	206,762	4	15,231	89	221,993	21	47,798
Constantinople ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	6,927
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	37,630
France	10	25,555	...	...	10	25,555	76	256,445
French Indo-China ...	8	7,866	18	19,866	26	27,732	123	121,956
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,862
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,223
Holland	11	42,910	...	...	11	42,910	33	126,329
Italy	1	3,208	...	...	1	3,208	10	29,390
Japan	115	454,962	...	...	115	454,962	177	485,578
Madagascar ...	1	1,562	...	...	1	1,562	1	1,955
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,349
Philippines ...	6	12,741	2	5,660	8	18,401	15	22,431
Portugal	1	1,253	...	...	1	1,253	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9,459
Russian Siberia ...	2	7,477	1	4,42	3	11,905	3	8,731
Siam, Proper ...	139	123,291	35	43,236	174	166,527	222	162,868
South America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	50,446
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12,724
United States, Atlantic...	19	72,764	...	...	19	72,764	7	26,416
United States, Pacific ...	7	30,957	...	...	7	30,957	33	98,689
Netherlands India:—								
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	1	1,201	1	1,201	12	19,587
Celebes	...	...	1	3,366	1	3,366	13	26,435
Dutch Borneo ..	47	61,762	30	75,894	77	137,656	215	97,644
Java	125	98,875	23	50,581	148	149,456	205	347,121
Natunas & Anambas Is.	9	1,935	...	...	9	1,935	55	19,809
Netherlands Archipelago	69	43,301	10	15,725	79	59,026	69	50,467
Rhio	4	236	...	...	4	236	126	11,885
Sumatra	142	39,450	3	6,810	145	46,260	528	286,134
Grand Total ...	2,589	2,938,768	161	317,768	2,750	3,256,536	2,580	3,351,505

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
36	72,632	620	1,012,057	2,365	2,618,948	69	148,402	2,434	2,767,350
...	...	3	13,364	3	13,364	...	...	3	13,364
...	...	6	21,428	11	40,837	...	...	11	40,837
...	...	...	...	2	2,969	...	...	2	2,969
3	5,628	24	53,426	106	254,560	7	20,859	113	275,419
...	...	3	6,927	3	6,927	...	...	3	6,927
...	...	13	37,630	13	37,630	...	...	13	37,630
...	...	76	256,445	86	282,000	...	...	86	282,000
33	33,650	156	155,606	131	129,822	51	53,516	182	183,338
...	...	1	4,862	1	4,862	...	...	1	4,862
...	...	2	5,223	2	5,223	...	...	2	5,223
...	...	33	126,329	44	169,239	...	...	44	169,239
...	...	10	29,390	11	32,598	...	...	11	32,598
10	21,980	187	507,558	292	940,540	10	21,980	302	962,520
...	...	1	1,955	2	3,517	...	...	2	3,517
...	...	1	2,349	1	2,349	...	...	1	2,349
2	3,352	17	25,783	21	35,172	4	9,012	25	44,184
...	...	...	...	1	1,253	...	...	1	1,253
...	...	6	9,459	6	9,459	...	...	6	9,459
2	5,370	5	14,101	5	16,208	3	9,798	8	26,006
73	77,437	295	240,305	361	286,159	108	120,673	469	406,832
...	...	13	50,446	13	50,446	...	...	13	50,446
...	...	4	12,724	4	12,724	...	...	4	12,724
...	...	7	26,416	26	99,180	...	...	26	99,180
...	...	33	98,689	40	129,646	...	...	40	129,646
...	...	12	19,587	12	19,587	1	1,201	13	20,788
4	11,395	17	37,830	13	26,435	5	14,761	18	41,196
12	24,678	227	122,322	262	159,406	42	100,572	304	259,978
73	130,959	278	478,080	330	445,996	96	181,540	426	627,536
...	...	55	19,809	64	21,744	...	...	64	21,744
16	11,724	85	62,191	138	93,768	26	27,449	164	121,217
1	68	127	11,953	130	12,121	1	68	131	12,189
20	16,864	548	302,998	670	325,584	23	23,674	693	349,258
285	415,737	2,865	3,767,242	5,169	6,290,273	446	733,505	5,615	7,023,778

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	59	157,881	4	6,279	63	164,160
Belgian	...	...	1	1,384	1	1,384
British	2,724	3,200,956	27	59,363	2,751	3,260,319
Chinese	36	41,592	...	...	36	41,592
Danish	41	98,437	...	...	41	98,437
Dutch	1,338	995,165	3	7,793	1,341	1,002,958
French	180	291,067	2	1,030	182	292,097
Greek	2	5,936	...	...	2	5,936
Inter-allied	33	105,096	1	1,115	34	106,211
Italian	6	21,106	1	2,821	7	23,927
Japanese	743	1,693,128	15	29,491	758	1,722,619
Norwegian	77	76,710	4	3,339	81	80,049
Portuguese	3	8,143	...	...	3	8,143
Russian	23	44,371	...	...	23	44,371
Sarawak	85	52,307	...	...	85	52,307
Siamese	205	115,436	...	...	205	115,436
Spanish	10	24,313	...	...	10	24,313
Swedish	7	20,738	...	...	7	20,738
Total ...	5,572	6,952,382	58	112,615	5,630	7,064,997

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	56	151,300	6	12,298	62	163,598
Belgian	...	...	1	1,384	1	1,384
British	2,589	2,938,768	161	317,768	2,750	3,256,536
Chinese	21	28,856	17	14,527	38	43,383
Danish	33	73,439	8	24,998	41	98,437
Dutch	1,285	934,056	59	70,391	1,344	1,004,447
French	173	280,213	9	8,997	182	289,210
Greek	2	5,936	..	...	2	5,936
Inter-allied	14	51,702	6	20,461	20	72,163
Italian	7	23,927	..	...	7	23,927
Japanese	609	1,488,801	144	227,585	753	1,716,386
Norwegian	62	63,501	20	19,562	82	83,063
Portuguese	2	6,998	1	1,145	3	8,143
Russian	21	40,381	2	3,990	23	44,371
Sarawak	85	52,307	...	...	85	52,307
Siamese	194	107,995	11	7,441	205	115,436
Spanish	10	24,313	...	...	10	24,313
Swedish	6	17,780	1	2,958	7	20,738
Total ...	5,169	6,290,273	446	733,505	5,615	7,023,778

*Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
Argentine	...	...
British	...	...
Dutch	...	...
French	...	...
Japanese	...	...
Russian	...	...
Siamese	...	...
Total ...	...	...

* Statistics not available.

*Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
Argentine	..	
British	..	
Dutch	...	
French	...	
Japanese	...	
Russian	...	
Siamese	...	...
Total ...	...	...

*Statistics not available.

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1919.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.					
	British.		Foreign.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Bali	3	370	1	35	4	405
China	12	345	57	3,810	69	4,155
French Indo-China ...	2	75	215	7,699	217	7,774
Java	...	...	9	471	9	471
Johore	3,202	102,786	2,072	47,792	5,274	150,578
Kelantan	4	420	7	315	11	735
Malacca	557	30,997	13	584	570	31,581
Natunas Island ...	...	...	3	85	3	85
Netherlands Archipelago ...	4,072	156,979	1,575	52,248	5,647	209,227
Pahang	81	10,947	109	2,957	190	13,904
Penang	27	2,395	27	2,381	54	4,776
Perak	3	186	5	295	8	481
Rhio	57	2,298	128	4,245	185	6,543
Selangor	203	14,296	45	2,505	248	16,801
Siam, Proper	...	...	23	1,462	23	1,462
Patani	2	308	12	701	14	1,009
Singora	...	...	10	556	10	556
Sumatra	2,327	246,003	2,429	184,721	4,756	430,724
Sungai Ujong	19	1,210	15	485	34	1,695
Trengganu	16	726	51	2,484	67	3,210
Total .	10,587	570,341	6,806	315,831	17,393	886,172

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1919.

Countries Cleared for.	DEPARTURES.					
	British.		Foreign.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	...	...	1	20	1	20
Bali	...	...	4	125	4	125
China	...	...	58	2,896	58	2,896
French Indo-China ...	4	105	65	2,364	69	2,469
Java	...	...	4	120	4	120
Johore	3,133	100,938	2,263	54,060	5,396	154,998
Kelantan	2	126	20	747	22	873
Malacca	584	32,103	42	1,678	626	33,781
Natunas Island	...	...	2	45	2	45
Nicobar Islands	1	13	7	183	8	196
Netherlands Archipelago ...	3,949	155,235	1,682	55,835	5,631	211,070
Pahang	76	9,794	115	3,348	191	13,142
Penang	27	2,536	35	2,872	62	5,408
Perak	2	112	2	75	4	187
Rhio	36	1,557	168	5,698	204	7,255
Sarawak	...	...	9	327	9	327
Selangor	242	17,115	57	2,918	299	20,033
Siam, Proper	2	188	19	1,032	21	1,220
Patani	5	653	8	685	13	1,338
Singora	8	478	12	688	20	1,166
Sumatra	2,315	249,673	2,385	183,525	4,700	433,198
Sungai Ujong	24	1,813	14	593	38	2,406
Trengganu	19	1,120	127	4,871	146	5,991
Total ...	10,429	573,559	7,099	324,705	17,528	898,264

Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted, etc., for the years 1918 and 1919.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									$ c.
1918	739	15,017	671	13,959	4	32	...	63	11,871 78
1919 ...	1,131	16,703	981	15,412	11	65	8	142	16,165 58
Increase ...	392	1,686	310	1,453	7	33	8	79	4,293 80
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1918 and 1919.

	Masters of Local Trade Ships under 50 Tons.		First class Gunners.		Second class Gunners.		Third class Gunners.		Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	1	3	...	...	...	...	13	13	18	15	
Total ...	1	3	...	...	...	...	13	13	18	15	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1918 and 1919.

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Lighters	47	32,461	...	...	...	...	47	32,461	47	32,461	...	...	...	...	47	32,461
Barques	2	3,019	1	73	...	...	1	2,946	2	3,019	...	...	...	...	2	3,019
Ships	1	3,087	1	1,740	...	...	...	1,347	...	...	1	1,740	1	1,740	...	...
Schooners ...	1	643	10	7,767	9	7,124	...	..	1	643	9	6,515	8	5,872	...	...
Steamers	4,716	4,672,834	5,618	7,055,417	902	2,382,583	...	...	4,702	4,660,279	5,605	7,015,523	903	2,355,244	...	...
Total ...	4,767	4,712,044	5,630	7,064,997	863	2,352,953	...	...	4,752	4,696,402	5,615	7,023,778	863	2,327,376	...	...

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1918 and 1919.

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	13,116	824,444	17,393	886,172	4,277	61,728	...	...	13,002	812,510	17,528	898,264	4,526	85,754	...	...

Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1918 and 1919.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	2,426	850,223	2,804	1,164,901	378	314,678	...	...	2,451	883,968	2,822	1,121,765	371	237,797	...	...
Foreign-going Vessels	2,341	3,861,821	2,826	5,900,096	485	2,038,275	...	...	2,301	3,812,434	2,793	5,902,013	492	2,089,579	...	...
Total ...	4,767	4,712,044	5,630	7,064,997	863	2,352,953	...	...	4,752	4,696,402	5,615	7,023,778	863	2,327,376	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1919.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom *viâ* Suez	81	347,883	...	...	81	347,883	...	...
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	1	3,384	...	...	1	3,384	..	...
Bombay and Malabar Ports ...	1	3,360	...	...	1	3,360	10	7,230
Burma Ports ...	75	74,333	1	372	76	74,705	34	34,592
Ceylon ...	...	...	1	195	1	195	...	...
Calcutta ...	40	82,894	...	...	40	82,894	24	56,398
Hongkong ...	43	87,597	...	...	43	87,597	17	29,402
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	62	168,858	...	...	62	168,858	...	...
New Zealand ...	1	3,952	...	...	1	3,952	...	...
Vancouver Island (British Columbia) ...	1	3,697	...	...	1	3,697	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
Austria *viâ* Suez ...	1	2,614	...	...	1	2,614	...	...
China ...	30	69,458	...	...	30	69,458	...	...
Denmark *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9,676
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,097
French Indo-China Colony ...	2	2,812	...	...	2	2,812	1	1,066
France *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,871
Japan ...	43	176,898	...	...	43	176,898	45	163,400
Siam, Proper ...	6	7,049	...	...	6	7,049	13	19,331
Philippines ...	2	9,092	...	...	2	9,092	...	...
Siam, West Coast ...	130	33,028	...	...	130	33,028	5	4,296
Russian Siberia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,262
United States, Pacific ...	2	8,288	...	...	2	8,288	...	...
South America (Valparaiso) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,499
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Cape Town ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,727
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Suez	3	11,312	...	...	3	11,312	...	...
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Panama	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13,853
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	309	58,470	1	94	310	58,564	...	...
Selangor ...	6	1,299	1	258	7	1,557	...	..
Netherlands India:—								
Java ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	111,905
Sumatra ...	81	8,756	2	186	83	8,942	114	36,901
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	5	1,408	2	604	7	2,012	...	...
Singapore ...	307	313,916	5	1,818	312	315,734	29	20,799
Total ...	1,232	1,480,358	13	3,527	1,245	1,483,885	380	525,305

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	81	347,883	...	...	81	347,883
...	...	...	...	1	3,384	...	...	1	3,384
...	...	10	7,230	11	10,590	...	...	11	10,590
...	...	34	34,592	109	108,925	1	372	110	109,297
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	195	1	195
1	1,057	25	57,455	64	139,292	1	1,057	65	140,349
...	...	17	29,402	60	116,999	...	...	60	116,999
...	...	...	...	62	168,858	...	...	62	168,858
...	...	...	..	1	3,952	...	...	1	3,952
...	...	...	...	1	3,697	...	...	1	3,697
...	...	...	...	1	2,614	...	...	1	2,614
...	...	...	...	30	69,458	...	...	30	69,458
...	...	2	9,676	2	9,676	...	...	2	9,676
...	...	3	4,097	3	4,097	...	...	3	4,097
...	...	1	1,066	3	3,878	...	...	3	3,878
...	...	1	1,871	1	1,871	...	...	1	1,871
...	...	45	163,400	88	340,298	...	...	88	340,298
...	...	13	19,331	19	26,380	...	...	19	26,380
...	...	...	...	2	9,092	...	...	2	9,092
1	998	6	5,294	135	37,324	1	998	136	38,322
...	...	1	3,262	1	3,262	...	...	1	3,262
...	...	...	...	2	8,288	...	...	2	8,288
...	...	1	3,499	1	3,499	...	...	1	3,499
...	...	1	3,727	1	3,727	...	...	1	3,727
...	...	...	...	3	11,312	...	...	3	11,312
...	...	3	13,853	3	13,853	...	...	3	13,853
...	...	...	...	309	58,470	1	94	310	58,564
...	...	...	..	6	1,299	1	258	7	1,557
...	...	76	111,905	76	111,905	...	...	76	111,905
1	165	115	37,066	195	45,657	3	351	198	46,008
...	...	...	...	5	1,408	2	604	7	2,012
2	732	31	21,531	336	334,715	7	2,550	343	337,265
5	2,952	385	528,257	1,612	2,005,663	18	6,479	1,630	2,012,142

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom *viâ* Suez ...	48	205,026	...	...	48	205,026	12	7,710
United Kingdom ...	1	4,308	...	...	1	4,308	1	3,811
British Possessions:—								
Burma Ports ...	60	60,515	8	7,064	68	67,579	13	9,898
Calcutta ...	44	102,644	...	...	44	102,644	20	59,805
Hongkong ...	14	23,519	...	...	14	23,519	3	4,628
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	33	86,556	1	2,411	34	88,967	...	...
Mauritius ...	1	296	...	...	1	296	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
Belgium *viâ* Suez ...	2	8,886	...	...	2	8,886	14	56,756
China ...	45	104,967	...	...	45	104,967	8	14,408
Denmark *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	19,117
France *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,675
French India ...	20	56,275	...	...	20	56,275	...	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland *viâ* Suez ...	2	9,631	...	...	2	9,631	...	...
Japan ...	88	336,076	...	...	88	336,076	13	34,811
Russian Siberia ...	1	2,614	...	...	1	2,614	...	...
Sweden *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,262
Siam, Proper ...	...	...	1	1,363	1	1,363	4	3,153
Siam, West Coast ...	130	32,788	...	...	130	32,788	5	4,821
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Suez ...	4	19,055	...	...	4	19,055	2	9,211
United States, Pacific ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,434
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	309	58,471	1	302	310	58,773	...	...
Selangor ...	4	1,164	...	...	4	1,164	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Java ...	5	16,127	1	2,997	6	19,124	54	74,846
Sumatra ...	82	8,370	2	580	84	8,950	115	72,258
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	8	2,370	...	...	8	2,370	...	...
Singapore ...	315	304,946	10	11,369	325	316,315	43	55,050
Total ...	1,216	1,444,604	24	26,086	1,240	1,470,690	317	483,654

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
		12	47,710	60	252,736	...	...	60	252,736
...	...	1	3,811	2	8,119	...	...	2	8,119
...	...								
		24	21,356	73	70,413	19	18,522	92	88,935
11	11,458	21	60,833	64	162,449	1	1,028	65	163,477
1	1,028	3	4,628	17	28,147	...	...	17	28,147
...	...			33	86,556	1	2,411	34	88,967
		...	...	1	296	...	...	1	296
...	...	...	...						
...	...								
		14	56,756	16	65,642	...	...	16	65,642
		8	14,408	53	119,375	...	...	53	119,375
...	...	6	19,117	6	19,117	...	...	6	19,117
...	...	1	2,675	1	2,675	...	...	1	2,675
...	...	...	...	20	56,275	...	...	20	56,275
...	...					2	2,579	2	2,579
		2	2,579	...	...				
2	2,579	...	...	2	9,631	...	...	2	9,631
...	...	13	34,811	101	370,887	...	...	101	370,887
...	...	...	...	1	2,614	...	...	1	2,614
...	...	1	3,262	1	3,262	...	...	1	3,262
...	...	9	8,899	4	3,153	6	7,109	10	10,262
5	5,746	5	4,821	135	37,609	...	...	135	37,609
...	...			6	28,266	...	...	6	28,266
		2	9,211	2	7,434	...	...	2	7,434
...	...	2	7,434						
...	...								
				309	58,471	1	302	310	58,773
		...	...	4	1,164	...	...	4	1,164
..	...	...	...						
...	...								
				59	90,973	6	9,245	65	100,218
5	6,248	59	81,094	197	80,628	34	9,068	231	89,696
32	8,488	147	80,746						
				8	2,370	...	...	8	2,370
		...	...	358	359,996	20	18,462	378	378,458
...	...	53	62,143						
10	7,093			1,533	1,928,258	90	68,726	1,623	1,996,984
66	42,640	383	526,294						

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	5	21,287	...	...	5	21,287
Belgian	3	4,097	...	...	3	4,097
British	1,232	1,480,358	13	3,527	1,245	1,483,885
Chinese	5	6,099	...	...	5	6,099
Danish	9	31,468	...		9	31,468
Dutch	200	169,729	2	330	202	170,059
French	14	7,514	1	567	15	8,081
Japanese	117	259,029	...	...	117	259,029
Norwegian	13	10,078	...	...	13	10,078
Russian	1	1,028	1	1,057	2	2,085
Swedish	1	3,262	...	...	1	3,262
Spanish	1	1,871	...	...	1	1,871
Siamese	11	9,843	1	998	12	10,841
Total ...	1,612	2,005,663	18	6,479	1,630	2,012,142

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	5	21,287	...	...	5	21,287
Belgian	...	...	2	2,713	2	2,713
British	1,216	1,444,604	24	26,086	1,240	1,470,690
Chinese	2	3,585	3	2,514	5	6,099
Danish	9	31,468	...	...	9	31,468
Dutch	167	160,862	35	9,041	202	169,903
French	9	6,029	6	2,052	15	8,081
Japanese	101	238,580	15	20,026	116	258,606
Norwegian	12	9,054	1	1,024	13	10,078
Russian	1	1,057	1	1,028	2	2,085
Swedish	1	3,262	...	...	1	3,262
Spanish	...	...	1	1,871	1	1,871
Siamese	10	8,470	2	2,371	12	10,841
Total ...	1,533	1,928,258	90	68,726	1,623	1,996,984

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

Countries From which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	11	674	...	...	11	674	78	2,185
Burmah Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	2,811
Kedah ...	677	21,289	...	...	677	21,289	2,487	70,974
Nicobar Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	649
Perak ...	534	18,399	...	...	534	18,399	1,838	34,483
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	1,275
Siam, West Coast	147	7,242	...	...	147	7,242	1,849	76,025
Sumatra, East Coast ...	56	2,709	...	...	56	2,709	201	9,588
Between the Settlements:—								
Singapore ...	11	534	...	...	11	534	19	841
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings ...	54	2,551	...	...	54	2,551	309	9,375
Total ...	1,490	53,398	..	..	1,490	53,398	6,907	208,206

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	78	2,185	89	2,859	...	...	89	2,859
...	...	30	2,811	30	2,811	...	...	30	2,811
15	445	2,502	71,419	3,164	92,263	13	445	3,179	92,708
...	...	13	649	13	649	...	...	13	649
233	16,959	2,071	51,442	2,372	52,882	233	16,959	2,605	69,841
11	547	94	1,822	83	1,275	11	547	94	1,822
11	572	1,860	76,597	1,996	83,267	11	572	2,007	83,839
45	2,079	246	11,667	257	12,297	45	2,079	302	14,376
9	776	28	1,617	30	1,375	9	776	39	2,151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	387	320	9,762	363	11,926	11	387	374	12,313
335	21,765	7,242	229,971	8,397	261,604	335	21,765	8,732	283,369

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED from

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	10	676	...	...	10	676	26	1,187
Burmah Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	2,472
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kedah ...	649	22,937	3	146	652	23,083	1,569	40,473
Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	589
Perak ...	350	12,726	...	...	350	12,726	1,509	34,608
Selangor ...	7	198	...	...	7	198	87	1,777
Siam, West Coast	83	4,370	...	...	83	4,370	321	9,446
Sumatra, East Coast ...	65	3,207	1	32	66	3,239	362	18,598
"								
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	75	4,290	...	...	75	4,290	182	5,588
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	161
Singapore ...	9	667	5	387	14	1,054	33	2,333
Total ...	1,248	49,071	9	565	1,257	49,636	4,131	117,232

Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	52	7	1,239	36	1,863	1	52	37	1,915
1	82	30	2,554	29	2,472	1	82	30	2,554
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,047	29,148	2,616	69,621	2,218	63,410	1,050	29,294	3,268	92,704
...	...	11	589	11	589	...	...	11	589
360	15,993	1,869	50,601	1,859	47,334	360	15,993	2,219	63,327
1	39	88	1,816	94	1,975	1	39	95	2,014
1,500	71,123	1,821	80,569	404	13,816	1,500	71,123	1,904	84,939
34	2,436	396	21,034	427	21,805	35	2,468	462	24,273
1,326	23,230	1,508	28,818	257	9,878	1,326	23,230	1,583	33,108
	...	2	161	2	161	...	...	2	161
13	1,099	46	3,432	42	3,000	18	1,486	60	4,486
4,283	143,202	8,414	260,434	5,379	166,303	4,292	143,767	9,671	310,070

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., for the years 1918 and 1919.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1918.	1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	1918.	1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	1918.	1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	1918	1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	1918.	1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	
European	42	62	20	...	40	59	19	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Shipping $1,789.14	fees. $1,638.98	$ c. ...	$ c. 150 16	
Native	2,446	2,312	...	134	2,428	2,494	66	...	2	4	2	...	65	46	...	19	Fees for Certificates of Competency. $25.00	$65.00	40 00	...	
																	Pilots' Licences. Nil.	Nil.	...	Nil.	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1918 and 1919.

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Motor Ships ...	12	28,524	19	65,139	7	36,615	...	...	12	28,524	19	65,139	7	36,615	...	...
Steamers ...	1,480	1,448,176	1,601	1,945,273	124	497,097	...	...	1,486	1,453,792	1,598	1,930,469	112	476,677	...	...
Schooners ...	4	548	7	1,730	3	1,182	...	...	4	548	6	1,376	2	828	...	...
Total ...	1,496	1,477,248	1,630	2,012,142	134	534,894	...	...	1,502	1,482,864	1,623	1,996,984	121	514,120	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1918 and 1919.

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1918.		1919.		Increase		Decrease.		1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	7,900	257,608	8,732	283,369	832	25,761	...	...	7,957	267,909	9,671	310,070	1,714	42,161	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1918 and 1919.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	
Eurasian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native	1	1	...	...	3	6	1	4	
Total ...	1	1	...	...	3	6	1	4	

Comparative Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1918 and 1919.

	Arrivals.								Departures							
	1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	846	264,243	910	263,150	64	...	...	1,093	850	265,384	906	261,358	56	...	...	4,026
Foreign-going Vessels	650	1,213,005	720	1,748,992	70	535,987	...	...	652	1,217,480	717	1,735,626	65	518,146	...	...
Total ...	1,496	1,477,248	1,630	2,012,142	134	535,987	...	1,093	1,502	1,482,864	1,623	1,996,984	121	518,146	...	4,026

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	5	16,364	5	16,364
Dutch	1	1,077	1	1,077
Federated Malay States	4	1,600	4	1,600
French	1	2,400	1	2,400
Japanese	20	25,000	20	25,000
Siamese	4	1,515	4	1,515
Total ...	35	47,956	35	47,956

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1919.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

BRITISH.

Countries from which Arrived.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Sumatra, East Coast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
Rangoon	1	1,275	...	...	1	1,275	...	...
Japan *viâ* Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	44,215
Selangor	141	42,400	...	...	141	42,400	2	204
Singapore	527	124,369	...	...	527	124,369	30	3,937
Perak	86	43,187	...	...	86	43,187		
Negri Sembilan ...	55	5,728	...	...	55	5,728	...	...
Penang	39	16,668	...	...	39	16,668	...	...
Johore	1	167	...	...	1	167	...	...
Total ...	850	233,794	...	...	850	233,794	42	48,406

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

BRITISH.

Countries to which Departed.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	1	167	...	...	1	167	...	
Selangor	36	8,030	...	...	36	8,030	...	...
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	44,215
Negri Sembilan ...	4	299	...	...	4	299	..	...
Perak	7	3,273	...	...	7	3,273	...	
Singapore ...	744	183,194	...	...	744	183,194	30	3,925
Penang	58	38,831	...	...	58	38,831	...	
Sumatra, East Coast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	266
Total ...	850	233,794	...	...	850	233,794	42	48,406

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.			
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	50	1	50	...	...	1	50
...	...	...	...	1	1,275	...	...	1	1,275
...	...	9	44,215	9	44,215	...	...	9	44,215
...	...	2	204	143	42,604	...	...	143	42,604
...	...	30	3,937	557	128,306	...	...	557	128,306
...	...	...	...	86	43,187	...	...	86	43,187
...	...	...	...	55	5,728	...	...	55	5,728
...	...	...	...	39	16,668	...	...	39	16,668
...	...	...	...	1	167	...	...	1	167
...	...	42	48,406	892	282,200	...	...	892	282,200

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.			
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	1	167	...	...	1	167
...	...	...	...	36	8,030	...	...	36	8,030
...	...	9	44,215	9	44,215	...	...	9	44,215
...	...	...	...	4	299	...	...	4	299
...	...	...	...	7	3,273	...	...	7	3,273
...	...	30	3,925	774	187,119	...	...	774	187,119
...	...	...	...	58	38,831	...	...	58	38,831
...	...	3	266	3	266	...	...	3	266
...	...	42	48,406	892	282,200	...	...	892	282,200

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Dutch	7	504	...	...	7	504
British	850	233,794	...	...	850	233,794
Japanese	9	44,215	...	...	9	44,215
French	26	3,687	...	...	26	3,687
Total ...	892	282,200	...	...	892	282,200

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Dutch	7	504	...	...	7	504
British	850	233,794	...	...	850	233,794
Japanese	9	44,215	...	...	9	44,215
French	26	3,687	...	...	26	3,687
Total ...	892	282,200	...	...	892	282,200

Number and Tonnage of British and Foreign Native Craft ENTERED and CLEARED during the year 1919.

	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British ...	3,735	70,756	305	2,099	4,040	72,855	3,115	50,627	951	22,066	4,066	72,693
Foreign ...	248	2,163	26	334	274	2,497	140	1,245	118	1,136	258	2,381
Total ...	3,983	72,919	331	2,433	4,314	75,352	3,255	51,872	1,069	23,202	4,324	75,074

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1919.

Countries Arrived from.	Native Craft.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	430	5,336	102	1,340	532	6,676
Selangor	65	2,397	11	22	76	2,419
Siam, West Coast	3	190	...	...	3	190
Singapore	625	34,211	6	130	631	34,341
Sumatra, East Coast	2,706	25,140	162	305	2,868	25,445
Negri Sembilan	147	5,171	50	636	197	5,807
Penang	7	474	...	...	7	474
Total ...	3,983	72,919	331	2,433	4,314	75,352

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1919.

Countries Cleared for.	Native Craft.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Siam, West Coast	...	...	1	76	1	76
Johore	281	4,405	224	2,632	505	7,037
Selangor	38	1,252	4	96	42	1,348
Singapore	446	21,040	185	12,757	631	33,797
Sumatra, East Coast	2,327	19,337	599	6,921	2,926	26,258
Negri Sembilan	158	5,694	54	606	212	6,300
Penang	1	34	2	114	3	148
China	4	110	...	...	4	110
Total ...	3,255	51,872	1,069	23,202	4,324	75,074

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., during the year 1919.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1918 and 1919.

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, etc., and Warships ..	776	236,764	902	292,257	126	55,493	...	...	776	236,764	902	292,257	126	55,493	...	...

N. B.— In 1918, Steamers only. Warships, etc., not included.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1918 and 1919.

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		1918.		1919.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	3,547	73,326	4,314	75,352	767	2,026	...	...	3,538	72,048	4,324	75,074	786	2,026	...	...

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1919.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	10	10,057	10	10,057
Dutch	...	...	...	
Japanese	...	...	...	
French	...	...	...	...
Russian	...	...	...	...
Total ...	10	10,057	10	10,057

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1919.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port

Names of Ports.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.	
	British.		Foreign.		Total.		British.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore.								
Merchant-vessels ...	2,751	3,260,319	2,879	3,804,678	5,630	7,064,997	2,750	3,256,536
Native Craft ...	10,587	570,341	6,806	315,831	17,393	886,172	10,429	573,559
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	13,338	3,830,660	9,685	4,120,509	23,023	7,951,169	13,179	3,830,095
Penang.								
Merchant-vessels ...	1,245	1,483,885	385	528,257	1,630	2,012,142	1,240	1,470,690
Native Craft ...	1,490	53,398	7,242	229,971	8,732	283,369	1,257	49,636
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,735	1,537,283	7,627	758,228	10,362	2,295,511	2,497	1,520,326
Malacca.								
Merchant-vessels ...	850	233,794	42	48,406	892	282,200	850	233,794
Native Craft ...	4,040	72,855	274	2,497	4,314	75,352	4,066	72,693
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	4,890	306,649	316	50,903	5,206	357,552	4,916	306,487
Christmas Island and Labuan.								
Merchant-vessels ...	114	71,292	34	40,390	148	111,682	114	70,810
Native Craft ...	878	18,524	26	371	904	18,895	878	18,524
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	992	89,816	60	40,761	1,052	130,577	992	89,334
Straits Settlements.								
* Total Merchant-vessels ...	4,960	5,049,290	3,340	4,421,731	8,300	9,471,021	4,954	5,031,830
† Total Native Craft ...	16,995	715,118	14,348	548,670	31,343	1,263,788	16,630	714,412
‡ § Total Warships, Yachts, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	21,955	5,764,408	17,688	4,970,401	39,643	10,734,809	21,584	5,746,242

* All steamers above 50 tons net register. † Steamers under 50 tons net register and Native Sailing vessels. ‡ Warships, Transports, Yachts, Telegraph Steamers, Dredgers, Tugs, etc. § Statistics not available.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1919.

CLEARED.				ENTERED AND CLEARED.					
FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2,865	3,767,242	5,615	7,023,778	5,501	6,516,855	5,744	7,571,920	11,245	14,088,775
7,099	324,705	17,528	898,264	21,016	1,143,900	13,905	640,536	34,921	1,784,436
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,964	4,091,947	23,143	7,922,042	26,517	7,660,755	19,649	8,212,456	46,166	15,873,211
383	526,294	1,623	1,996,984	2,485	2,954,575	768	1,054,551	3,253	4,009,126
8,414	260,434	9,671	310,070	2,747	103,034	15,656	490,405	18,403	593,439
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,797	786,728	11,294	2,307,054	5,232	3,057,609	16,424	1,544,956	21,656	4,602,565
42	48,406	892	282,200	1,700	467,588	84	96,812	1,784	564,400
258	2,381	4,324	75,074	8,106	145,548	532	4,878	8,638	150,426
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
300	50,787	5,216	357,274	9,805	613,136	616	101,690	10,422	714,826
34	40,390	148	111,200	228	142,102	68	80,780	296	222,882
26	371	904	18,895	1,756	37,048	52	742	1,808	37,790
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	40,761	1,052	130,095	1,984	179,150	120	81,522	2,104	260,672
3,324	4,382,332	8,278	9,414,162	9,914	10,081,120	6,664	8,804,063	16,578	18,885,183
15,797	587,891	32,427	1,302,303	33,625	1,429,530	30,145	1,136,561	63,770	2,566,091
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19,121	4,970,223	40,705	10,716,465	43,539	11,510,650	36,809	9,940,624	80,348	21,451,274

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1919.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number, (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

* The *Horsburgh Lighthouse* on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 20′ North; Longitude 104° 24′ East. C. P. 103,000.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

* *Fort Canning Light, Singapore*, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude 1° 18′ North; Longitude 103° 51′ East. C. P. 20,000.

* *Raffles Lighthouse* on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 10′ North; Longitude 103° 44′ East. C. P. 66,000.

* *Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 28′ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 103,000.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ North, and Longitude 103° 39′ East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

* *Pulau Undan Lighthouse* on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light 2½ seconds; eclipse 5 seconds; light 2½ seconds; eclipse 20 seconds and is visible 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 3′ North; Longitude 102° 20′ East. C. P. 35,000.

* *Cape Rachado Lighthouse* on the bluff of the cape is 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude 2° 25′ North; Longitude 101° 51′ East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 140,000.

* The *One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of re-inforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 64,000. It is elevated 92½ feet above high water. Latitude approx. 2° 53′ North; Longitude 101° East.

Malacca Light on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 12′ North; Longitude 102° 15′ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17½ seconds, eclipse 2½ seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North 52° East to North 22° East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude 5° 14′ North; Longitude 100° 17′ East.

Penang Harbour Lighthouse on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South 42° East to South 29° East. The light is of 9,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

* The *Muka Head Light*, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 28′ North; Longitude 100° 11′ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 206,000.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude 4° 19′ N., Longitude 100° 33′ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

LABUAN.

* *Kuraman Lighthouse*, situated on the summit of that Island marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude 5° 13′ North; Longitude 115° 8′ East.

* *Papan Island Lighthouse*, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude 5° 15′ North; Longitude 115° 16′ East.

N.B.—Those with an asterisk (*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

	Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil and Stores, etc.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (Annual.)
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
† 1.	Horsburgh Light, Singapore ...	1850	‡ 52,407 00	2,060 00		3,481 72	
† 2.	Fort Canning Light, Do. ...	1903	§ 68,828 00	1,512 00		1,489 36	
3.	Raffles Light, Do. ...	1856	¶ 47,201 36	2,060 00		1,646 31	
† 4.	Pulau Pisang Light, Do. ...	1886	‖ 48,694 00	2,180 00		1,906 46	
5.	Sultan Shoal Light, Do. ...	1896	34,450 00	1,356 00	4,850 26	1,489 36	36,106 82
† 6.	Pulau Undan Light, Malacca ...	1880	** 20,923 00	1,924 00		1,791 77	
7.	Cape Rachado Light, Do. ...	1863	†† 69,442 36	1,924 00		2,048 14	
8.	One-Fathom Bank Light, Do. ...	1907	246,963 31	1,924 00		2,513 44	
9.	Harbour Light, Do. ..	1861	772 00	842 00	598 15	36 00	1,476 15
10.	Pulau Rimau Light, Penang ...	1884	‡‡ 11,146 08	1,224 00	1,020 24	1,134 68	3,378 92
11.	Harbour Light, Do. ...	1913	10,224 00	1,080 00	540 60	2 80	1,623 40
†12.	Muka Head Light, Do. ...	1883	§§ 42,229 00	1,548 00	749 86	1,464 68	3,762 54
13.	Tanjong Hantu Light, Do. ...	1901	6,991 37	1,068 00	185 58	846 15	2,099 73
14.	Kuraman Island Light, Labuan ...	1913	39,828 87	938 67	831 10	691 10	2,460 87
15.	Papan Island Light, Do. ...	1911	13,000 00	757 00	798 24	597 79	2,153 03
		...	713,100 35	22,397 67	9,574 03	21,089 76	53,061 46

† These lighthouses were fitted with Incandescent Oil Burners in 1914. ‡ The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light, etc., was $28,782. § The original cost was $64,418. The cost of new light, etc., was $4,410. ¶ The original cost was $3,291. The cost of improvement was $43,910.36. ‖ The original cost was $44,434. The cost of new Incandescent Oil Burners was $4,260. ** The original cost was $15,423. The cost of new Incandescent Oil Burners was $5,500. †† The original cost was $16,454. The cost of alterations and new light was $52,988,36. ‡‡ The original cost was $4,715. The cost of alterations was $6,431. §§ The original cost was $37,929. The cost of new Incandescent Oil Burners was $4,300.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1919.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	76,364	68,636	145,000	
Penang Islands	...	...	70,494	
Province Wellesley	171,097	4,289	175,386	
Penang (North-East District) ..	20,476	8,930	29,406	Including P. Jerejak and P. Tikus.
Do. (South-West District) ...	32,420	10,350	42,770	
Dindings, Mainland	21,201	81,799	103,000	
Do., Islands	...	5,500	5,500	
Malacca	291,694	169,426	461,120	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month. If paid by day they get higher wages.	180 to 240	80 to $1.00	96 to 180; (P. W.)	30 to 60 (P. W.)	...	50 to 80	..	30 to 50
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	$1.20 to $2.40 and food.	...	120 to 300 with food.	...	144 to 192 and food.	...	150 to 300.	
ESTATE LABOURERS.								
(1) Tamils—Free.	...	80 to $1.00.	...	(m) 45 to 60 (f) 35 to 45	...	(m) 35 to 50 (f) 30 to 40	..	30 to 50
(2) Chinese—Free.	$2.40 to $3.60 and food.	...	Sinkhehs, $48 to $72 & food.	70 cts. to $1 (P. W.)	144 to 160 and food.	...		70 to $1.50
Many are now employed on piece work or contract work.								
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	$1 to $1.50	Only day labour.	60 to $1.30; 80 to $1.20 (P. W.)	Only day labour.	$1 to $2	...	80 cents to $2.00

RETURN OF THE

| Settlement. | CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop. | | | | | | | STOCK. Number of | | | | | | |

PRODUCE, STOCK, Etc.

PRODUCE.

Nature and Quantity.

Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Not ascertained.	100 to 300 gantangs per acre.	100 to 400 gantangs per acre.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
About 162 tons exported from Malacca.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	1,500 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.
About 1,338 tons exported from Malacca	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Tapioca.
About 12,656 tons exported from Malacca.	Not ascertained.	About 5,732,546 lbs.	Not ascertainable.	Not ascertainable.	Not ascertainable.	Rubber.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Sugar-cane.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Varies from $60 to $75 per 100 gantangs.	$15 to $40 per 100 gantangs.	$13 to $40 per 100 gantangs.	$13 to $25 per 100 gantangs.	$13 to $40 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.	Padi.
Durian, $20 to $30 per 100. Mangosteen, 20 to 30 cents per 100. Dukus, $2 per 100. Rambutan, 50 cents per 100. Chempedak, 50 cents each. Jack fruit, 50 cents to $1 each. Mata kuching, 50 to 70 cents per gantang.	Durian, 10 to 50 cents. Mangosteen, 10 to 30 cents for 10. Rambutan, 25 to $1 per 100. Vegetables, 8 to 20 cents per kati. Chempedak, 10 to 30 cents each.	Durian, 12 to 50 cents. Mangosteen, 10 to 30 cents per bunch. Rambutan, 20 to $1.00 per 100. Vegetables, 8 to 18 cents per kati.	Durian, 10 to 30 cts. Mangosteen, 8 to 20 cents for 10. Rambutan, 20 to $1 for 100. Vegetables, 6 to 30 cents per kati. Chempedak, 5 to 20 cents each.	Durian, 7 to 60 cents. Mangosteen, 9 to 25 cts. per bunch of 10. Rambutan, 15 to $1.50 cts. per 100. Rambei, 6 to 10 cents per kati. Chempedak, 15 to 30 cents. Chiku, 2 to 5 cents. Vegetable, 6 to 14 cts. per kati.	Durian, 40 to 75 cents. Mangosteen, 15 to 30 cents per bunch of 10. Rambutan, 20 cents to $1 per 100. Rambei, 3 to 12 cents per kati. Chempedak, 15 to 30 cents each. Chiku, 2 to 5 cents each. Vegetable, 8 to 20 cents per kati.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
About $14 per pikul.	$6 to $14 per pikul.	$6 to $14 per pikul.	$6 to $16 per pikul.	$4 to $14 per pikul.	$5 per pikul.	Betel-nut.
About $15 to $20 per pikul.	Nil.	$5 to $12 per pikul.	$6 to $12 per pikul.	$3 to $6 per pikul.	$8 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $7 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.	Tapioca.
About $10 per 100 sticks.	$3 to $10 per 100 canes.	$5 to $12 per 100 canes.	$3 to $8 per 100 canes.	$4 to $8 per 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.	Sugar-cane.
$70 to $100 per 1,000.	$3 to $8.50 per 100.	Nuts, $4 to $8.50 per 100.	$25 to $90 per 1,000. Land, from $200 to $1,500 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, $50 to $85 per 1,000. Land, from $1,500 to $2,000 per acre.	Nuts, $80 per 1,000. Land, $1,000 per acre.	Coconuts.

PRICE OF PRODUCE.

Nature and Price.

RUBBER PLANTING IN PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY:—In common with the Federated Malay States great interest is being shown in planting Rubber, chiefly the Para variety, although Rambong is planted to some slight extent.

As regards Getah Taban, a tree notoriously slow to mature, and therefore unsuited for private enterprise, the interest shown by Government to restock artificially the Forest Reserves some few years ago is not so great now, owing partly to the fact that vast numbers of young seedlings have been found in the Forest Reserves of the Peninsula, thus showing that there is no fear of its extermination, which some few years ago was feared. Notwithstanding this, however, some 5,000 young trees have been planted in the Forest Reserves, which together with about 4,000 trees known to exist in a wild state, makes a total of 9,000 trees for Penang alone.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings. *	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per kati	40 to $1.50	15 to 80 cts.	10 to 40 cts.	30 to 80 cts.	80 cts.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 150 lbs.	18 00	6.00 to 6.60 per bag.	16 to 26 cts. per kati.	$6.40 to $6.60 (per bag of 196 lbs.)	6.40 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per chupak ...	0 30	...	...	16 to 22 cts.	Nil.	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	8 40	75 to 90 cts. per gantang. ‡	Nil.	...	Nil.	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	0 07	0 06	06	6 to 9 cents.	4 to 6 cts.	
Horned Cattle ...	100 to 160 00	50 to 180 00	Nil.	$80 to $200 00	50 to 100 00	
Horses	400 to 700 00	200 to 400 00	Nil.	150 to 400 00	150 to 500 00	
Ponies	150 to 300 00	100 to 300 00	Nil.	120 to 250 00	80 to 250 00	
Sheep	28 to 30 00	10 to 20 00	...	Nil.	12 to 25 00	
Goats	30 to 35 00	8 to 30 00	15 to 35 00	12 to 30 00	10 to 25 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	58 per pikul.	35 00	25 to 50 00	50 to 53 00	$36	
Milk, per quart ...	0 60	35 to 42 cts.	40	35 to 50 cts.	25 to 50 cts.	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.	1 75	$1.20 to $1.30	Nil.	80 to 1.50 cts.	$1.20	
Do., Salt. do. ...	1 to 1 15	1.25 cts.	1 25	70 to 1 00	70 to $1.15 cts.	
Cheese, do. ...	1 to 1 20 cts.	90 to 1.00	Nil.	Nil.	$1	
Beef, do. ..	34 to 38 cts.	48 cts.	Nil.	32 to 38 cts.	48 cts.	
Mutton, do. ..	56 to 80	50 to 75 cts.	Nil.	80 to $1.10 cts.	80 cts.	
Pork, per kati ...	50 to 80 cts.	60 to 80 cts.	60 to 80	75 to 90 cts.	50 to $1 cts.	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	12 50	50 to 75 cts. § (per gantang.‡)	50 to 80 cts. (per gantang.‡)	50 to 77 cts. (per gantang.‡)	$17.30 per pikul.	
Coffee, do. ...	33 to 55 00	30 to 40 cts. (per kati.†)	40 to 60 cts. (per kati.†)	40 to 60 cts. (per kati. †)	45 to 60 cts.	
Tea, per lb.	55 to $1.	55 to 65 cts.	70 cts.	45 to 70 cts.	80 cts. (Assam)	
Sugar, white, per kati ...	12 to 40 cts.	36 cts.	45 cts.	34 to 38 cts.	50 cts.	
Salt, per kati	04 to 05 cts.	0 08	0 06	0 06 cts	0 05	
Wine, per dozen ...	24 00 to 36 00 (plus duty.)	18 00 to 35 50 (plus duty.)	...	14 00 to 30 00 (plus duty.)	12 00 to 45 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ...	36 00 to 63 00 (plus duty.)	20 00 to 45 70 (plus duty.)	Hennessey. Beehive. (including duty)	33 00 to 45 00	$60 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	8 50 (plus duty.)	$4.50 to $7.50	$6 to $7.20 (including duty.)	3 50 to 4 80 (plus duty.)	$10 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	90 cts. to $1.10 (per kati.†)	96 to $1 80 (per kati.†)	$3 20 (per kati. †)	90 to $1.50 cts.	50 to $2.40	
Potatoes, per kati ...	10 to 40 cts.	10 to 40 cts.	24 cts.	8 to 15 cts.	6 to 20 cts.	

* Prices vary locally according to supply. † Kati = 1⅓lb. Av. Gantang=Gallon: Chupak=Quart. § 32 to 48 cts per Gantang since October.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Yams, per pikul ...	4 to 24 cts. (per kati.*)	5 to 8 00	5 to 16 cts. (per kati.)	$4 to 6	$5 (per pikul.)	
Onions (large) per kati ...	14 to 50 cts.	24 cts.	30 cts.	25 to 30 cts.	30 cts.	
Geese, each	2 50 to 5 50	2 50 to 4 00	None.	2.50 to 4 00	$2 to 5 00	
Turkeys, ,, ...	15 00 to 25 00	4 to 8 00	None.	None.	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	70 to $1 60	$1 to 1 30	$1 to 1 75	90 to $1.20	80 to 2 20 cts.	
Fowls, ,, ...	$1 to $2 80	80 to 1 80 cts.	80 cents. (per kati.)	85 to 1 50	$2	
Capons, ,, ...	3 00 to 6 00	3 00 to 4 00	2.00 to 4.00 each.	1.75 to 3 50	3 00 to 6 00	
Pigeons, ,, ...	70 to $1 30	35 to 55 cts.	25 to 50 cts. each.	40 to 60 cts.	65 cts.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	35 to 96 cts.	60 to 72 cts.	60 to 72 cts.	60 to 72 cts.	72 cts.	
Sago, per kati	14 cts.	15 to 20 cts.	16 to 28 cts.	12 to 20 cts.	18 cts.	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1919.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang and Province Wellesley. Per day.	Dindings. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.	Labuan. Per day.
	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 2 00
Artificers	60 „ 2 75	60 „ 1 30†	60 „ 1 50	80 „ 1 50	60 „ 1 30
Mandors	60 „ 1 25	40 „ 1 00‡	50 „ 1 25	40 „ 75	50 „ 1 00
Labourers	45 „ 55	25 „ 50§	30 „ 60	25 „ 50	46 „ 50
Watchmen‖	45 „ 55	30 „ 50	30 „ 60	30 „ 40	46 „ 50
Surveying Coolies ...	50 „ 70	30 „ 50§	30 „ 80	50 „ 65	46 „ 50
Surveying Mandors ...	75 „ 1 00	40 „ 1 00¶	50 „ 1 25	70 „ 80	50 „ 75
Gardeners	40 „ 45	30 „ 50	30 „ 60	30 „ 50	40 „ 45
Time-keepers	75 „ 1 00	45 „ 1 00**	45 „ 1 25	45 „ 1 00	...
Engine Drivers	...	1 00 „ 1 50	1 00 „ 1 50		
Firemen	...	50 „ 75	50 „ 75		
Fitters	...	60 „ 1 50	75 „ 2 00		
Native Drivers	...	4 00 „ 5 00	4 00 „ 5 00		
Caulkers and Jointe ...	...	50 „ 75	50 „ 1 50		
Lascars and Chinese Coolies ..	...	...	...	60 „ 1 20	

* Kati=1⅓ lb. Av. † 60 cents to $1.50 in Pulau Jerejak. ‡ 50 cents to $1 in Pulau Jerejak. § From 39 cents to 60 cents in Pulau Jerejak. ‖ Night Watchmen 45 cents to 52½ cents from 2 p.m. to 7 a.m. ¶ From 50 cents to $1 in Pulau Jerejak. ** From 45 cents to $1.25 in Pulau Jerejak.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

1919.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.				
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.				
Aerated Water, Anson Road ... 1				
Do., Cecil Street * ... 1				
Do., Cuppage Road ... 1				
Do., North Bridge Road 1				
Do., Teluk Ayer Street * 1				
Do., Upper Cross Street * 1				
Do., Victoria Street * 1				
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ... 1				
Do., Cross Street ... 1				
Do., New Market Road * ... 1				
Bread and Biscuits in Town † ... 14				
Coconut Oil, Bedok 1				
Do., Havelock Road ... 1				
Do., North Bridge Road * 1				
Gas, Rochore 1				
Ground Nut Oil, Cornwall Street 1				
Ice, Kallang 1				
Do., Kampong Kapor ... 1				
Do., Kampong Soopoo ... 1				
Do., Merbau Road 1				
Lavender Street 1				
Mohd. Sultan Road * ... 1				
Pineapples, Geylang Road ... 2				
Do., Grove Road ... 1				
Do., Seranggong Road ... 3				
Do., Sumbawa Road ... 1				
Do., Sungei Road ... 1				
Sungei Road * 1				
Total ... 44				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.				
Aerated Water, Arab Street ... 1				
Do., Bernam Street ... 1				
Do., Hill Street ... 1				
Do., Malabar Street .. 1				
Do., North Bridge Road 1				
Do., Purvis Street ... 1				
Do., Rochore Road ... 1				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd. 1				
Atap Depôt 29				
Blachan 7				
Brick-kilns 21				
Charcoal Kilns 11				
Coconut Oil 1				
Dye-houses 14				
Ground Nut Oil 5				
Melting Tallow 32				
Potteries 12				
Sago, in the Suburbs 7				
Soap, in the Town 23				
Sugar Refining 15				
Tanneries 16				
Total ... 201	778 Steamers and Sailing Craft of all sizes.	17,545 tons.	Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894 ... 49 Vessels, Tons 5,605 the Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910, Sec. 425 ... 16 " 1,364 Sec. 426 ... 713 " 10,575 " "	Government Quarry No. 2 at Pulau Ubin. Government Quarry No. 1 worked under permit by Municipality. Do. Survey No. 4080 at Mandi. worked under permit. Do. At Bukit Timah Hill. worked by T. Jones and Railton. Do. do. do. Mines.

* Oil Engine. † Not Steam Power.

MINES AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1919, $1,128.00.	Nil.	490 Fishing-Boats and 341 Fishing-Stakes were registered during the year.	Total Weight. * 4,110 tons.	2,659,880	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum.					
Do.	No charge fixed. Quantity produced not ascertained as the supply of granite won in all these quarries save quarry No. 2 at Pulau Ubin is confined to Government and the Municipality.					

* From records kept in Public Markets, (wet fish and shell fish.)

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.				
Rice-cleaning, Havelock Road ... 1				
Do., North Bridge Road 1				
Saw-Mill, Gaylang Road ... 1				
Do., Grove Road ... 3				
Do., Havelock Road ... 1				
Do., Kallang 2				
Do., Kallang Road ... 3				
Do., Kampong Bugis ... 2				
Do., Kim Seng Road ... 1				
Do., Lavender Street ... 2				
Do., New Harbour Dock ... 1				
Do., Pulau Gelang, ... 1				
Do., Sumbawa Road ... 1				
Do., Tanjong Ru 4				
Total ... 24				
WORKS.				
Carpenters' Shops 204				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Beach Road 1				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road 1				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca 2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ... 1				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru 3				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street 2				
Graving Docks, at New Harbour. 2				
with Shipwrights' Establishments attached 3				
Do. Tanjong Pagar. 2				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru 1				
Rubber Factory, Angus Street ... 1				
Do., Anson Road ... 1				
Do., Bukit Timah Road 1				
Do., Cecil Street ... 1				
Do., Fisher Street .. 1				
Do., Hallpike Street ... 1				
Do., Havelock Road . 1				
Do., Jalan Besar ... 3				
Do., Kallang Road ... 1				
Do., Kampong Bahru. 1				
Do., Kim Keat Road ... 1				
Do., Macpherson Road 1				
Do., Magazine Road ... 1				
Do., North Bridge Road 1				
Do., Outram Road ... 1				
Do., Saiboo Street ... 1				
Do, Sambau Street ... 2				
Do., Sambawa Road ... 1				
Do., Serangoon Road ... 1				
Do., Sungei Road ... 1				
Do., Syed Alwi Road ... 1				
Do., Tank Road ... 1				
Carried forward ... 247				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships. Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
			Wet Fish, 4,974·25 tons.	2,507,030	
			Shell Fish, 234·75 tons.	19,725	

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*					
WORKS.—*Continued.*					
Brought forward	247				
Rubber Factory, Tiong Bharu* ...	1				
Do., Wayang Street ...	1				
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru ...	2				
Smithies	155			Tons.	
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1			Nil.	
Total ...	407			50	
PENANG.					
	N.E.D.			Vessels.	GRANITE STONE QUARRIES.
					N.E.D.
Atap and Wood Depôt ...	89			Nil.	Ayer Itam 1
Blachan	3			3	Batu Gantong 2
Bread and Biscuits	30			... ...	Batu Itam 1
Candle Manufactories	13	1919.	1919.		Batu Lanchang 1
Charcoal Depôt	34	Two Ships.	31		Sungei Pinang 1
Dye-Houses	8				Telok Bahang 1
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Blacksmith and Coppersmith	61				Waterfall 4
Fish-Curing	44				Penara Bt. 1
Ice Manufactories	2				Relau 1
Indigo Manufactories	3				
Oil Factories (steam power) ...	3				
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot power)	26			1919. Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894	
Rice-Mills (worked by steam) ...	3			,, the Colonial Shipping Act 1868	
Samsu Distilleries	1				
Soap Manufactories	8				
Soda Water Manufactories ...	5				
Tanneries	20				
Tapioca Manufactories (by foot power)	20				
Tin-smelting Works	1				
Total ...	374				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					GRANITE STONE QUARRIES
Attap Depôt	52	Nil.	...	...	Batu Kawan 1
Bakeries ...	19				Bukit Goa Ipoh 1
Brick and Lime-kilns	22				Bukit Mertajam 4
Copra Manufactories (by hand power)	51				Juro Hills 8
Docks	8				Kubang Ulu 2
Dye Works	1				Penanti 1
Indigo Manufactories	4				Pulau Kra 4
Oil Manufactories (hand power)	28				
Do. (steam boiler)	1				
Oil Tank installation with manufacturing plant (oil Engine) ...	2				
Potteries	12				
Rice Mills (worked by foot power)	30				
Rubber Manufacture (by steam boiler)	13				
Do. (by hand power)	545				
Sago Manufactories ...	25				
Samsu Distilleries	2				
Saw-mill (worked by steam power)	1				
Do. (worked by hand) ...	12				
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot power)	248				
Tin-smelting Works ...	1				
Total ...	1,077				

* Suction gas.

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
Granite.	265 cubes $3,511.25	Nil.	1919. * 3,540 Fishing-boats and 662 Fishing-stakes were registered during the year. Passenger Boats and 476.	The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 12,000 tons, and salt fish about 9,000 tons to 11,000 tons.	About $2,000,000 approximately. No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Cubes.	600 Do. $7,872.00	Nil.		No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Alu Alu Bawal Puteh Blanah Bliak Mata Chencharu Gelama Gurot Gurot Ikan Duri Ikan Goh Ikan Tunah Jenahak Kidera Kurau Lida Parang Parang Pari Plata Bulat Plata Minyak Prawns Pupot Siakap Slagin Slangat Sludu Tambak Temnoong Tenggiri Terubok Yu Laras Yu Parang	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught. (25 cts. to $1.00 per kati).	

Registered but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
DINDINGS.					
Attap Depôt	3	Nil.	...	...	Batu Hampar 1
Bakeries	4				Batu Undan 1
Copra Manufactories (by hand power)	6				Pundut 1 Granite
Docks	4				Segari 1 Quarries.
Ice Manufacture	1				Sungei Batu 1
Rubber Manufactories (by hand power)	450				Sungei Lumut 2
Rubber Manufactories (by steam boiler or oil engine) ...	4				
Saw-mills (worked by hand) ...	8				
Total ...	480				
MALACCA.					
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					
By Steam Power.					
Ayer Panas	1	Nil.	...	...	TIN WASHINGS.
Jus	1				No. 1 at Chin-Chin.
Sungei Baru Ulu	1				
Total ...	3				
RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER.					
Ayer Panas	4				
Batang Malaka	1				
Bukit Baru	1				
Bukit China	5				
Bukit Gedong	1				
Bukit Lintang	2				
Chabau	2				
Gajah Barang	1				
Heeren Street	1				
Jasin	2				
Jonker Street	2				,, 2 at Kuala Linggi.
Kesang	1				
Merlimau	2				
Paya Rumput	2				
Pengkalan Ramoh	1				
Peng Ramah	1				
Rim	1				
Serkam	1				
Sungei Udang	1				
Tanjong Minyak	3				
Tranquerah (Atlas)	1				
Umbai	1				
Total ...	37				
RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS.					
Brisu	1				
Durian Tunggal	3				
Gadek	1				
Kelemak	1				
Carried forward	6				

MINES AND FISHERIES—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
4 Red earth.	Unascertained.					
	Unascertained.					
	Do.					
Granite.	Do.	Nil.	325 Passenger Boats, 668 Fishing-boats, 85 Cargo Boats and 45 Fishing-stakes registered during the year 1919.	No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Alu Alu Baru baru Bawal Chermin Bawal Itam Bawal Tambak Beliak Mata Blanak Chencharu Dawn Baru Galama Goh Gubai Gurot Guro Ikan Bagok Ikan Banang Ikan Buloh 2 Ikan Duri Ikan Kapas Ikan Malong Ikan Merah Ikan Pari Ikan Rambai Ikan Timah Ikan Trubok Ikan Yu Jarang Gigi Jenahak Jenohong Jumpoi Karpoo Kartang Kedra Kerpoh Kuran Luban Parang Parang Plata Plutan Siakap Slangat Slangin Sludu Smeliang Talang Temrias Tenggiri	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught. (10 to 40 cents per kati).	
	2 9,602 cubic yards from $1.20 to $2.50 per cubic yard.					
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*Ton.* *cwt.* *lbs.* 4 2 16 Valued $8,534.	Nil.	1,263	No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal Blanak Chencharu Gambay Sepah Galama Ikan Duri Ikan Merah Ikan Pari Ikan Trubo Jena Kuran Lida Lida Parang Parang Prawns Siakap Slayar Small fishes Tenggiri Tongkol Yu Daras Yu Parang	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*				
RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS—*continued.*				
Brought forward ... 16				
Kuala Sungei Baru 1				
Lendu 1				
Machap 1				
Malaka Pinah ... 1				
Pegoh 1				
Pelau Sebang 1				
Rembia 2				
Ramuan China Besar ... 1				
Sungei Baru Ilir ... 1				
Sungei Petai 1				
Tebong 2				
Total .. 29				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.				
Brisu 1				
Kuala Linggi ... 1				
Kuala Sungai Baru ... 2				
Lendu 2				
Melekek 1				
Ramuan China Besar ... 6				
Sungai Baru Ilir ... 37				
Do. Tengah ... 1				
Sungei Baru Ulu ... 5				
Sungei Petai 1				
Sungai Udang ... 1				
Taboh Naning ... 1				
Total ... 59				
WORKS.				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders 1				
BRICK-KILNS.				
Bachang 5				
Balai Panjang ... 3				
Kandang 1				
Lorong Pandan ... 1				
Pulau Sebang 1				
Total . 11				
LIME-KILNS.				
Balai Panjang ... 1				
Pengkalan Rama ... 2				
Total ... 3				
ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES.				
By Steam Power.				
Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Tranquerah ... 1				
Atlas Ice Factory, Tranquerah ... 1				
Bukit China Ice Factory ... 1				
Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Padang Semabok ... 1				
Total ... 4				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Concluded.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships. Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

1919.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.	
	No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.
SINGAPORE.						
Singapore Town ...	36	122,200 sq. ft.	...			
		a. *r.* *p.*				
Saranggong ...	7	10 0 23	...	... ...	...	..
Ulu Pandan ...	1	1 2 29	...	... ...	...	..
Ponggol ...	3	11 3 24	...	... ...	...	..
Pengkang ...	4	54 0 21	...	... ...	...	..
Pulau Tekong ...	4	52 1 26	...	... ...	..	..
Pulau Ubin ...	24	164 3 14	...	... ...	...	..
Bajan ...	1	97 2 11	...	... ...	...	..
Kalang ...	3	81,830 sq. ft.	...	... ...	...	..
Total ...	83	392 2 28 204,030 sq. ft.	...	... .	...	..

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1919.

Total Number of Grants in 1919.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1919.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
36	122,200	sq.	ft.	Statutory Grant.	2 issued in lieu of 99-year Leases surrendered. Paid premium of $3,008. 26 fetched premium of $313,949 on sale. 7 issued in lieu of surrendered Grants. 1 issued to the Singapore Municipality.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
7	10	0	23	"	Issued in lieu of St. Grants surrendered.			
1	1	2	29	"	Paid premium of $420.			
3	11	3	24	"	Issued in lieu of St. Grant surrendered.			
4	54	0	21	"	Paid average premium of $57 an acre.			
4	52	1	26	"	Issued in lieu of St. Grants surrendered.			
24	164	3	14	"	Paid average premium of $20 an acre.			
1	97	2	11		Paid premium of $2,439.			
3	81,830	sq.	ft.	"	Paid premium of $2,046.			
83	392 204,030		28 sq. ft.					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

PENANG.

1919.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.												
North East District.		A.	r.	p.		A.	r.	p.		A.		p.
Mukim XVIII ...	1	0	0	07	...	...	...	...	...	...		..
Do. XVII ..	1	16	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
South West District												
Nil	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Central District.												
Mukim X ...	1	0	1	16	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ...	1	5	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Southern District.												
Mukim III ...	1	0	0	23	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	12	1	11	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ...	1		0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Province Wellesley, Northern District.												
Mukim III ...	1	0	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.
Dindings.												
Mukim I ...	1	13	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. III ...	4	14	3	36	...	...	..	.	..	..	...	...
Do. III ...	1	2	3	31	...	..	...	..	...	.	..	...
Carried forward ...	14	67	0	17	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1919.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1919.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1919.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
			p.					
	0	0	07	St. Grant.	Granted at premium of 7 cents per sq. ft. Rent $5.			
1	16	0	28	,,	Granted at premium of $100 and rent $4			
...	...	...	...	...	.....			
1	0	1	16	St. Grant.	Sold at a premium of $16 the lot and rent $1 for the lot.			
1	5	1	00	,,	Auctioned at premium of $149 per acre and rent of $2 per acre.			
1	0	0	23	,,	Granted at premium of $20 and rent $1 for the lot.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	12	1	11	,,	Granted at premium of $20 and rent $3 per acre with $\frac{2}{3}$ rebate for 5 years.			
1	0	0	16	,,	Granted at premium of $50 and rent $5 or the lot.			
1	0	3	30	,,	Granted at premium of $26 and rent $2 for the lot.			
1	13	3	19	,,	Granted at premium of $7.50 per acre and rent $1.50 per acre.			
4	14	3	36	,,	Granted at rent of $1.50 per acre and enhanced rent $1.			
1	2	3	31	,,	Granted at premium of $7 per acre and rent $2 per acre.			
14	67	0	17					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Contd.*												
Dindings.—Contd.		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward ...	14	67	0	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukim III ...	11	41	3	06	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ..	2	10	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ..	1	3	0	30	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...
Do. Do. ...	1	2	2	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	2	1	32	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...
Do. Do. ...	2	5	2	23	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ..	1	2	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. Do. ..	3	7	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	4	14	1	37	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Do. V ...	1	4	1	26	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	3	14	0	04	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	2	20	3	01	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Do Do. ...	3	84	1	18	...	...	...	..	..	.	..	...
Do. Do. ..	4	39	2	30	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ..	1	8	1	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. VI ...		9	0	21	...	...	..	.	...	...	.	...
Do. Do. ..	1	3	0	02	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. Do. ..	2	10	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	60	352 sq.	0 ft.	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1919.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1919.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1919. A.	r.	p.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
14	67	0	17			No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
11	41	3	06	St. Grant.	Granted at premium of $5 per acre and rent of $1.50 per acre.			
2	10	1	23	,,	Granted at premium of $10 per acre and rent of $2 per acre.			
1	3	0	30	,,	Granted at premium of $10 per acre and rent of $3 per acre.			
1	2	2	03	,,	Granted at premium of $10 per acre and rent of $5 per acre.			
1	2	1	32	,,	Granted at premium of $8 per acre and rent of $2 per acre.			
2	5	2	23	,,	Granted at premium of $5 per acre and rent of $2 per acre.			
1	2	3	33	,,	Granted at premium of $5 per acre and rent $3 per acre.			
3	7	2	18	,,	Granted at premium of $5 per acre and rent of $2 per acre.			
4	14	1	37	,,	Granted at rent of $1.50 and enhanced rent $1 per acre.			
1	4	1	26	,,	Granted at premium of $5 per acre and rent of $2 per acre.			
3	14	0	04	,,	Granted at rent of $3 per acre with enhanced rent of 50 cents per acre and with rebate ⅔ for 6 years.			
2	20	3	01	,,	Granted at premium of $8 per acre and rent of $3 per acre with ⅔ rebate for 6 years.			
3	84	1	18	,,	Granted at premium of $5 per acre and rent of $3 per acre with ⅔ rebate for 6 years.			
4	39	2	30	,,	Granted at premium of $5 per acre and rent of $1.50 per acre.			
1	8	1	01	,,	Granted at premium of $5 per acre and rent of $3 per acre.			
3	9	0	21	,,	Granted at $10 per acre premium and rent of $5 per acre.			
1	2	0	02	,,	Granted at premium of $7 per acre and rent of $2 per acre.			
2	10	1	14	,,	Granted at premium of $5 per acre and rent of $2 per acre.			
60	352	0	19					
	sq.		ft.					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

MALACCA.

1919.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayer Pa'abas ...	2	30	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Panas ...	25	289	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	845	1	28
Bertam	2	0	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Lintang ...	1	4	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Senggeh ...	7	143	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batang Malaka ...	11	58	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chohong ...	4	28	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau ...	3	50	3	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal ...	11	245	3	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadek ...	1	10	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jus ...	5	69	0	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	3	26	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krubong ...	3	49	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	102	2	24	...	...	...	...
Kesang ...	13	106	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kemuning ...	2	19	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak ...	1	0	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Besar ...	2	3	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Kechil ...	1	0	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Linggi ...	1	1	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Sungei Baru ...	2	6	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	2	88	3	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap ...	30	482	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	110	0	10	...	...	...	...
Malacca Town ...	10	17,174	sq.	feet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyalas	1	16	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegoh	3	23	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parit Melana ...	4	57	1	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	150	1,813	2	32	2	212	2	34	1	845	1	28

* $18.32 cents Premium average price per acre. $4.50 Rent average per acre.

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1919.

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1919.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1919.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold. state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
						AREA.			PREMIUM.	RENT.			
	A.	*r.*	*p.*			*A.*	*r.*	*p.*	$ c.	$ c.			
2	30	3	23	...	1 St. Grant	3	1	21	10.00	5.00 per acre.			
25	289	0	12	...	6 ,,	34	0	02	Nil.	5.00 ,,			
					11 ,,	172	1	10	12.00	5.00 ,,			
1	845	1	28		1 ,,	1		15	15.00	2.00 ,,			
2	0	3	04	...	10 ,,	152	2	38	15.00	5.00 ,,			
1	4	1	35	...	5 ,,	162	0	13	18.00	5.00 ,,			
7	143	1	19	...	1 ,,	87	3	13	19.00	5.00 ,,			
11	58	2	04	...	34 ,,	1,279	1	26	20.00	5.00 ,,			
4	28	3	25	...	44 ,,	989	1	30	25.00	5.00 ,,			
3	50	3	06	...	38 ,,	755	2	15	30.00	5.00 ,,			
11	245	3	01	...	1 ,,	8	1	33	28.00	5.00 ,,			
1	10	2	34	...	19 ,,	158	1	17	35.00	5.00 ,,			
					8 ,,	208	0	09	40.00	5.00 ,,			
5	69	0	13	...	2 ,,	6	2	30	45.00	5.00 ,,			
3	26	1	11	...	7 ,,	68	3	20	50.00	5.00 ,,			
3	49	0	32	...	1 ,,	5	2	27	60.00	5.00 ,,			
1	102	2	24	...	2 ,,	63	0	29	70.00	5.00 ,,			
13	106	3	26	...	1 ,,	18	3	31	80.00	5.00 ,,			
2	19	3	25		1 ,,	16	1	20	90.00	5.00 ,,			
1	0	1	17	...	1 ,,	2	1	33	165.00	10.00 ,,			
2	3	2	27	...	1 ,,	1	1	03	Nil.	1.00 for the Lot.			
1	0	1	13		1 ,,	0	2	00	25.00	3.00 ,,			
1	1	3	16		,,	1,190 sq. feet			11,300.00	2.00 ,,			
2	6	0	23	..	1 ,,	1,182	0	00	11,500.00	2.00 ,,			
2	88	3	00	...	,,	1,835	0	00	13,000.00	2.00 ,,			
30	482	1	15	...	2 ,,	2,600	0	00	9,100.00	2.00 ,,			
1	110	0	10	...	1 ,,	1,300	0	00	9,500.00	2.00 ,,			
10	17,174	sq.	feet.	...	1 ,,	1,210	0	00	10,500.00	2.00 ,,			
1	16	1	12	...	1 ,,	1,203	0	00	11,000.00	2.00 ,,			
3	23	3	3	...	1 ,,	1,196	0	00	12,200.00	2.00 ,,			
4	57	1	01	...	3 ,,	3,016	0	00	20.00	1.00 ,,			
153	2,871	3	14	..							No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.—		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*
Continued.												
Brought forward ...	150	1,813	2	32	2	212	2	34	1	845	1	28
Paya Rumput ...	2	5	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang ...	4	76	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	3	3,016	sq.	feet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rembia ...	6	54	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Besar	2	32	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serkam	4	120	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selandar ...	13	401	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	2	268	3	31	...	...	...	...
Sungei Udang ...	3	44	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Rambai ...	3	57	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Petai ...	3	23	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ilir ...	10	129	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Tengah	4	37	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ulu ...	4	66	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rimau ...	1	1	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taboh Naning ...	2	19	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	214	2,884 20,190	3 sq.	35 ft.	4	481	2	25	1	845	1	28

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1919.—*Continued.*

Total number of Grants & Leases in 1919.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1919.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un-granted.
	A.	*r.*	*p.*			AREA.			PREMIUM.	RENT.			
						A.	*r.*	*p.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*			
153	2,871	3	14	...									
2	5	1	11	...	1 St. Grant	0	1	17	10.00	3.00 per lot.			
4	76	0	16	...	1	0	1	04	5.00	2.00 ,,			
3	3,016	sq.	feet.	...	1 ,,	0	0	37	20.00	1.00 ,,			
6	54	1	39		1 ,,	5	1	04	5.00	5.00 ,,			
2	32	2	13	...	1 ,,	1	0	34	375.00	26.00 ,,			
4	120	3	20	...	1 ,,	0	0	23	1.00	1.00 ,,			
13	401	3	38	...	1 ,,	5	0	14	Nil.	6.00 ,,			
2	268	3	31	...	1 ,,	0	1	13	70.00	8.00 ,,			
3	44	3	13	...	2 ,,	4	1	24	2.00	2.00 ,,			
3	57	0	38		1 Free Grant	5,458 sq. feet			Nil.	Nil. ,,			
3	23	3	04	...									
10	129	2	12	...									
4	37	0	05	...									
4	66	0	27	...									
1	1	2	16										
2	19	2	31	...									

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.

						A	*r*	*p*
219	4,214	0	08	...	206 Statutory Grants	4,214	0	08
					12 Statutory Grants	14,732 sq. feet.		
	20,190	sq.	feet.	...	1 Free Grant	5,458 sq. feet.		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1919.

HOSPITALS

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Ques-

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1919.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.
SINGAPORE.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	176	5,682	218·67	37	...	29	...	...
	Females ...	43	1,052	39·54				nine	
T. T. S. Hospital ...	Males ...	645	10,238	641·65	...	...	...	53	
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	28	582	30·8	...	...	8	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital ...	Males ...	21	35	11·26	...	...	...	3	...
	Females ...	32	2	32·77	1	...	...	...	...
Kandang Kerbau Hospital	Males ...	1	11	1·	4	...	...	4	...
	Females...	60	428	67·					
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island	Males ...	3	369	12·91	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	44	·44	...	...	Seven		...
Beri-beri Hospital ...	Males ...	114	215	103	4	2	6	...	...
PENANG.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	66	2,638	89·88	...	...	8	3	...
	Females ...	43	699	42·94	6	2	...	...	...
District Hospital ...	Males ...	277	4,572	299·35	...	Twenty-Three			
	Females ...	...			1	1	...	...	...
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	9	328	9·8	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males ...	14	218	19·53	...	...	Three	...	...
	Females ...	...	12	·30	...	...	...	...	...
Lumut Hospital (Dindings)	Males ...	15	297	14·83	...	...	3	1	1
	Females ...	3	22	·80	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp ...	Males ...	6	340	...	...	...	6	...	...
	Females ...	4	769	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	Males ...	385	155	405·33	...	...	(a) 25	(b) 56	...
Female Leper Ward (Jelutong)	Females ...	32	8	32·95	...	1	...	...	...
New Quarantine Station	Males ...	38	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
	Females...	31	...		1	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.									
Butterworth Hospital ...	Males ...	48	1,187	49·89	...	...	...	3	3
	Females ...	4	183	7·69	...	...	...	...	1
Sungai Bakap Hospital	Males ...	28	634	35·93	2	2	5	...	3
	Females ...	1	130	6·35	1	...	...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males ...	30	610	33·99	...	...	...	Three	
	Females ...	...	80	2·84	One		...	...	...
MALACCA.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	54	1,249	43·04	4	...	...	...	Four
	Females ...	6	155	5·37					
Pauper Hospital ...	Males ...	125	1,601	137·90	...	11	...	...	...
	Females ...	2	75	10·17	...	2	...		...
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	5	44	1·03	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Camp ...	Males ..	...	...	...	...	One	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Jasin Hospital ...	Males ...	16	646	24·	...	..	Five		...
	Females	1	64	2·	...	...	One		
Leper Asylum ...	Males ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Females...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN.									
Civil Hospital ...	Males ...	5	192	7·48	2	Nil	2	Nil	Nil
	Females...	1	2	·02					

(a)—Non-Lepers. (b)—Lepers.

RETURN.

Straits Settlements, for the year 1919.

tion I.

Patients discharged.				Average Stay of those			
Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Number who died in 1919.	Who died in 1919. Days.	Discharged Days.	Remaining at the end of 1919. Days.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
4,257	805	313	483	7·24	23·5	13·65	804 days.
429	449	94	81	7·85	14·23	8·62	264 ,,
2,985	4,470	1,531	1,346	65·43	395·86	246·30	12 years, 4 months and 8 days.
503	31	7	30	30	18	56	538 days.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	·45	8·81	11·40	7 years, 4 months and 9 days.
		...		...		215·74	14 years, 7 months and 16 days.
6	1	...	4	2·5	6	19	19 days.
192	115	41	68	19·94	19·77	849	11 years, 10 months and 12 days.
192	89	10	77	20·64	28·52		53 days
20	10	1	12	27·27	9·20	1	52 ,,
	169	...	7	122	149	673	11 years, 1 month and 3 days.
2,036	364	86	215	70·83	15·2	17·34	438 days.
374	128	27	97	33·43	34·75	149·63	1,676 ,,
2,156	1,534	275	560	18·47	22·58	154·95	2,649 ,,
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
246	67	2	6	14·5	10·5	13·8	105 ..
..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..
151	32	9	22	33	30·	128·	1,016 ..
10	1	...	1	11	11·	...	32 ,,
258	...	5	36	19·2	16·21	18·	232 ..
21	...	...	2	10·	12 28	16·	90 ..
179		...	56	6·2	30·3	19·7	85 ,,
191	...	...	63	4·5	29·6	22·6	76 ,,
...	...	...	139	890·71	...	1,282·48	29 years and 15 days.
...	2		6	1·60	14	5·77 yrs.	15 years and 9 months.
1,060	3	..		4.66	7·59	6·91	56 days.
446	...	...	...	4·02	19·21	1 8	40 ,,
931	184	...	77	2·32	42·10	23·35	118 ,,
157	7	...	17	0·46	8·72	6·	42 ,,
480	37	17	77	17·65	15·95	21·96	232 ,,
85	14	6	25	23·10	18·62	18·73	135 ,,
508	30	1	69	20·3	20·7	40·5	108 ,,
61	...	..	14	14·4	13·1	51·2	82 ,,
1,002	84	46	103	13·53	25·62	21·14	334 ,,
121	12	8	14	12·13	24·07	15·23	239 ,,
1,119	149	12	342	15·89	34·25	41·32	1,073 ,,
51	9	2	6	22·16	31·91	82·66	2,920 ..
30	14		...		5·75	29·25	58 ,,
...	...		...	...	...	...	...
..	...		...	...	...	...	
		...			...	...	
549	37	10	66	15·	12·	7	
52	4	1	8	8·	11·	28	
...	...		...	...	...	...	
...		...		..	..	...	
121	42	16	5	22	13	114	1,038 days.
...	2	..					

Ques-

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
	Singapore.						
General Hospital.	*European Males.*						
	Officers 1 to 4	26.33	14.6	16.0	each 2	196.9	
	Do. 5, 7, 8 and 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	1	374.05	17
	Do. 6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	2	162.4	
	Seamen 1 and 2	54.3	26.3	16.0	each 16	89.25	
	Special Rooms 1 and 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	each 1	142.	50
	Observation Cells 1	25.6	15	16.0	1	384	
	European Females.						
	Females 1 and 2	26.4	24.3	13.8	4	160.38	
	Do. 3	18.6	19.0	13.8	2	176.7	19
	New Block 1 and 2	17.5	16.4	16.10	1	247	
	Do. 3 and 4	17.3	16.4	16.10	1	283.72	10
	Do. 5 and 6	25.9	16.4	16.9	2	424.76	
	Native Females.						
	Females 1 and 2	26.4	24.3	...	6	106.92	
	Do. 3	18.6	18.6	11.6	4	86.49	20
	F. Observation Cells 1 and 2	11.4	9.4	...	each 1	107.16	
	Native Males.						
	Ward I. Males and 2	144.6	50.9	...	each 64	115.0	
	Ward I. Special Room 1, 2 and 3	14.6	10.2	13.8	8	18.61	
	Ward I. Admission Ward	36.7	50.9	...	16	116.75	
	Ward II. Special Room Malaria Ward	51	23	14	16	73.31	231
	Lock-up 1	50.25	25	...	17	73.89	
	Observation Cell 1	13.9	10	..	1	139.8	
	Do. 2	13.9	12	...	1	166.8	
	Do. 3	9.10	7.10	..	1	64.61	
	Eye Ward	3.1	21.6	14	6	83.16	
	MATERNITY WARDS.						
	Europeans 1, 2, 3 and 4	18	16	13	each 1	288	
	Do. 5, 6, 7 and 8	18	20	13	2	180	12
	Natives 1 and 2	36.9	20	12.6	6	123	
	Do. 3	18	20	12.6	2	180	
	Do. 4 and 5	18	16	12.6	2	142	

RETURN.

tion II.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
						1 Extra bed had to be obtained.
	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	Verandah in use when necessary.
	...	No.	No.	...	...	
		Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	..		
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	.	...	
	..	No.	No.	..	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
		...	...	.	..	
	...	.	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	.	...	
	..	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
	...	...	...	...	...	
		..	Yes.	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	..	
	...	...	...	..	...	
	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*							
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	Ward No. 1	135	25	12	36	1,111	39
	,, ,, 2	135	25	12	36	1,111	49
	,, ,, 3	135	25	12	36	1,111	49
	,, ,, 4	135	25	12	36	1,111	53
	,, ,, 5	135	25	12	36	1,111	36
	,, ,, 6	135	25	12	36	1,111	30
	,, ,, 7	135	25	12	36	1,111	23
	,, ,, 8	135	25	12	36	1,111	32
	,, ,, 9	135	25	12	36	1,111	30
	,, ,, 10	135	25	12	36	1,111	50
	,, ,, 11	135	25	12	36	1,111	47
	,, ,, 12	135	25	12	36	1,111	50
	,, ,, 13	135	25	12	36	1,111	48
	,, ,, 14	135	25	12	36	1,111	41
	,, ,, 15	135	25	12	36	1,111	31
	,, ,, 16	135	25	12	36	1,111	36
	,, ,, 17	135	25	12	36	1,111	38
	,, ,, 18	135	25	12	36	1,111	38
	,, ,, 19	135	25	12	36	1,111	58
Prison Hospital.	A	80	20	18.6	20	Superficial area. 66	24
	B	80	20	18.6	20	66	24
	C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8
	D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8
	1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	...
	2	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	
	3	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	...
	4	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	1
	Cells 5-8	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1
	,, 9-13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1
Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	1	80	16	21	18	1,344	24
	2	13	20.10	13	4	1,509	7
	3	38.6	20.10	13	10	1,158	12
	4	52.6	20.10	13	12	1,185	14
	5	35.6	20.10	13	10	1,038	14
	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7	42.9	20.10	19.4	10	2,273	10
	8	32.3	20.10	19.4	8	4,430	4
	9	76	20.10	19.4	16	2,728	10
Quarantine Station.	European Ward 1-5	20	12	14	each 2	1,680	1
		66.3	21	10·8	30	494	48
		44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	15
		44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	8
		88	22	10.6	40	508	24
	Wardlet I	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	3
	do. II	...	...	...	...	...	...
	do. III	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	1,237	6
	do. IV	14·9	11.8	8.4	1	1,434	1
	do. V	15	12.8	8.4	2	791	2
Beri-Beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang	Ward I	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	40
	do. II	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	10
	do. III	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	40
	do. IV	130	24	10.6	36	1,270	...
	do. V	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	36

RETURN.

tion II.—*Continued.*

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Ward No. 7 occupied by Europeans.
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	
...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
...	...	...	,,	...	...	
...	...	...	,,	...	...	
...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Europeans.
...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
...	...	...	,,	...	...	
...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Ward.
...	...	...	,,	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives. 5 Cells with gridiron doors.
386						
66.3						
133.7						
197.7						
133.7	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Females. Ward 6 not used as a ward.
66.8						
360						
240						
550						
129			...			For Europeans.
739						Observation Ward. (Native.)
568						Native Plague Ward.
568						,, Small-pox Ward.
1,142						,, Cholera Ward.
190		No.	No.	No.	No.	
96						Used as Disinfecting room.
60		...		...		
8						
1,268	1,268					
1,268	1,268					Wards iii and iv are reserved for overflow cases of the male population of the Lunatic Asylum.
1,268	1,268	No.	No.	No.	No.	
1,268	1,268					
1,268	1,268		Yes.			

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
Penang.							
General Hospital.	...	41	31	15	8	2,665	8
	1	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	5	19	12	15	...	...	...
	6	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	7	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	Class II	31	16	15	2	3,941	3
	Class I	16	16	15	1	3,840	2
	,, II	16	16	15	1	3,840	1
	,, II	32	15	15	3	4,444	3
	1	56	24	16	14	1,736	14
	2	15	24	16	10	5,051	10
	3	56	24	16	14	...	...
	4	56	24	16	13	1,871	13
	5	56	24	16	10	2,871	10
	Lock-up ...	24	24	16	8	3,548	10
	...	61	24	15	13	1,731	13
Lunatic Cells	...	12	8	12	1	1,152	1
	...	15	10	12	1	1,800	1
Lunatic Cell Male	...	12	8	12	1	1,152	1
District Hospital.	Ward No. 1	150	21	13	41	1,263	47
	,, ,, 2	149	21	13	44	1,733	55
	,, ,, 3	114	22	13	34	2,072	37
	,, ,, 4	144	20	13	46	1,229	48
	,, ,, 5	117	20	13	32	1,527	36
	,, ,, 6	119	20	13	36	1,982	34
	,, ,, 7	144	20	13	46	1,045	47
	,, ,, 8	80	22	15	27	1,428	25
	,, ,, 9	150	20	14	47	1,160	48
	,, ,, 10	150	20	14	47	1,080	45
	Female Ward ...	91	24	15	24	1,376	24
	Blind Ward ...	50	20	12	18	752	17
	Eye Ward ...	90	23	15	24	1,264	30
Balik Pulau Hospital.	General Ward 1	140	20	10	30	2,915	25
	,, 2	80	20	10	18	2,666	16
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	1	60	22	15	16	1,237	16
	2	60	22	15	16	1,523	16
	3	60	22	15	16	1,237	17
	4	60	22	15	16	1,414	17
	5	60	22	15	16	1,320	16
	6	60	22	15	16	1,237	17
	7	180	21	14	40	1,470	41
	8	180	21	14	40	1,603	41
	9	190	22	14	48	1,581	38

RETURN.

tion II.—*Continued.*

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
308	308					General Ward.
56	56					Officers' Ward.
56	56					do.
56	56					do.
56	56					do.
96	96					Pantry.
56	56					Officers' Ward.
56	56					do.
88	88					
88	88	No.	No.	No.	No.	do.
173	173					European Female Ward.
220	220					do.
84	84					do.
96	96					Native Wards.
84	84					do.
84	84					
240	240					do.
216	216					Native Female Ward.
242	242					
27	27	No.	No.	No.	No.	Native Ward.
41	41					European Ward.
27	27	No.	No.	No.	No.	do.
1,454	1,454					
1,450	1,450					
868	868					
1,813	1,813					
464	464					
1,511	1,511					
1,813	1,813	No.	They are detached.	No.	No.	
1,295	1,295					
1,407	1,407					
1,407	1,407					
242	242					
576	576					
535	535					
1,120	1,120	Yes.				
700	700	Yes.				
280	280					
280	280					
280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	
280	280					
280	280					Wards 1 to 9 for Colonial Lepers.
280	280					
480	480					
480	480					
476	476					

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
PENANG.—*Continued.*						
10	120	22	13.6	34	1,080	31
11	120	22	13.6	34	1,149	32
12	100	22.6	13.6	40	1,125	29
13	61	25	10	16	1,016	19
14	120	22	13.6	34	1,149	28
15	103	26	14	34	1,136	38
16	96	28	16	40	1,131	39
Prison Hospital. Ward No. 1	58.6	50.2	15.9	20	(Practically unlimited.)	...
Prison Hospital. ,, ,, 2	19	29	12.7	6		...
Prison Hospital. Contagious Disease Ward 1	20	11	10.5	2		...
Prison Hospital. ,, 2	28	20	12.11	6		...
Prison Hospital. European Ward ...	21	20	27.5	4		
Lock Venereal Hospital. 1	91	24	15	22	1,724	11
Lock Venereal Hospital. 2	61	24	15	12	5,490	7
Lock Venereal Hospital. ...	30	24	15	6	10,800	3
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 1	70	18	13	30	Unlimited.	...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, ,, 2	18	18	14.5	6		4
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, ,, 3	18	18	14.5	6		4
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, ,, 4	18	18	14.5	6		3
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, ,, 5	12	12	11	4		2
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, ,, 6	12	12	11	4		2
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, 7, 8 & 9	18	18	15	6		4
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, 10, 11 & 12	18	18	14.5	6		4
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, ,, 13	72	18	13	30		15
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, ,, 14	18	18	13	6		2
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, ,, 15	76	18	13	4		2
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Special Ward 16	30	20	15	6		6
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. European Males 17	32	20	12	4		2
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, Females 17	18.9	11.4	12	2		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 18	18	18	14.5	6		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. ,, ,, 19	18	18	14.5	6		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Cholera Ward 20	80	20	13	24		7
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong ...	112	22	18.10	27	2,772	40
Butterworth Hospital. I	38	18	13	11	1,778	12
Butterworth Hospital. II	45	22	14	10	3,465	10
Butterworth Hospital. III	34	22	15	8	2,244	11
Butterworth Hospital. IV	71	21	17	16	...	...
Butterworth Hospital. V	30	20	15	16	750	22
Butterworth Hospital. VI	30	22	15	10	1,414	14
Butterworth Hospital. VII	45	22	15	10	2,121	15
Butterworth Hospital. Contagious Wards (1-4)	80	80	48	24	27,927	51
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	20	24	20	...	...	...
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	19	14	12	...	...	...
Sungai Bakap Hospital. I	98	22	20	24	1,658	23
Sungai Bakap Hospital. II	112	21	16	26	4,181	20
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	22	20	20	4	16,923	3
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	15	10	10	1	3,658	1
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	24	22	20	6	1,760	9

RETURN.

tion II.—*Continued.*

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
314	314	No.	No.	No.	No.	Wards 10 and 11, 14, 15 and 16 for Perak Lepers. Ward 12 for Selango. Lepers and Ward 13 is a Hospital.
314	314					
308	308					
282	282					
314	314					
1,932	1,932					
2,273	2,273					
765	765	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
148	148	No.	Yes.			
90	90	Yes.	No.			
178	178	Yes.	No.			
133	133	Yes.	No.			
364	364	No.	No.	No.	No.	
242	242					
121	121					Japanese Ward.
352	352	No.	No.	No.	No	For Males.
144	144					For Females.
144	144					
144	144					
96	96					
96	96					
144	144					
114	144					
326	326					
144	144					
352	352					
316	316					
132	132		Yes.			
76	76		Yes.			
144	144					
144	144					
(unlimited)			No.			
826	826	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
264	264	No.	By open corner.	No.	No.	
1,043	1,043					European Ward.
1,000	1,000					
292	292					
1,000	1,000					
1,000	1,000					Contagious Ward.
1,000	1,000					
...	...					Female Ward.
896	896	No.	Some distance off connected by covered pathway	No.	No.	Office.
109	109					Operation theatre.
1,878	1,878					Male Ward.
770	770					Male Ward No. 2.
506	506					Special Ward.
34	34					Lock-up Ward.
598	598					Female Ward.

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.			Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
PENANG.—*Concluded.*								
Bukit Mertajam Hospital.		1	48	22	11	12	1,452	14
		2	148	21	10	34	1,295	32
		...	26	21	10	6	2,730	6
		...	30	14	10	5	4,200	8
Lumut Hospital		1	50	22	12	12	1,714	24
		2	50	20	10	12	4,000	...
		3	20	20	10½	4	4,200	3
New Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak	Ward No.	1	50	20	10	12	666.66	20
	,, ,,	2	50	20	10	12	666.66	154
	,, ,,	3	50	20	10	12	666.66	56
	Wardlet ,,	1	12	12	10	2	720	4
	,, ,,	2	12	12	10	2	720	4
	,, ,,	3	12	12	10	2	720	4
	,, ,,	4	12	12	10	2	720	2
	,, ,,	5	12	12	10	2	720	2
	,, ,,	6	12	12	10	2	720	4
Malacca.								
General Hospital.	European	...	60	30	12 6	7	6,484	11
	Female	...	44.4	22	12	14	1,300	16
	Police	...	28	22	12	9	924	6
	Cells	...	14	13½	12	3	1,006	3
	Prison	...	14	13½	12	3	1,006	3
	Ward II	...	90½	23⅙	12	36	1,016	18
Lock-up Ward ...		...	14	13½	12	3	1,006	3
Pauper Hospital	Ward No.	3	112	22	12	32	1,280	28
	,, ,,	4	66	22	12	18	910	16
	,, ,,	5	130	23	12	36	1,230	58
	,, ,,	6	130	23	12	36	1,012	38
	,, ,,	7	66	23	12	12	1,827	16
	,, ,,	8	130	23	12	36	1,029	39
	,, ,,	9	141	23	12	40	997	36
	Female Ward	...	44.4	22	12	18	1,860	14
Prison Hospital ...		...	31½	20½	11¾	6	1,517	6
Alor Gajah Hospital ...		...	30	15	20	2	24	...
Jasin Hospital.		1	120	20	16	38	1,238	31
		2	100	20	16	24	1,882	17
		...	20	20	16	8	1,066	7
		...	...	...	...	...	..	...
LABUAN.								
Women's Ward		1	25	20	14	6	1,167	1
Native ,,		2	40	20	14	12	933	14
Prisoners and Lunatic		3	22	20	9	6	660	5

RETURN.

tion II.—*Concluded.*

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
641	361					
2,441	2,614					
492	426					Female Ward.
365	365					Phthisis Ward.
445	445					General Ward.
176	176					Infectious Ward.
192	192					Female Ward.
$653\frac{1}{3}$	$653\frac{1}{3}$	No.	No.	No.	No.	
$653\frac{1}{3}$	$653\frac{1}{3}$					
$653\frac{1}{3}$	$653\frac{1}{3}$					
$163\frac{2}{3}$	$163\frac{2}{3}$					
$163\frac{2}{3}$	$163\frac{2}{3}$					
$163\frac{2}{3}$	$163\frac{2}{3}$					
$163\frac{2}{3}$	$163\frac{2}{3}$					
$163\frac{2}{3}$	$163\frac{2}{3}$					
$163\frac{2}{3}$	$163\frac{2}{3}$					
Freely ventilated.	...		Yes.			
	...					
	...					
	...					
	...					
	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	...					
Freely ventilated.	...					
	...		Yes.			
	...					
	...					
$2.10\frac{1}{2}$	53					
30	60	...	...			
	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Male Wards.
Freely ventilated.	...	No	No.			
	...					Female & C. D. Wards.
	...					
300	120	...	Only one built separately.	...	...	
330	140	...		...	...	
144	60			...	...	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor, Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor or Resident.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Governor, Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 132.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 14.	Twelve.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Twelve.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 18.	Nil.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 14.	Nil.
Pasir Panjang Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Three.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 4.	Nil.
Quarantine Station :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 4.	Four.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	...
PENANG.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
District Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Ten.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 2.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Twelve.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	C. M. O., 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	...
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	
The Dindings :—			
By appointment ...	Ag. Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	C. M. O., 2.	
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 1. / Officer Administering the Govt. 1.	P. C. M. O., 1; P. M. O., F. M. S., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise		Nil.	Nil.
New Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.—*Continued.*

Question III.—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year, 1919.—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor, Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor or Resident.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
PENANG.—*Concluded.*			
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong :—			
By appointment ..	Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Sungai Bakap Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1; C. M. O., 4.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	M. O., P.W., 55. D. O. (Often.)	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	C. M. O., P., 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	M. O., P. W., 57.	Nil.
		P. C. M. O., 1. D. O., 1.	
MALACCA.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident, 1.	Nil.	Visiting Justices 12.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	
Alor Gajah Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	C. M. O., 18.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident, 1.	C. M. O., 19.	Nil.
LABUAN			
Civil Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Officer Administering the Govt. 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.—*Concluded.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any).	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station, St. John's, by a distilling plant supplemented by water boats from Singapore. At the Dindings, from a well in the Hospital Compound. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau, water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam, by pipes from reservoir. At Malacca, from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin, from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes. At the Quarantine Station at St. John's, and Pulau Jerejak, the people bathe in the sea. At the Dindings, the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital. At Malacca, the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations, the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition. At the New Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak the latrines are flushed automatically every 30 minutes.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in the Straits Settlements Hospitals during the year 1919.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1918.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1919.	Remarks.
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Black Water Fever ...	...	6	2	6	...	
Beri-beri ...	228	1,326	207	1,554	122	
Chicken-pox ...	15	139	...	154	3	
Cholera ...	5	358	216	363	3	
Dengue ...	...	18	...	18	...	
Diphtheria ...	1	10	4	11	2	
Dysentery ...	52	1,656	635	1,708	52	
Endocarditis, infective ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Enteric Fever ...	...	145	71	145	7	
Erysipelas ...	...	9	2	9	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	21	489	...	510	31	
Do. Other diseases ...	22	74	1	96	5	
Febricula ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Influenza ...	37	611	192	648	9	
Leprosy ...	471	249	153	720	475	
Malaria ...	9	213	17	222	9	
,, Benign Tertian ...	26	1,167	41	1,193	37	
,, Malignant Tertian ...	58	1,855	300	1,913	62	
,, ,, Quartan...	4	80	3	84	...	
,, ,, Mixed ...	1	37	5	38	1	
,, ,, Chronic...	27	590	50	617	27	
,, ,, Not differentiated	34	2,351	64	2,385	50	
Measles ...	...	92	...	92	1	
Mumps ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Osteomyelitis Tibia ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Phagedæna ...	2	18	11	20	1	
Plague ...	...	7	6	7	...	
Pneumonia ...	12	82	273	594	24	
Pyæmia ...	5	3	3	8	...	
Pyrexia ...	17	1,041	7	1,058	23	
Rheumatism ...	3	95	1	98	5	
Septicæmia ...	...	81	79	81	1	
Small-pox ...	2	391	118	393	3	
Syphilis, Primary ...	33	271	9	304	24	
Secondary ...	124	1,766	44	1,890	109	
Tertiary ...	22	212	21	234	33	
Syphilitic Arthritis ...	4	31	2	35	2	
,, Cerebral ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tetanus ...	...	10	6	10	...	
Tuberculosis ...	17	266	116	283	11	
Yaws ...	...	16	...	16	1	
Other Diseases ...	2	31	2	33	...	
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis...		43	14	43	2	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcohol ...	1	59	1	60	3	
Mercury ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Morphinism (Opium) ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Pellagra ...	...	2	1	2	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia ...	3	73	11	76	6	
,, (Splenic) ...	...	11	1	11	...	
Diabetes ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Lymphadenoma ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Osteo Arthritis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Old age and Debility ...	10	185	61	195	20	
Gout ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rickets ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	3	16	3	19	2	
Carried forward ...	1,271	16,731	2,756	18,002	1,166	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1919 in the Straits Settlements Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1918.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	1,271	16,731	2,756	18,002	1,166	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Malformations ...	...	15	2	15	1	
Foreign bodies, effects of ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Poison, effects of ...	...	...	...	...	...	
New Growth, Non-malignant	2	30	...	32	1	
" Malignant ...	6	58	15	64	4	
Cyst ...	1	9	...	10	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Diseases of the Nerves.						
Neuritis ...	20	124	1	144	14	
Convulsion ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Neuritis, Multiple ...	...	11	1	11	2	
DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND MEMBRANES.						
Meningitis ...	...	15	11	15	...	
Myelitis ...	1	5	2	6	1	
Sclerosis ...	2	3	...	5	1	
Locomotar Ataxia ...	14	21	2	35	16	
DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND MEMBRANES.						
Gumma Brain ...	...	7	5	7	...	
Meningitis ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Hæmorrhage ...	...	13	10	13	...	
Abscess ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	7	2	7	2	
NERVOUS DISORDERS.						
Cerebral Softening ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Paraplegia ...	9	40	7	49	13	
Hemiplegia ...	35	117	22	152	33	
Neurasthenia ...	1	12	1	13	...	
Paralysis ...	1	3	...	4	2	
Epilepsy ...	4	22	2	26	1	
Headache ...	...	27	...	27	...	
Neuralgia ...	2	48	...	50	2	
Sclerosis ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Apoplexy ...	...	5	2	5	...	
Torticollis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Convulsion ...	...	10	9	10	...	
Delirium ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mania ...	...	4	4	4	...	
Melancholia ...	1	6		7	...	
Dementia ...	3	7	...	10	7	
Other Diseases ...	11	45	...	56	3	
Carried forward ...	1,386	17,403	2,861	18,789	1,270	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1919 in the Straits Settlements Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1918.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1919.	Remar
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	1,386	17,403	2,861	18,789	1,270	
MENTAL DISEASES.						
Congenital or Infantile Deficiency with Epilepsy ...	3	...	...	3	3	
Congenital or Infantile Deficiency without Epilepsy ...	19	4	3	23	16	
Epilepsy acquired ...	7	5	1	12	10	
General Paralysis of the Insane ...	7	12	14	19	5	
Mania, Acute ...	186	148	43	334	167	
,, delirious ...	...	5	5	5	...	
Chronic ...	7	1	...	8	8	
Recurrent ...	3	...	...	3	3	
A potu ...	5	10	2	15	4	
Puerperal ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Senile ...	1	8	...	9	4	
Melancholia, Acute ...	35	15	9	50	30	
Chronic ...	1	...	...	1	1	
A potu ...	3	...	...	3	3	
Delusional Insanity ...	11	30	...	41	14	
Dementia, Primary ...	14	2	2	16	9	
Secondary ...	59	2	1	61	49	
Senile ...	5	3	1	8	7	
A potu ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Organic ...	8	3	2	11	7	
Not Insane on admission ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	7	1	7	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis, Trachoma ...	30	66	...	69	7	
Catarrhal ...	...	135	...	135	9	
Purulent ...	...	28	...	28	4	
Granular ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Keratitis ...	1	9	...	10	1	
Cornea, Ulcer of ...	11	63	...	74	11	
Opacity ...	18	31	...	49	21	
Iritis ...	12	43	...	55	9	
Glaucoma ...	1	1	...	2	1	
Optic Neuritis ...	9	3	...	12	2	
Cataract ...	13	39	...	52	9	
Panophthalmitis ...	...	11	...	11	6	
Entropion ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Eye Diseases ...	53	105	...	158	42	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Otorrhœa ...	...	5	...	5	...	
External Ear, Inflammation.	...	22	...	22	5	
Other Diseases ...	1	17	1	18	1	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Epistaxis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Coryza ...	...	20	...	20	1	
Other Diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Carried forward ...	1,884	18,256	2,946	20,140	1,740	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1919 in the Straits Settlements Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1918.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	1,884	18,256	2,946	20,140	1,740	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Pericarditis ...	...	10	7	10	...	
Endocarditis ...	...	9	6	9	...	
Valvular Disease ...	5	154	60	159		
Aneurysm ...	3	30	15	33	1	
Thrombosis ...	1	2	2	3	...	
Arterial sclerosis ...	1	17	10	18	1	
Other Diseases ...	3	65	31	68	3	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	7	186	7	193	9	
Laryngitis ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Bronchitis ...	39	957	22	996	31	
Hæmoptysis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	6	291	99	297	8	
Phthisis ...	50	1,154	577	1,204	70	
Pleurisy ...	13	99	9	112	3	
Empyema ...	5	34	25	39	1	
Pyopneumothorax ...	1	4	3	5	...	
Gangrene of Lung ...	...	9	9	9	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	64	7	65		
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	1	27	1	28	1	
Cholecystitis ...	...	4	4	4	...	
Caries of Tooth ...	...	23	...	23	2	
Cholangitis ...	...	14	9	14	...	
Sorethroat ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tonsillitis ...	...	47	...	47	2	
Pharyngitis ...	...	76	...	76	4	
Gastritis ...	6	161	3	167	8	
Ulceration, Stomach ...	1	41	2	42	1	
Dyspepsia ...	5	174	...	179	2	
Other Diseases of Stomach..	1	37	9	38	3	
Enteritis ...	1	178	50	179	4	
Appendicitis ...	3	63	8	66	3	
Colitis ...	5	56	1	61	1	
Ulcer Duodenum ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gastric Dilatation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hernia, Reducible ...	5	82	...	87	1	
,, Strangulated ...	...	13	4	13	...	
Obstruction, Intestines ...	1	11	2	12	...	
Diarrhœa ...	6	415	34	421	12	
Constipation ...	4	85	1	89	2	
Sprue ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Colic ...	1	90	...	91	2	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	47	...	47	4	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	3	22	1	25	3	
Fissure of Anus ...	...	32	2	32	2	
Fistula in Ano ...	3	50	...	53	3	
Piles ...	...	74	...	74	5	
Prolapse of Rectum ...	...	17	...	17	...	
Carried forward ...	2,065	23,195	3,966	25,260	1,938	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1919 in the Straits Settlements Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1918.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	2,065	23,195	3,966	25,260	1,938	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Liver Abscess ...	...	36	17	36	2	
Cirrhosis ...	19	193	84	212	10	
Hepatitis ...	1	28	2	29	...	
Congestion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Jaundice ...	3	39	2	42	...	
Gall Stones ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Peritoneum, Inflammation ...	3	46	35	49	1	
Ascites ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Other Diseases ...	3	101	28	104	3	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Bubo ...	9	369	1	378	26	
Spleen, Inflammation ...	3	34	...	37	...	
Rupture ...	1	3	2	4	...	
Glands, Inflammation ...	...	41	...	41	1	
Suppuration ...	1	1	...	2	1	
Goitre ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	2	24	...	26	...	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Bright's Disease ...	...	153	52	153	7	
Nephritis, Acute ...	16	180	28	196	1	
Chronic ...	18	95	25	113	10	
Renal Calculus ...	...	9	...	9	1	
Cystitis ...	1	31	8	32	1	
Calculus ...	...	13	1	13	1	
Urine, Retention of ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Pyonephrosis ...	...	5	5	5	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	36	3	37	..	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. (Male Organs.)						
Abscess ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Stricture ...	3	75	1	78	2	
Urethral Fistula ...	1	8	...	9	1	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	5	4	5	1	
Phimosis ...	1	69	...	70	4	
Carried forward ...	2,152	24,815	4,264	26,967	2,022	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1919 in the Straits Settlements Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1918.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	2,152	24,815	4,264	26,967	2,022	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. —*Continued.*						
(Male Organs.—*Ctd.*)						
Paraphimosis ...	...	14	...	14	...	
Ulcer of Penis ...	...	30	...	30	...	
Soft Chancre ...	23	356	...	379	14	
Scrotum, Abscess ...	1	1	...	2	2	
Sloughing ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Hæmatocele ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Balanitis ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Epididymitis ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Hydrocele ...	3	78	...	81	3	
Orchitis ...	2	43	...	45	1	
Abscess Testis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hernia ,, ...	1	12	...	13	...	
Other Diseases ...	2	118	1	120	5	
(Female Organs.)						
Endometritis ...	...	16	1	16	1	
Erosion of Cervix ...	1	5	...	6	...	
Salpingitis ...	...	8	1	8	...	
Vulva, Inflammation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Soft Chancre ...	2	...	...	2	...	
Fistula Vesico, Vaginal ...	...	2	,,	2	...	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Sapræmia ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	88	7	88	2	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion ...	...	29	4	29	1	
Pregnancy ...	1	24	...	25	4	
Ectopic Gestation ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Hypermesis Gravidarium ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Other Diseases ...	4	6	1	10	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.						
Premature Birth ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Labour ...	1	645	5	646	8	
Other Diseases ...	...	6	1	6	...	
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION.						
Puerperal Septicæmia ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Pelvic Abscess ...	.	...	...	...	...	
Sloughing Vagina ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Carried forward ...	2,193	26,342	4,292	28,535	2,065	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1919 in the Straits Settlements Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1918.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	2,193	26,342	4,292	28,535	2,065	
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST.						
Mastitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mammary Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	2	17	...	19	2	
Caries ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Necrosis ...	2	12	1	14	2	
Arthritis ...	16	100	1	116	13	
Synovitis ...	2	53	...	55	4	
Ankylosis ...	1	2	...	3	1	
Caries of Spine ...	...	13	2	13	3	
Lumbago ...	...	122	...	122	7	
Other Diseases ...	11	65	2	76	7	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	10	206	18	216	13	
Abscess ...	25	583	7	608	23	
Œdema ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Gangrene ...	...	15	8	15	...	
Elephantiasis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Other Diseases ...	4	50	...	54	5	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Urticaria ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Eczema ...	11	198	...	209	4	
Impetigo ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Boil ...	...	19	...	19	1	
Carbuncle ...	1	19	1	20	...	
Herpes ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Pemphigus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Psoriasis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dermatitis exfoliativa ...	1	24	...	25	1	
Onychia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Corn ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Whitlow ...	...	20	...	20	2	
Ulcer ...	184	2,984	1	3,168	233	
Wart ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Other Diseases ...	12	54	1	66	2	
INJURIES ...	95	2,810	125	2,905	125	
POISONS ...	1	0	4	11	...	
Carried forward ...	2,573	33,757	4,463	36,330	2,514	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1919 in the Straits Settlements Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1918.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospitals at end of 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	2,573	33,757	4,463	36,330	2,514	
TUMOURS ...	4	88	18	92	5	
HANGING ...	...	4	4	4	...	
CONTACTS ...	...	1,139	...	1,139	7	
PARASITES.						
Round Worm ...	...	74	1	74	3	
Filariasis ...	...	8	...	8	1	
Scabies ...	17	536	...	553	17	
Ringworm ...	3	43	...	46	3	
Dhoby Itch ...	3	...	...	3	...	
Ankylostomiasis ...	78	1,110	241	1,188	60	
Others ...	2	30	1	32	...	
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Cardiac and Respiratory failure due to Chloroform	...	...	...	...	...	
OBSERVATIONS ...	2	670	...	692	22	
NO DISCOVERABLE DISEASE ...	52	376	...	428	25	
Total ...	2,754	37,835	4,728	40,589	2,657	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1919.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1919.	Daily Average Number during 1919.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1919.
Male ...	175	294	45	10	2	7	82	16	38	72
Female ...	41	67	9	1	0	0	17	2	2	11
Total ...	216	360	54	11	2	7	99	18	40	83

AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE WHO

	Males.			Females.		
	yrs.	*ms.*	*days.*	*yrs.*	*ms.*	*days*
Died	1	3	28	1	3	27
Were discharged	0	10	12	1	7	12
Remained	4	2	19	2	6	14

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
36	40	Male.	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	21st Feb., 1905.	Dysentery.	Yes.	No.
168	33	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	7th Oct., 1908.	Tubercle.	,,	,,
16	63	Female.	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	23rd April, 1909.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
163	42	Male.	,,	Acute Mania.	18th Dec., 1909.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
14	29	,,	,,	Imbecile.	15th Jan., 1915.	Caries of Spine.	,,	,,
89	40	,,	Good.	Mania A Potu.	3rd May, 1915	Cholera.	,,	,,
122	42	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	14th June, 1915.	Do.	,,	,,
216	37	,,	,,	Acute Melancholia.	29th Oct., 1915.	Do.	,,	,,
25	38	,,	Good.	Dementia Præcox.	26th Jan., 1916.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
90	38	,,	Impaired.	Do.	4th May, 1916.	Acute Gastro Enteritis.	,,	Yes.
221	35	,,	Fair.	Secondary Dementia.	21st Oct., 1916.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
17	55	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	22nd Jan., 1917.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
62	45	,,	Good.	Do.	31st Mar., 1917.	Tubercle.	,,	No.
178	27	,,	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	29th Aug., 1917.	Cholera.	,,	,,
224	43	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	11th Nov., 1917.	Suppurative Meningitis.	,,	Yes.
228	24	,,	Good.	Do.	Do.	Syphilitic Laryngitis.	,,	,,
236	25	,,	Fair.	Do.	20th Do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
71	40	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	15th April, 1918.	Diarrhœa.	,,	No.
90	46	,,	,,	Do.	6th May, 1918.	Saprœmia.	,,	,,
96	45	,,	,,	Do.	8th Do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
102	31	,,	Good.	Do.	10th May, 1918	Chronic Nephritis.	,,	Yes.
104	51	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	Do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
118	46	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	27th May, 1918.	Dysentery.	Yes.	No.
125	26	,,	,,	Do.	10th June, 1918.	Do.	,,	,,
128	24	,,	,,	Imbecile.	12th June, 1918.	Enteric fever.	,,	,,
145	45	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	5th July, 1918.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
152	31	,,	,,	Acute Melancholia.	6th July, 1918.	Gangrene.	,,	,,
184	57	,,	,,	Mania A Potu.	3rd Aug., 1918.	Cellulitis.	,,	,,
194	30	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	13th Aug., 1918.	Tubercle.	,,	Yes.
199	35	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	16th Aug., 1918.	Do.	,,	No.
213	44	Male.	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	7th Sept., 1918.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
215	27	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	11th Sept., 1918.	Cancrum Oris.	,,	,,
238	40	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	12th Oct., 1918.	Valvular Disease of the heart.	,,	,,
243	29	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	23rd Oct., 1918.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
271	28	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	19th Nov., 1918.	Do.	,,	,,
278	33	,,	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	29th Nov., 1918.	Dysentery & fractured tibia.	,,	,,
281	29	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	2nd Dec., 1918.	Peritonitis following Rupture of Intestines.	,,	,,
296	46	,,	Impaired.	Do.	11th Dec., 1918.	Concrum Oris.	,,	,,
300	33	,,	,,	Acute Melancholia.	Do.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
291	35	Female.	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
303	36	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	12th Dec., 1918.	Tubercle.	,,	No.
307	32	,,	Good.	Epilepsy.	13th Dec., 1918.	Sapræmia.	,,	,,
309	50	,,	Fair.	Organic Dementia.	18th Dec., 1918.	Broncho-pneumonia.	,,	Yes.
3	21	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	10th Jan., 1919.	Cerebral Hœmorrhage.	,,	,,
10	30	,,	,,	Do.	25th Jan., 1919.	Tubercle.	,,	,,
11	32	,,	,,	Do.	Do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
12	60	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Mania.	31st Jan., 1919.	Do.	,,	No.
16	45	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	Do.	Cholera.	,,	,,
17	55	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Mania.	Do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
20	30	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	1st Feb., 1919.	Tubercle.	,,	,,
26	26	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane	15th Feb., 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
27	32	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	19th Feb., 1919.	Tubercle.	,,	,,
29	29	,,	,,	Do.	22nd Feb., 1919.	Cholera.	,,	,,
33	40	,,	Good.	Acute Delirious Mania.	5th Mar., 1919.	Sapræmia.	,,	,,
35	54	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	14th Mar., 1919.	Acute Mania accelerated by fractured ribs.	,,	Yes.
40	26	,,	,,	Acute Melancholia.	24th Mar., 1919.	Cholera.	,,	No.
43		,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	29th Mar., 1919.	Do.	,,	Yes.
51	38	,,	Fair.	Imbecile.	5th April, 1919.	Do.	,,	No.
57	26	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	17th April, 1919.	Acute delirious Mania.	,,	,,
59	21	Male	,,	Acute Melancholia.	20th April, 1919.	Tubercle.	,,	,,
67	29	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	29th April, 1919.	Cholera.	,,	Yes.
68	40	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	Do.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
72	62	,,	,,	Senile Dementia.	6th May, 1919.	Dysentery.	,,	No.

OBITUARY TABLE—*Concluded.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
78	22	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	9th May, 1919.	Dysentery.	Yes.	No.
86	46	,,	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	27th May, 1919.	Cholera.	,,	Yes.
87	30	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	Do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
92	19	,,	,,	Do.	2nd June, 1919.	Malaria.	,,	,,
94	45	Female.	,,	Do.	4th June, 1919.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
98	32	Male.	Good.	Do.	7th June, 1919.	Do.	,,	,,
99	47	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	Do.	Acute Delirious Mania.	,,	No.
100	40	Male.	Impaired.	Organic Dementia.	Do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
102	30	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	11th June, 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
107	36	,,	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	20th June, 1919.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
125	38	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	1st Aug., 1919.	Diphtheria	,,	No.
126	46	,,	,,	Acute Delirious Mania.	4th Aug., 1919.	Valvular Disease of the heart.	,,	Yes
129	28	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	7th Aug., 1919.	Cholera.	,,	No
135	30	,,	,,	Do.	10th Aug., 1919.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes
139	55	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	Do.	Do.	,,	,,
146	35	,,	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	29th Aug., 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	No
152	42	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	15th Sept., 1919.	Cholera.	,,	
160	25	,,	Impaired.	Do.	10th Oct., 1919.	Dysentery.	,,	
161	30	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	Do.	Do.	,,	
163	42	,,	Impaired.	Do.	17th Oct., 1919.	Cellulitis.	,,	Yes

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ...	320 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	108	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	33 days.	..	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... None.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } Nil.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients?

(i) By themselves?	7.	All trivial.
(ii) By other Patients?	45.	44 trivial.—One a ruptured intestine from a kick.
(iii) By Attendants?	Nil.	
(iv) By accidents?	50.	Mostly trivial, 4 were serious. Fractures of clavicle, femur, ribs, tibia.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	A.	r.	p.	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	} belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	1	0	5	}

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Invariably.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum?	All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. Chinese dominoes, Chinese cards, books, draughts, tennis, papers, croquet and football.
How many religious services were held in 1919? What was the average attendance? In what building, and how many could it contain?	None.

Specifying the Character of the Employment.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	155	26	22
Female	47	15	

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient. In feet.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.
Association Wards	3	125,075	9,616	900	...	...
Single Rooms	100	120,000	9,600	1,200	...	...
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages	1	13,662	1,164	1,518	...	...
Sheds, Work	2	70,308	5,859	1,278	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-side)	3	42,100	4,180	560		
Single Rooms do.	5	8,500	400	1,700	...	...
European Female Ward at Pasir Panjang	3	10,266	800	2,053	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of (I) Lavatories? ... Ten.
(II) Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III) Latrines? ... Twelve

What is the system of Sewerage? — By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.	lb.	oz.		Diet for Natives.	lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Fish	...	4	Twice a week.				
	Fresh Beef, Cold Storage	...	8	,,	Rice, parboiled	1	4	Daily.
	Chicken	...	12	,,	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef	0	4	,,
	Bread	½		Daily.	Salt Fish	0	4	Twice a week.
	Potatoes	½	...	,,	Fresh Fish	0	4	Five times a week.
	Tea	...	½	,,	Vegetables of sorts	0	8	Daily.
	Sugar	...	1½	,,	Salt	0	½	,,
	Milk	...	6	,,	Curry-stuff	0	1	,,
	Butter	...	1	,,	Coconut Oil	0	½	,,
	Onions	...	½	,,	Firewood	3	...	,,
	Vegetable	...	4	Twice a week.	Dhall	...	½	,,
	Wheat Flour	...	½	Daily.	Onions	...	½	,,
	Salt	...	⅛	,,	Garlic	...	⅛	,,
	Pepper	...	0⅛ dr.	,,	Lard	...	½	,,
	Firewood	4	...	,,				
	Mutton	...	12	8 or 4 ozs., a week.				
	Jam	...	1	Daily.				

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I) Maniacal and Dangerous ...	102	29
(II) Quiet Chronic ...	116	34
(III) Melancholic and Suicidal ...	13	4
(IV) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	29	7
(V) Not Insane ...	5	2
	265	76

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1919.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector, P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	3	...	2	4	12	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections	...	...	...	17	2	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Quarterly audits by the Audit Office.
(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	Nil.

H. J. GIBBS.

Medical Superintendent.

Lunatic Asylum,

Singapore, 28*th January*, 1920.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1919.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1919.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1919.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1919.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1919.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison ...	3,950	6	3,944	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	11	·4	1
(2) Criminal Prison	2,405	...	...	2,405	393	187	128	61	74	247	2,023	673	474	26·6	30
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison ...	1,386	9	1,377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24·04	19	·42	...
(4) Criminal Prison	1,228	...	...	1,228	149	76	86	31	128	210	859	162·75	309	9·94	6†
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison	248	1	247	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	6·20	5	·08	...
(6) Criminal Prison	346	...	...	346	26	7	..	5	15	54	272	38·72	39	·95	1‡

* By "Penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † One executed. ‡ Executed.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1919.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 more prisoners. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—These prisoners are kept in association wards.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca.* (*Criminal & Civil*).—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—965 cells. 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females in a separate yard. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 2 condemned cells. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—5 solitary cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca.* (*Criminal & Civil*).—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners. There are 6 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).— European cell ... ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate) ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary) ... 759 ,, Punishment cell ... ... 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue-grade prisoners. Long-sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade. *Civil:*— Debtors. Safe custody (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). (*c*) Awaiting deportation.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1919.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Crank. It is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is crank. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners and lamp lighters and bakers. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state— 1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. Six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, and also two revenue grade or short sentence prisoners are employed in removing rubbish and cleaning drains from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1917, 1918 and 1919 none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1917, 1918 and 1919 none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—In 1917, 1918 and 1919 none.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1919.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— $ 226,211 48 *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— 51,502 94 *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— 14,738 74
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—

		$ c.
	Value of stock on 31st December, 1919 ...	776 90
	Printing for the Prisons, etc.	4 387 80
704	Grass Cutters at 25 cents per diem ...	676 00
951	Photographers at $1 per diem	951 00
886	Tailors at 65 cents per diem	1,875 00
346	Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	4,009 50
798	Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	1,899 00
586	Shoemakers at 65 cents per diem ...	1,028 95
139	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	3,569 50
730	Gardeners at 25 cents per diem	432 50
007	Bakers at 25 cents per diem	1,101 75
359	Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem ...	179 50
547	Blacksmiths at 75 cents per diem	2,910 25
839	Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	919 50
353	Pairs Brown Canvas Boots at $5. per pair ...	1,765 00
57	Pairs Shoes White Canvas at $3.50 per pair ...	199 50
97	Pairs Shoes repaired at $1.30 per pair ...	126 10
137	Pairs Boots repaired at $1.30 per pair ...	178 10
6	Pairs Sandals at $2.50 per pair	15 00
138	Pounds (Prison grown) Vegetables at 8 cents per lb.	811 04
144	Blankets manufactured for Prison use at $4.50 each	648 00
547	Yards cloth manufactured at 55 cents per yard...	3,050 85
305	Clerks at $1 per diem	305 00
305	Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem ...	228 75
829	Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem.	414 50
595	Messengers at 50 cents per diem	297 50
	Stitching done for Government Departments...	1,335 10
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use	4,484 08
	Value of articles manufactured for other Departments	2,784 03
	Sale of Manufactures realized	219 05
,701	Washing done for Police Department ...	3,350 05
	Tons. 5,906, cwts. 9, quarters 3 of stones broken at 32½ cents per ton	2,094 59
	Miscellaneous	560 66
	Subsistence of Prisoners	2,493 20
	Total ...	49,077 25

Penang. (*Criminal*).—The estimated value of the oners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
732	Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	366 00
,015	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	2,007 50
114	Tailors at 65 cents per diem	74 10
,486	Cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to 35 cents received from the Municipality for every cubic yard) ...	4,006 10
,024	Grass cutters and gardeners at 25 cents per diem	2,756 00
426	Photographers at $1 per diem	426 00
622	Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem ...	311 00
204	Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem	153 00
964	Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	482 00
743	Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	557 25
12,054	lbs. (Prison grown) vegetables at 1½ cents per lb.	180 81
882	Bakers at 50 cents per diem	441 00
	Total estimated value ...	9,760 76

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$ c.
	Value of stock	
365	Cooks at 25 cents per diem	91 50
52	Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13 00
52	Tailors at 30 cents per diem	15 60
1,186	Cubic yards of stone broken, supplied free to P.W.D.	474 40
		594 50

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1919.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosene lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the ward at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal* :—

	S.	P.	M
Caned	...	...	...
„ and cells	...	...	...
„ and deprived of marks ...	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ...	...	...	...
Cells	364	145	3
„ and reduced to lower grade	3	...	...
Crank	16	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade	4	...	...
Deprived of marks	76	2	...
Do. and cells ...	6	...	...
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade	...	...	...
Discharged	18	7	...
Labour increased	...	...	...
Remission cancelled	2	18	...
Reduced to lower grade ...	7	...	...
Reduced to middle grade ...	2	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ...	...	...	...
„ „ Supreme Court ...	...	...	...
Remanded for Observation ...	3	...	...
Warned	96	159	1
Additional sentence	...	...	...
Leg iron	...	...	...
	597	331	4

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1919.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XIV. Is there a Chaplain ?	*Singapore, (Civil and Criminal).*—A Chaplain visits the Prison every week. *Penang.*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison. *Malacca.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed ?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held on Thursdays, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison ?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners ?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.*
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts ?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes. Twenty-one (21) from "natural causes". Five (5) by administration of justice and Four (4) suicides. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes. One from "natural causes" and Nil. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes. Five from "natural causes". (1) One by administration of justice. *Penang. (Civil).*—Yes. Two from "natural causes". *Malacca. (Criminal).*— No death, one executed. *Malacca. (Civil).*—No death.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1919.—*Concluded.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1919 ?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fever, Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Dyspepsia and Bronchitis. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Malarial Fever, Phthisis, Gonorrhœa, Syphilis, Wounds and Ulcers, Eczema Scrotum, Scabies, Ankylostomisis, Diarrhœa, Dysentery, and Bronchitis. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Malarial Fever, Diarrhœa, Dysentery, Bubo, Ulcers, Beri-Beri, S. Syphilis, Herpes Zoster, Scabies, Centipede bite, Malaria Chronic, Rheumatism, Conjunctivitis, Bronchitis, Asthma, Pneumonia, Phthisis, Hæmorrhoids, Appendicitis, Scalds.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet ?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(*Revised* 1910. *Penang* 1650/1910.)

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

	Coconut Oil	1 oz.	of which ½ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy.
	Curry Stuff	1 „	
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.	Fresh Meat (*including bone*)	4 „	For evening meal daily.
	Rice ...	*16 „	
	Salt ...	½ „	
Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (*including bone*)	3 „	For morning meal daily.
	Vegetables	12 „	
	Bread	4 „	

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order, and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of ½ oz. coconut oil; 1 oz. dhal, ½ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

	Coconut oil	½	oz.
	Curry stuff	1	„
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese	Dhal or peas	2	„
	Rice ...	*20	„
	Salt	½	„
Fresh fish 4 times a week & Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (*including bone*) ...	4	„
	Vegetables	4	„
	Bread	4	„

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Beans	5	oz.
	Curry stuff	1	„
	Rice ...	20	„
	Salt	¾	„
	Vegetables	4	„
	Bread	4	„
Oil	Coconut oil for Chinese Ghee for Indians	½	„

ALTERNATIVE.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

Rice	20	oz.
Bread	4	„
White Peas	5	„
Vegetables	4	„
Tau-Chion (fermented peas)	½	„
Coconut oil	½	„

---

*Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.

Rice	4 oz.
Beans	6 „
Salt	1 „
Bread	18 „

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Bread ... ... 28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

Garlic	2 drachms.
Ginger	1½ „
Salt	½ „
Onions	12 „

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.

Chillies ...	4½ drachms.
Tamarind ...	2 „
Coriander ...	1 „
Pepper	½ „
Garlic	2 „
Onions	6 „

* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

E. DIET (ORDINARY.)

Bread	16 oz.
Beef (*including bone*)	8 „
† Curry Stuff ...	1 „
† Lard ...	1 „
Rice	8 „
† Sugar	1 „
† Tea	3/16 „
Vegetables ...	10 „
Salt	½ „

F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Bread ... ... 32 oz.

* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1919.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †		
North Canal Road	Out-door Dispensary ...		
Jalan Klapa	Do.		
Moulmein Road	Kwong-Wai-Shiu Free Hospital ‡ ...		
Moulmein Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital § ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	....
Pasir Panjang	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock & Pauper Hospital	...	...
Pasir Panjang	Beri-Beri Hospital ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Free Maternity Hospital	...	...
Stamford Road ...		...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average, 258.21	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—
			Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available) ... $ c. 8 00 per diem.
			Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room ... ... 5 00 ,,
	52.83	Do.	Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) ... ... 8 00 ,,
			Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room ... ... 5 00 ,,
	27.38		Private Ward, Female, Second Class ... 1 75 ,,
			General Ward, Male ... 1 75 ,,
			Native Ward, Special room ... 1 00 ,,
			,, General ... ... 0 35 ,,
	250 beds.	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese community.	Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates.
	Males, 641.65	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	† The following is the Scale of Fees :—
	Males, 292.00	By Government.	(1) *Single-bedded room.*
	Females, 67.00	Do.	(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... ... $ c. 4 00 per diem.
			(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 10 00 ,,
			(2) *Double-bedded room.*
	Males, 1.00	Do.	(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... ... 2 00 per diem.
	Females, 67.00	Do.	
	Males, 103.52	Do.	(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 6 00 ,,
	Females, 4.57	Do	The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than $40 per mensem at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
			‡ For Cantonese poor.
			§ A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was :—

	Leper Asylum.
Males	11.26
Females	32.77

¶ The following is the Scale of Fees :—

	$ c.
European Ward, Special	5 00 per diem.
,, Class I ...	2 50 ,,
,, Class II	1 50 ,,
Native Ward	0 30 ,,

All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Lunatic Asylum shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital.

Raffles Museum and Library ‖	Library: about 590 Subscribers. Museum: daily average of visitors 500.	Annual Grant by Government ($12,000), and by Subscriptions (about $4,000).	‖ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12, $8 and $4 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	..	
Chatrasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	
Sepoy Lines	District Hospital ...	...	
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp ...	...	
Do.	Female Leper Ward ...	...	
Sepoy Lines	Venereal Wards ...	...	
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	
Dindings	Lumut	...	
Light Street	... ...	...	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital † ...	...	
Sungai Bakap	District Hospital ‡ § ...	...	
Bukit Mertajam	District Hospital § ...	...	
Attached to above	Out-door Dispensaries ¶	...	
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital ‖ ...	...	
Do.	Pauper Hospital ...	...	
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	
Stadt House, Town	...	...	

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
	142.82	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
	46.56	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
	Males, 299.35	By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
	5.27	By Government—the Municipality contributing $700 p.a. of the expenses.	
	32·95	By Government.	
	2.72	Do.	
	(i) 19.83	Do.	No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 2·31 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.
	105.33	Do.	
	15.03	Do.	
	349	Annual Grant by Government $2,000: Subscriptions $2,325.50.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
	57.58	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.
	42.28	Do.	† This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876. ‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the southern district of Province Wellesley.
	36.83	Do.	§ In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth. The Bukit Mertajam Hospital was opened in 1890.
	4.36	Do.	¶ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals. An Out-door Dispensary was started at Nibong Tebal on 18th February, 1913, in a room in the Court House. It is under the charge of the Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap. Average daily Attendance 5·86.
	48.41	Do.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—
	148.07	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
		By voluntary subscription collected monthly by Assistant Protector of Chinese towards upkeep of Chinese Female Ward, Pauper Hospital.	
	14 41	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
	(ii) ...		
	(iii) 26.00		

	$ c.	
Private Ward, Male, First Class	(a) 5 00	per diem
,, ,, Second Class	... 1 50	,,
,, Female, ,, ,,	1 00	,,
Native Ward ,, ...	... 0 24	,,

(a) in the case of patients from Johore the charge is $8 per diem

Malacca Library **	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant $500 and by subscriptions about $400.	**This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

(i) At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average attendance was 4·94.
(ii) Do. Do. Do. 1·041.
(iii) Do. Do. Do. 1·2.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS

1919.

Latitude 1° 17′ N. Longitude 103° 51′ E

Height. { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level. } H=7·67 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht.=5·3 ft.:

AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

MONTHS.	Mean of		Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal.	Absolute Extremes.								Highest Wet Bulb.
	Max	Min.			Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.	Highest Min.	Day.	
1919.	°		°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	86·9	74·0	80·4	+1·5	90·0	Jan. 1	72·0	Jan. 14	81·0	Jan. 28	76·5	Jan. 30	84·0
February	88·7	74·5	81·6	+2·2	92·0	Feb. 27	71·5	Feb. 25	86·0	Feb. 8	71·5	Feb. 25	81·0
March	90·0	75·2	82·6	+2·2	92·5	March 17	73·5	March 11	86·5	March 30	77·5	March 23	82·0
April	89·9	75·4	82·6	+1·5	92·0	April 8	74·0	April 19	81·0	April 20	79·0	April 14	82·0
May	89·9	76·3	83·1	+1·6	92·0	May 28	73·5	May 25	86·5	May 11	82·0	May 31	82·0
June	89·5	76·7	83·1	+2·1	93·5	June 19	72·0	June 27	85·0	June 4	79·0	June 20	82·0
July	87·7	75·2	81·4	+0·6	91·0	July 7	72·5	July 21	82·0	July 22	81·5	July 4	80·5
August	88·6	75·8	82·2	+1·8	91·5	Aug. 30	72·5	Aug. 27	85·0	Aug. 3	80·0	Aug. 5, 22	81·0
September	88·1	75·1	81·6	+1·2	90·5	Sept. 10	73·0	Sept. 15	81·0	Sept. 25	77·5	Sept. 19	81·0
October	88·0	75·1	81·5	+1·1	91·5	Oct. 15	72·5	Oct. 8	81·0	Oct. 8, 11	78·0	Oct. 17	82·0
November	87·3	74·1	80·7	+0·9	91·0	Nov. 3, 4	72·5	Nov. 19	77·0	Nov. 12	76·5	Nov. 10	80·0
December	85·3	73·6	79·4	+0·4	91·5	Dec. 5	71·5	Dec. 18	77·0	Dec. 30	75·5	Dec. 21	80·0
Year ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... Mean or Extreme ...	88·3	75·1	81·7	1·4	93·5	June 19	71·5	Feb. 25 Dec. 18	77·0	Nov. 12 Dec. 30	82·0	May 31	84·0

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation I 9 h. m. / II 15 h. m. / III 21 h. m. } G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

MONTHS.	MEAN PRESSURE.		TEMPERATURE.			HUMIDITY.								
	At Station Level at hours of observation.	Difference from Normal.	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1919.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°			m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1011·2	−1·3	81·7	83·2	78·4	77·5	77·8	76·0	29	29	28	82	78	88
February	1011·5	−1·0	83·4	85·5	79·4	77·9	78·0	75·8	28	28	28	76	71	84
March	1010·1	−1·7	85·0	85·6	80·3	79·4	79·1	77·3	30	30	30	77	74	87
April	1008·8	−2·1	84·8	86·5	80·9	79·5	79·8	75·8	30	30	30	78	74	86
May	1008·1	−2·7	84·5	86·9	81·7	79·5	80·0	78·7	31	30	31	79	72	87
June	1008·8	−2·1	85·2	87·7	83·3	79·6	80·2	79·0	31	31	31	77	71	81
July	1008·8	−2·1	82·7	85·7	81·2	77·9	78·4	77·3	28	28	28	79	70	83
August	1009·5	−1·7	84·2	86·7	82·3	79·0	79·3	78·1	31	30	30	78	71	81
September	1009·5	−2·3	84·0	86·2	81·0	78·5	78·5	77·4	30	29	30	77	71	82
October	1009·8	−1·7	82·7	85·6	80·9	77·9	78·4	77·6	30	29	30	80	72	85
November	1009·5	−2·0	82·1	84·0	79·0	75·1	78·0	76·5	29	29	29	80	76	89
December	1009·8	−2·0	80·2	84·6	77·4	76·4	77·2	75·5	28	28	28	90	78	86
Year ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... Mean ...	1009·6	−1·9	83·4	85·7	80·5	78·2	78·7	77·1	29	29	29	89	73	85

Observation at 9 h. 15 h. 21 h.

Sun Recorder ht.=Nil.

Temperature for 24 hours ending not recorded.
Rain Gauge ht.=14·5 inches.

Rainfall.				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine.			
Total.	Difference from Normal.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Difference from Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	
325·75	+95·75	98·50	Jan. 3	24	+4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.
118·00	−45·00	52·00	Feb. 23	13	−1	...	...	...	...	...	...				
248·75	+74·75	52·00	March 21	15	+1	...	...	...	...	...	...				
228·75	+26·75	75·50	April 26	19	+3	...	...	...	...	...	...				
213·75	+40·75	41·00	May 19	19	+3	...	...	...	...	...	...				
103·75	−61·25	39·00	June 27	14	−1	..	...	...	...	...	...				
274·50	+98·50	56·00	July 23	16	+3	...	..	...	...	...	...				
156·75	−35·25	61·00	August 16	12	−3	...	...	...	...	...	...				
123·00	−35·00	71·50	Sept. 25	8	−7	...	...	...	...	...	...				
238·00	+46·00	56·75	October 29	19	+3	...	...	...	...	...	...				
238·00	− 1·75	76·50	Nov. 8	21	+3	...	...	...	...	...	...				
188·75	−72·25	31·50	Dec. 22	23	+2	...	...	...	...	...	...				
2,458·50	+21·50	...	...	203	+10	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	98·50	January 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				

Latitude 1° 17′ N. Longitude 103° 51′ E.

Barometer.			Stevenson's Screen.			Rain Gauge.			Anemometer.		
Cistern	3·08	m.	Site		m.	Site	2·33	m.	Head		m.
	10·10	ft.		Nil.	ft.		7·68	ft.		Nil.	
	·99	m.	Bulbs		cm.	Rim	·32	m.	Head		m.
	3·25	ft.			in.		14·5	inches.			ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of		Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4—7)	Wind: No. of Observation.								
I	II	III	Clear Sky.*	Over cast *			Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
7	8	5	6	1	Not registered.	Not registered.	39	11	37	...	...	...	2	...	4
5	7	4	9	6			17	7	54	...	2	...	3	...	1
5	7	5	10	6			44	1	31	1	9	1	4	...	2
6	7	5	9	2			50	2	8	2	5	1	8	...	14
6	7	5	11	1			44	...	3	2	4	4	27	2	7
5	6	5	9	7			27	...	...	2	24	3	33	...	1
7	6	4	13	2			28	...	1	2	13	13	34	...	2
6	6	4	12	7			27	...	...	...	28	5	32	1	...
6	6	4	12	10			25	...	2	5	52	4	17	2	3
7	7	6	7	5			36	2	1	2	14	3	27	6	2
7	8	7	7	2			55	5	1	1	2	4	6	...	16
7	8	7	8	1			42	16	15	...	1	2	3	1	13
...	...	...	113	50			434	44	153	17	134	40	196	12	65
6	7	5	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Latitude 5° 24′ N. Longitude 100°,21′ E.

Height. {Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level.} H=14 ft. Heights {above Ground}: Thermometer ht.=4 ft.;

Months.	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit.												Highest Wet Bulb.
	Mean of		Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal.	Absolute Extremes.								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.	Highest Min.	Day.	
1919.	°	°	°	°	°								°F
January ...	90·3	73·6	81·9	...	92·0	7th, 14th	70·0	7th, 26th	86·0	16th	76·0	4th, 25th	81·0
February ...	91·5	72·8	82·1	...	94·0	14th, 17th	69·0	28th	89·0	16th, 19th	76·0	5th	84·0
March ...	93·8	73·2	83·5	...	95·0	8th, 12th	70·0	3rd	90·0	9th, 29th	76·0	21st	84·0
April ...	92·7	73·3	83·0	...	95·0	10th	72·0	6th, 25th	90 0	10th	75·0	1st	82·0
May ...	92·0	73·2	82·6	...	94·0	4th, 8th	70·0	31st	87·0	28th	75·0	2nd, 6th	82·0
June ...	91·3	72·7	82·0	...	95·0	18th	70·0	1st, 15th	90·0	4th, 13th	75·0	9th	80·0
July ...	92·5	72·9	82·7	...	95·0	12th, 28th	70·0	6th, 9th	86·0	2nd	76·0	26th	81·0
August ...	91·2	71·2	81·2	...	94·0	2nd, 9th	70·0	4th, 7th	89·0	11th	75·0	10th	81·0
September ...	89·1	71·5	80·3	...	94·0	11th	69·0	16th	86.0	13th, 16th	74·0	3rd	80·0
October ...	87·9	72·4	80·1	...	92·0	16th	70·0	12th, 13th	85·0	4th	74·0	24th	84·0
November ...	89·2	72·6	80·9	...	90·5	6th, 18th	71·5	16th	88·0	1st, 9th	74·0	19th	81·0
December ...	88·8	71·9	80·3	...	90·5	15th	69·0	28th	87·0	4th, 10th	76·0	19th	80·0
Year ... Total ...	1090·3	871·3	980·6	...	1121·0	...	840·5	...	1053·0	...	902·0	...	980·0
Year ... Mean ...	90·9	72·6	81·7	...	93·4	...	70·0	...	87·7	...	75·1	...	81·6

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation: I 9 A.M. h. m. | II 3 P.M. h. m. | III 9 P.M. h. m. — G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months.	Mean Pressure.		Temperature.			Humidity.								
	At Station Level at hours of observation.	Difference from Normal.	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1919.	m. b.	m. b.							Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%
January ...	1008·1	...	82·7	85·0	83·1	78·4	78·7	73·6	·914	·892	·860	82 2	77·6	80·7
February ...	1009·8	...	82·7	85·9	81·1	78·3	79 9	74·1	·911	·942	·903	81·4	72·8	85·3
March ...	1009·8	...	83·7	89·1	82·1	75·8	80 0	77·5	·880	·869	·879	77·1	62·6	74·4
April ...	1001·7	...	83·7	83·3	81·4	79·1	79·5	77·4	·924	·917	·815	73·9	69·2	81·2
May ...	1004·7	...	83·3	84·8	79·8	72·3	80·3	76·8	·890	·907	·802	80·0	67·3	82 2
June ...	1009·1	...	83·6	82·4	81·2	78·4	78·3	77·7	·923	·911	·909	81·2	79·1	84 2
July ...	1009·1	...	83·7	81·4	80·4	78·5	84·4	76·8	·854	·910	·879	79 0	79·3	81·4
August ...	1009·1	...	83·5	82·5	81·0	78·3	79·3	77·1	·899	·935	·918	79·3	78·3	83·9
September ...	1000·3	...	82·0	83·9	80·3	77·8	78 6	76·9	·893	·905	·878	76·8	78·2	82·0
October ...	1009·8	...	82·2	82·9	78·4	78·0	78·7	76·7	·900	·922	·887	82·1	82·4	90·8
November ...	1000·7	...	81·6	84·8	80·7	77·4	78·2	77·2	·878	·868	·884	82·0	73·2	84·9
December ...	1009·8	...	80·5	83·6	82·3	76·1	76·8	75·9	·835	·828	·787	80·3	75·0	76·7
Year ... Total ...	12084·0	...	994·2	1009·6	971·8	928·4	952·7	923·7	·10701	·10806	·10401	955·3	893·0	987·7
Year ... Mean ...	1007·0	...	82·9	84·1	80·9	77·3	79·3	76·9	·891	·900	·866	79 6	74·4	82·3

Observation at 9 A.M., 3 P.M., 9 P.M.

Sun Recorder ht.=Nil.

Temperature for 24 hours ending not recorded.
Rain Guage ht.=·83 ft.

Rainfall.				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine.			
Total.	Difference from Normal.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Difference from Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	
53	...	26	7th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	...	17	22nd	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
169	...	64	24th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
160	...	26	11th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
437	...	134	28th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	...	72	27th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	...	38	11th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
134	...	32	7th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
318	...	147	14th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
412	...	58	5th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
212	...	61	20th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
154	...	37	7th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2365	...	712	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
197·0	...	59·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 5° 24′ N. Longitude 100° 21′ E.

Barometer.		Stevenson's Screen.		Rain Gauge.		Anemometer.	
Cistern	m.	Site	m.	Site	m.	Head	m.
	16 ft.		ft.		ft.		ft.
	m.	Bulbs	cm.	Rim	m.	Head	m.
	4 ft.		in.		ft.		ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of				Wind: No. of Observation.								
I	II	III	Clear Sky.	Over cast.*	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
6·0	5·5	5·3	...	...	...	...	...	34	7	...	11	1	...	1	39
6·5	6·4	5·6	...	...	...	...	...	36	8	1	11	3	2	1	32
7·4	7·3	4·7	...	...	...	...	...	9	19	1	18	1	...	...	45
7·3	6·4	7·4	...	...	...	...	...	3	17	2	24	8	3	...	33
7·3	6·4	6·6	...	...	...	...	...	4	22	1	21	1	2	1	41
6·1	5 8	5·1	...	...	...	...	...	1	32	1	27	8	...	...	21
6·6	6·8	5·0	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	40	7	2	...	19
5·8	6·0	5·7	...	...	...	...	...	6	11	...	24	10	1	...	41
6·2	5·9	6·3	...	...	...	...	...	2	31	4	14	8	1	...	30
6·2	5·9	5·8	...	...	...	...	...	6	25	2	17	9	1	...	33
5·4	4·4	5·7	...	...	...	...	...	13	37	...	18	13	3	...	16
5·4	4·0	6·2	...	...	...	...	...	14	33	7	9	5	2	...	23
76·2	70·8	68·4	...	...	...	...	...	129	266	19	234	74	17	3	373
6·3	5·9	5·7	...	...	...	...	...	10·7	22·1	1·5	19·5	6·1	1·4	·25	31·0

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Latitude 2° 12′ 30 N. Longitude 102° 4′ E.

Height (Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level.) H=13 ft. Heights (above Ground): Thermometer ht.=5 ft.

Months.	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit.																		Highest Wet Bulb
	Mean of		Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal.	Absolute Extremes.														
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day.			Lowest Min.	Day.			Lowest Max.	Day.			Highest Min.	Day.			
1919.	°	°	°	°	°				°										F
January	89·	73·	162	...	92	15	1	19	71	5	1	19	84	19	1	19	75	1	1 19	82
February	90·	74·	164	...	93	3	2	19	72	26	2	19	88	23	2	19	75	2	2 19	83
March	90·	75·	165	...	94	17	3	19	73	5	3	19	87	5	3	19	77	19	3 19	83
April	89·	74·	163	...	92	14	4	19	72	24	4	19	87	5	4	19	76	3	4 19	82
May	89·	75·	164	...	92	28	5	19	72	6	5	19	87	15	5	19	77	20	5 19	82
June	89·	74·	163	...	93	6	6	19	71	13	6	19	86	11	6	19	77	3	6 19	83
July	88·	72·	160	...	93	7	7	19	71	5	7	19	87	9	7	19	76	29	7 19	82
August	88·	74·	162	...	90	22	8	19	73	2	8	19	87	6	8	19	76	8	8 19	81
September	88·	73·	161	...	91	9	9	19	72	3	9	19	85	23	9	19	76	19	9 19	81
October	87·	73·	160	...	90	30	10	19	72	4	10	19	85	4	10	19	76	31	10 19	82
November	87·	73·	160	...	90	16	11	19	72	12	11	19	85	12	11	19	76	3	11 19	82
December	86·	73·	159	...	90	5	12	19	70	8	12	19	84	28	12	19	75	1	12 19	81
Year ... (Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...			...	...			...	...	...	...
Year ... (Mean or Extreme ..	88·	73·	161	...	91	...			71	...			86	...			76	...		82

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation I 9 h. m. II 15 h. m. III 21 h. m. G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months.	Mean Pressure.		Temperature.			Humidity.								
	At Station Level at hours of observation.	Difference from Normal.	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1919.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°		m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1012·8	...	79·	85	79	76	79	76	865	920	873	87.	75.	86.
February	1011·8	...	80	87	81	76	80	77	842	922	865	80.	70.	81.
March	1010·8	...	81	86	81	77	80	77	895	932	903	83.	77.	83.
April	1010·5	...	80	86	80	78	80	78	921	973	938	88.	78.	88.
May	1009·8	...	81	86	82	77	86	78	906	961	933	84.	75.	85.
June	1010·1	...	81	87	82	76	81	79	927	991	950	86.	77.	86.
July	1010·1	...	79	85	80	76	79	77	891	1·222	911	88.	75.	87.
August	1010·5	...	80	86	82	77	80	78	899	942	920	87.	74.	84.
September	1010·8	...	80	86	81	77	79	77	894	930	902	86.	74.	83.
October	1010 5	...	79	85	81	77	79	77	896	934	910	88.	76.	85.
November	1010·8	...	79	84	80	77	79	77	894	914	917	89.	79.	88.
December	1011·2	...	78	83	78	76	78	76	866	920	880	89.	80.	89.
Year ... (Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... (Mean ...	1010·8	...	79	85	80	76	80	77	881	963	908	86	75	85

Observation at 9 h. 15 h. 21 h.

Sun Recorder ht.=Nil.

Temperature for 24 hours ending not recorded.
Rain Gauge ht.=1·0 ft.

Rainfall. Total.	Difference from Normal.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Weather No. of days of: Difference from Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Bright Sunshine. Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m. m.	m. m.											hr.	hr.	%	
97·50	...	45	26 1 19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
121·	...	82	23 2 19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
179·50	...	60	24 3 19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
299·	...	53	17 4 19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
110·50	...	36	25 5 19	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
230·	...	98	11 6 19	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
237·	...	50	22 7 19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
144·	...	24	11 8 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
110·50	...	90	23 9 19	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
402·50	...	81	19 10 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
166·50	...	32	23 11 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
221·50	...	41	6 12 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2310	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	3	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 2° 12′ 30 N. Longitude 102° 4′ E.

Barometer.		Stevenson's Screen.		Rain Gauge.		Anemometer.	
Cistern	m.	Site	m.	Site	m.	Head	m.
23	ft.	5	ft.	13	ft.	Nil.	ft.
	m.	Bulbs	cm.	Rim	m.	Head	m.
2	ft.		in.	1	ft.		ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of				Wind: No. of Observation.								
I	II	III	Clear Sky.*	Overcast.*	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
4	5	5	15	4	...	...	...	2	78	...	...	1	2	6	4
3	5	5	19	1	...	...	...	9	52	...	4	4	5	3	7
4	5	5	12	4	...	...	...	10	41	1	4	2	16	2	17
4	6	5	13	4	...	...	...	15	31	4	3	5	9	8	25
4	5	5	15	4	...	...	...	4	35	2	9	2	30	4	7
4	5	4	17	2	...	...	...	5	28	9	12	15	15	2	4
4	5	4	13	3	...	...	...	3	25	12	23	14	11	...	5
5	4	4	12	...	...	...	...	3	15	15	17	9	21	3	10
4	5	5	12	5	...	...	...	9	35	6	15	5	7	5	8
5	5	5	7	...	...	...	...	4	18	2	5	7	16	21	20
5	6	5	6	...	...	...	...	4	47	2	...	...	14	8	15
5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	4	70	...	...	...	14	4	1
...	...	...	146	27			...	72	475	53	92	64	160	66	123
4	5	4	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Latitude 52° 1′ N. Longitude 100° 25′ 38 E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H=1 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht.= ft.:

Months.	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit. Mean of Max.	Mean of Min.	Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal.	Absolute Extremes. Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.	Highest Min.	Day.	Highest Wet Bulb.
1919.													F
January	90·9	71·1	81·0	...	94	3	67	28	86	4	77	6	8
February	93·0	71·1	82·0	...	96	4	66	28	87	8	74	1	8
March	93·7	70·5	82·1	...	96	10	67	11	88	28	73	22	8
April	88·5	70·2	79·3	...	95	5	69	6	85	22	72	4	81
May	87·8	70·8	79·3	...	90	9	69	4	82	17	74	26	82
June	91·1	72·3	81·7	...	94	14	70	6	90	3	75	1	82
July	90·3	70·3	80·3	...	93	6	66	7	86	21	75	1	81
August	91·0	69·7	80·3	...	94	21	67	1	87	9	74	8	81
September	89·4	69·1	79·2	...	94	2	65	7	85	12	74	2	80
October	89·3	69·8	79·5	...	93	18	66	7	83	10	74	4	82
November	89 8	69·6	79·3	...	93	21	66	21	86	14	72	29	81
December	90·6	71·6	81·1	...	93	1	70	10	88	6	73	6	81
Year ... Total ...	10854	8455	9651	...	1125	...	808	...	1033	...	887	...	978
Year ... Mean or Extreme...	90·4	70·4	80·4	...	93·7	...	67·3	...	86·0	...	73·9	...	81·5

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 h. m. } G. M. T.
of II 15 h. m. }
Observation III 21 h. m. }

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months.	Mean Pressure. At Station Level at hours of observation.	Mean Pressure. Difference from Normal.	Temperature. I	Temperature. II	Temperature. III	Humidity. Depression of Wet Bulb. I	Depression of Wet Bulb. II	Depression of Wet Bulb. III	Humidity. Vapour Pressure. I	Vapour Pressure. II	Vapour Pressure. III	Humidity. Percentage. I	Percentage. II	Percentage. III
1919.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1010·1	...	81·3	87·0	81·2	76·8	79·7	77·3	·860	·916	·886	80·4	71·6	83·5
February	1009·5	...	83·0	88·0	81·0	77·7	79·2	77·7	·873	·865	·900	77·5	63·9	84·2
March	1009·5	...	82·9	89·9	82·0	77·7	79·6	77·5	·880	·870	·895	78·4	62 2	82·3
April	1009·5	...	82·8	83·4	81·3	77·5	78·5	77·2	·871	·874	·875	77·8	70 6	81·9
May	1009·1	...	82·2	86·9	86·9	77·4	79·0	76·9	·876	·882	·854	79·9	69·0	79·8
June	1009·1	...	83·0	88·9	82·2	76·8	79·8	76·7	·835	·895	·844	73·8	66·2	77·0
July	1009·1	...	82·0	86·9	80·7	77·0	78·5	77·1	·857	·862	·881	78·5	67·7	84·3
August	1009·8	...	82·5	88·5	80·1	77 4	79·1	76·9	·869	·869	·880	78·5	65·0	85·7
September	1009·8	...	81·3	86·5	79·4	77·0	78·4	77·0	·871	·861	·883	81·8	69·7	85·0
October	1009·5	...	83·1	85·2	82·5	77·6	78·7	77·9	·873	889	·896	77·1	73·2	80·4
November	1008·8	...	82·4	84·2	82·6	77·3	79·1	78·5	·866	·922	·920	78·6	78·8	82 5
December	1009·1	...	80·8	84·5	82·5	76·3	79·2	78·4	·848	·925	·916	80·8	78·3	83·1
Year ... Total ...	12112·9	...	9873	10399	9824	9265	9488	9291	10379	10630	10630	9431	8362	9897
Year ... Mean ...	1009·4	...	82·2	86·6	81·8	77·2	79·0	77·4	·864	·885	·855	78·5	69·6	82·4

Observation at 9 h. 15 h. 21 h.

Sun Recorder ht. = Nil.

Temperature for 24 hours ending
ft.; Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

Rainfall.				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine.			
Total.	Difference from Normal.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Difference from Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m.m.	m.m.											hr.	hr.	%	
69·75	...	34·00	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46·75	...	28·25	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
116·50	...	24·50	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
218·50	...	41·00	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
295·00	...	112·00	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
126·60	...	49·00	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89·25	...	25·00	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72·50	...	31·00	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
209·00	...	75·00	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
376·50	...	75·00	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119·50	...	25·50	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
186·00	...	76·00	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925·75	...	596·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
160·47	...	49·68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 5° 21′ N. Longitude 100° 25′ 38 E.

Barometer.		Stevenson's Screen.		Rain Gauge.		Anemometer.	
Cistern	m.	Site	m.	Site	m.	Head	m.
57	ft.		ft.		ft.		ft.
	m.	Bulbs	cm.	Rim	m.	Head	m.
8	ft.		in.	1	ft.		ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of		Wind: No. of Observation.									
I	II	III	Clear Sky.*	Overcast.*	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
3	5	4	19	7	...	...	19	6	...	1	...	18	24	...	25
2	5	5	19	3	...	...	17	4	...	...	...	7	30	1	25
3·9	4·5	5·1	15	5	...	...	8	1	...	1	2	3	34	3	41
4	6·6	7·5	5	9	...	...	2	10	4	3	1	5	22	13	30
5·4	5·8	6·5	18	2	...	...	...	5	...	..	...	3	28	18	39
3·9	2·5	3·8	22	3	...	...	24	11	...	...	...	8	18	...	29
4·7	4·5	5·8	16	7	...	...	17	6	...	1	...	6	35	2	26
4·6	2·7	4·9	20	4	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	3	34	1	31
3·8	6·3	5·0	12	2	...	...	16	5	...	...	...	5	22	5	37
5·1	5·7	6·4	14	2	...	...	6	16	1	1	3	9	28	6	23
5·8	6·9	7·4	15	2	...	...	...	8	3	...	2	1	8	6	62
5·2	6·2	6·3	17	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	5	84
514	617	677	192	50	...	...	131	77	8	7	8	68	284	60	452
4·2	5·1	5·6	16	4·2	...	...	10·9	6·4	·6	·5	·6	5·6	23·6	5	37·6

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Latitude 5° 15′ N. Longitude 150 15′ E.

Height (Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level.) H=(1) 50 ft. Heights (above Ground) : Thermometer ht.=5 ft.;

AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

MONTHS.	Mean of				Absolute Extremes.									
	Max.	Min.	Mean of Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal average.	Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.	Highest Min.	Day.	Highest Wet Bulb.
1919.													F
January	86·7	76·7	81·7	−0·3	91·0	8th	75·0	6th, 19th, 21st	84·0	20th	79·0	1st & 2nd	80·0
February	86·1	76·6	81·3	−0·7	91·0	15th	74·0	25th	83·0	26th	78·0	4th, 8th, 14th, etc.	79·5
March	88·3	76·9	82·6	+0·6	90·0	18th, 19th	74·0	5th	85·0	4th	79·0	19th, 22nd, and 23rd	80·0
April	88·7	77·2	82·9	+0·9	92·0	26th, 27th	73·0	28th	83·0	28th	80·0	13th, 16th, and 17th	82·0
May	88·4	76·7	82·5	+0·5	91·0	5th, 6th, 17th, etc.	73·0	14th	83·0	30th	80·0	12th, 29th,	81·0
June	88·3	76·5	82·4	+0·4	92·0	1st & 17th	73·0	12th	83·0	9th	81·0	2nd	81·0
July	88·1	76·5	82·3	+0·3	91·0	1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc.	72·0	9th, 10th, 12th, etc.	85·0	10th, 12th, 14th, etc.	80·0	29th and 30th	82·0
August	89·7	78·9	84·3	+2·3	91·0	2nd, 4th, 5th, etc.	72·0	18th	87·0	13th, 29th	81·0	2nd, 3rd, 6th, etc.	82·0
September	87·2	75·9	81·5	−0·5	91·0	1st, 2nd & 24th	71·0	12th	81·0	27th	80·0	2nd, 19th and 21st	80·0
October	86·7	76·3	81·5	−0·5	90·0	18th	72·0	21st	80·0	5th	80·0	19th	81·0
November	86·1	76·1	81·1	−0·9	90·0	4th	71·0	24th	80·0	6th	81·0	5th	80·0
December	85·8	75·2	80·5	−1·5	90·0	18th	70·0	7th	82·0	5th & 6th	80·0	18th & 20th	79·0
Year ... Total ...	1050·1	919·5	984·6	+0·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... Mean or Extreme ...	87·5	76·6	82·0	+0·05	92·0	April and June	70·0	Dec.	80·0	Oct. and Nov.	81·0	June, Aug. and Nov.	82·0

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation I 1·19 h. a.m. II 7·19 h. a.m. III 1·19 h. p.m. — G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

MONTHS.	MEAN PRESSURE.		TEMPERATURE.			HUMIDITY.								
	At Station Level at hours of observation.	Difference from average.	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb. I	Depression of Wet Bulb. II	Depression of Wet Bulb. III	Vapour Pressure. I	Vapour Pressure. II	Vapour Pressure. III	Percentage. I	Percentage. II	Percentage. III
1919.	m. b.	m. b.							m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1013·9	+2·0	82·6	85·1	80·2	5·4	6·8	3·2	27·8	28·1	28·9	74	69	83
February	1013·5	+1·6	82·0	83·9	79·4	4·8	6·2	2·8	28·1	27·8	29·1	76	71	86
March	1012·8	+0·9	81·9	86·4	80·1	3·8	7·4	2·9	29·7	28·4	29·4	81	66	85
April	1011·8	−0·1	82·2	87·3	80·7	4·4	7·8	2·9	30·7	28·8	29·8	78	66	84
May	1010·8	−1·1	82·2	86·1	80·8	3·9	6·9	3·2	29·7	29·1	29·8	80	69	84
June	1011·5	−0·4	81·8	86·1	80·2	4·3	7·5	3·4	29·0	29·8	28·9	79	67	83
July	1010·8	−1·1	81·9	86·1	79·5	4·5	7·2	2·5	28·6	28·7	29·6	78	68	87
August	1011·2	−0·7	83·4	88·0	81·7	5·1	8·2	3·2	29·0	29·0	30·7	75	65	84
September	1011·8	−0·1	81·7	85·5	79·5	4·6	7·4	3·1	28·3	27·6	28·6	78	67	84
October	1011·8	−0·1	81·8	84·5	79·7	4·6	6·3	3·3	28·3	28·5	28·4	77	71	83
November	1011·5	−0·4	81·4	84·4	78·9	4·7	6·8	2·9	27·8	27·5	28·1	77	69	84
December	1011·8	−0·1	81·2	84·4	78·1	4·3	6·8	2·7	28·3	27·5	27·9	79	69	86
Total ... Total ...	12143·2	+0·4	984·1	1027·8	958·8	54·4	85·3	36·1	345·3	340·8	349·2	932	817	1013
Total ... Mean ...	1011·9	+0·03	82·0	85·6	79·9	4·5	7·1	3·0	28·8	28·4	29·1	78	68	84

Observation at 9 h. 15 h. 21 h.

Sun Recorder ht.=Nil.

Temperature for 24 hours ending
ft.; Rain Gauge ht.=18½ inches.

Rainfall.				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine.			
Total.	Difference from Normal average.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Difference from Normal average.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m.m.	m.m.											hr.	hr.	%	
34·0	−196·1	10·0	13th	6	− 8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47·0	−183·1	47·0	24th	1	−13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
221·5	− 8·6	75·0	4th	13	− 1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
186·5	− 43·6	87·0	27th	15	+ 1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
340·5	+110·4	55·5	3rd	21	+ 7	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
189·5	− 40·6	82·5	3rd	11	− 3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
447·5	+217·4	164·5	12th	15	+ 1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27·0	−203·1	15·5	17th	5	− 9	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
291·5	+ 61·4	75·5	27th	21	+ 7	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
231·0	+ 0·9	51·0	20th	18	+ 4	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
429·5	+199·4	153·5	5th	16	+ 2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
316·0	+ 85·9	51·5	4th	23	+ 9	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2761·5	+ 0·3	...		165	− 3	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
230·1	+ 0·2	164·5	12-7-19	14	−0·2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 5° 15′ Valt. Longitude 115° 15′ E.

Barometer.	Stevenson's Screen.	Rain Gauge.	Anemometer.
Cistern m.	Site m.	Site m.	Head m.
ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.
m.	Bulbs cm.	Rim m.	Head m.
5½ ft.	5 ft.	18½ in.	ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of		Wind: No. of Observation.									
I	II	III	Clear Sky.*	Over cast.*	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
3	4	8	10	2	...	...	...	26	31	9	2	3	12	2	8
5	5	8	3	3	...	...	1	30	41	1	1	...	6	1	3
5	6	8	5	5	...	...	3	20	27	2	9	8	11	6	7
5	4	8	6	1	...	...	2	9	23	4	8	5	27	5	7
6	7	9	1	7	...	...	8	4	11	1	7	8	32	3	19
6	6	8	1	12	...	...	16	4	11	...	10	11	26	4	8
5	5	9	6	5	...	...	5	5	5	1	3	8	42	11	13
6	6	9	...	13	...	...	6	1	5	...	5	13	40	6	17
7	7	9	...	17	...	...	11	6	18	...	11	4	19	4	17
7	6	9	...	14	...	...	5	3	15	1	13	7	32	7	10
6	6	9	...	13	...	...	8	6	12	2	4	13	27	11	7
6	6	9	...	11	...	...	10	6	23	3	9	8	22	5	7
67	68	103	32	103	...	...	75	120	222	24	82	88	296	65	123
5	6	8	3	8	...	...	6	10	18	2	7	7	24	5	10

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1919.

Months.	Singapore.					Penang.						Dindings.				Province Wellesley.				
	General Hospital.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	Waterworks Reservoir, Station 1.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Lumut.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Butterworth.	Penaga.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.
January ...	339·50	325·75	273·50	321·06	98·50	53·00	49·50	61·00	34·00	36·00	29·50	131·00	221·00	115·00	80·00	40·08	87·00	69·75	61·00	34·00
February ...	115·25	118·00	149·00	124·20	52·00	39·00	48·00	39·50	105·00	33·50	83·00	230·00	300·00	69·00	90·00	50·00	116·00	46·75	88·50	40·00
March ...	204·00	248·75	311·00	384·47	67·50	169·00	144·50	172·50	162·50	139·50	66·50	27·20	24·40	118·10	26·00	148·50	172·00	116·50	131·50	74·00
April ...	162·00	228·75	182·75	195·84	75·50	160·00	156·00	215·50	259·00	273·00	90·00	48·60	126·00	87·00	38·00	128·50	272·00	218·50	178·00	91·50
May ...	162·00	213·25	208·50	215·15	41·00	437·00	398·50		429·50	357·50	192·50	76·50	130·00	115·00	32·00	382·50	255·00	295·00	223·50	119·00
June ...	120·00	103·75	116·50	126·75	39·00	137·00	164·00		9·00	75·50	72·00	...	17·00	10·00	9·00	120·00	...	126·50	89·50	81·00
July ...	228·50	274·50	193·00	166·13	68·00	140·00	115·00		173·00	165·00	38·50	73·00	77·00	130·00	76·00	151·00	92·00	89·25	158·00	56·00
August ...	132·50	156·75	138·00	175·02	87·00	134·00	88·00		76·50	88·50	32·00	110·00	106·00	43·00	100·00	80·50	134·00	72·50	61·50	39·00
September ...	111·00	123·00	134·50	77·98	71·50	318·00	267·50		191·50	140·00	147·00	265·00	70·00	150·00	125·00	254·75	216·00	209·00	225·00	110·00
October ...	186·00	239·00	246·25	187·96	66·50	412·00	331·00		315·28	210·00	58·00	588·00	167·00	153·00	120·00	270·50	225·00	376·50	291·50	75·00
November ...	231·50	238·25	225·50	152·15	103·00	212·00	153·25		216·29	160·50	100·08	173·00	135·00	146·50	60·00	231·00	65·00	119·50	206·00	75·00
December ...	149·50	188·75	211·58	295·50	47·00	154·00	108·75		122·55	173·50	61·00	446·00	210·00	355·00	48·00	50·50	156·50	186·00	425·50	76·00
Total ...	2,141·75	2,458·50	2,390·08	2,422·21	...	2,365·00	2,024·00	...	2,094·12	1,852·50	...	2,168·30	1,583·40	1,491·60	...	1,907·83	1,730·50	1,925·75	2,139·50	...
											2,084·00				1,747·76				1,925·89	

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1919.

Months.	Malacca.																						Labuan.	
	Town.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pengkalan Balak.	Banda Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbai.	Merlimau.	Jelutong.	Alor Gajah Hospital.	Kuala Linggi.	Lubok China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun Hospital.	Durian Tunggal.	Relau Police Station.	Bem-han.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Kroh (Water Works.)	Selandar Police Station.	Simpang Ampat.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.	M. M.
January	29·00	199·00	67·50	77·00	59·00	118·00	...	340·00	101·00	112·25	37·50	149·00	95·50	97·50	111·00	202·00	123·50	91·50	107·00	94·00	96·00	79·00	80·00	34·00	10·00
February	113·00	137·00	71·00	96·00	158·00	203·00	...	365·00	77·00	71·25	157·50	121·00	99·50	121·00	201·00	139·00	103·50	123·50	201·00	87·00	103·00	115·00	114·00	47·00	47·00
March	139·00	140·00	122·00	138·00	159·00	287·00	...	345·00	311·00	278·25	179·75	201·00	348·00	179·50	451·00	106·00	212·00	172·00	89·00	319·00	241·00	123·00	170·00	221·50	75·00
April	312·00	335·00	250·00	175·00	229·00	213·00	...	367·00	463·00	257·75	96·00	473·00	304·00	299·00	498·00	282·00	205·00	319·50	337·00	285·00	203·00	183·00	200·00	186·50	87·00
May	88·00	168·00	120·00	144·50	161·00	126·00	...	289·00	95·00	158·50	95·00	146·00	136·00	110·50	151·00	81·00	98·00	83·50	80·00	127·00	68·00	102·00	90·00	340·50	55·00
June	...	266·00	255·00	135·00	230·50	218·00	...	282·00	199·00	145·25	124·00	62·00	108·00	230·00	146·00	75·00	142·00	139·00	127·50	179·00	72·00	115·00	100·00	189·50	82·50
July	186·00	228·00	170·00	199·50	252·00	109·00	632·00	521·00	193·00	176·25	76·00	101·00	100·00	237·00	261·00	51·00	146·00	118·00	176·00	214·00	145·00	115·00	270·00	447·50	164·50
August	147·00	133·50	190·00	163·00	177·00	191·00	669·00	780·00	118·00	101·75	235·00	41·00	69·00	144·00	133·00	167·00	131·00	137·00	124·00	139·00	85·00	80·00	120·00	27·00	15·50
September ...	53·00	90·00	116·00	157·00	76·00	79·00	143·00	357·00	123·50	156·75	178·50	130·00	59·00	110·50	218·00	147·00	127·50	136·00	77·00	174·00	71·00	92·00	95·00	291·50	75·50
October	132·50	320·00	230·00	281·00	324·00	259·00	275·00	786·00	299·00	147·25	219·50	275·00	141·00	402·50	142·00	121·00	239·00	226·00	246·00	399·00	239·00	131·00	110·00	231·00	51·00
November ...	245·00	157·50	151·00	189·50	194·00	162·00	283·00	421·00	144·50	204·25	125·00	217·00	175·00	166·50	173·00	279·00	195·00	166·00	162·00	240·00	227·00	240·00	160·00	429·50	153·50
December ...	132·00	49·00	216·00	168·00	137·00	124·00	92·00	158·00	188·00	235·25	87·00	115·00	221·00	221·00	279·00	234·00	150·50	185·00	119·00	240·00	172·00	278·00	110·00	316·00	51·50
Total ...	1,576·50	2,223·00	1,958·50	1,923·50	2,156·50	2,089·00	2,094·00	5,011·00	2,312·00	2,044·75	1,610·75	2,031·00	1,856·00	2,319·00	2,764·00	1,884·00	1,873·00	1,897·00	1,845·50	2,497·00	1,722·00	1,653·00		2,761·50	
Mean ...	2,151·86																							2,761·50	

[Do 13]

Table showing the Mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1910 to 1919.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.		Years.
	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	m.m.	ds.	
1910	171	17	662	17	260	14	288	18	167	13	174	11	151	11	278	16	274	13	302	16	248	15	276	17	271	178	1910
1911	380	21	81	5	30	5	103	13	256	16	80	7	85	9	190	14	150	14	239	14	461	20	299	22	196	160	1911
1912	121	11	372	14	40	4	217	18	186	14	265	15	118	10	269	14	197	12	301	16	165	15	446	22	225	164	1912
1913	449	22	189	12	435	15	256	16	184	16	355	17	160	11	80	8	270	20	272	17	371	21	309	19	277	194	1913
1914	622	21	86	7	235	15	340	17	98	14	249	18	135	9	106	5	82	9	60	9	178	15	178	17	197	156	1914
1915	234	22	127	10	107	11	225	17	110	13	166	10	232	16	126	12	182	14	197	16	305	19	303	18	193	178	1915
1916	90	13	20	2	247	18	90	9	210	15	183	14	243	19	266	16	140	14	182	11	350	19	220	18	187	168	1916
1917	456	21	263	20	294	20	159	15	167	16	117	12	64	13	390	21	276	16	182	18	187	15	240	24	233	211	1917
1918	588	21	47	10	43	5	205	16	207	22	335	18	184	11	92	8	219	13	172	11	150	15	279	12	210	162	1918
1919	316	21	127	13	287	15	192	17	200	16	117	11	216	13	151	11	112	7	215	16	212	18	211	20	196	178	1919
Mean.	343	19	196	11	192	12	208	16	178	15	204	13	159	12	195	12	190	13	212	14	263	17	277	19	218	175	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1919.

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POSTAL DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEARS 1918 AND 1919.

REVENUE 1919.

Settlement.	Commission on Money Orders.	Postage Stamps.	Postage Collections.	Radio-Telegrams.	Rent of Private Boxes.	Telephones.	Telegrams.	Miscellaneous.	Total for 1919.	Total for 1918.	Revenue Stamps.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	(a)102,358 22	564,926 59	12,712 74	16,690 64	2,730 00	...	55,530 66	17,420 02	772,368 87	689,935 53	170,743 00
Penang	9,819 57	154,243 48	10,271 71	3,422 48	1,254 00	67,257 55	58,640 00	4,797 48	309,706 27	264,408 73	27,498 00
Malacca	3,717 97	54,282 38	2,233 96	...	507 00	21,580 93	7,602 00	696 22	90,620 46	72,406 30	6,602 00
Labuan	323 86	3,466 60	26 74	...	87 00	...	...	1 00	3,905 20	3,491 48	2,639 00
Christmas Island ...	2 10	...	9 15	...	...	...	...	...	11 25	15 45	...
Total 1919 ...	116,221 72	776,919 05	25,254 30	20,113 12	4,578 00	88,838 48	121,772 66	22,914 72	1,176,612 05	...	207,482 00
„ 1918 ...	146,757 13	656,200 38	17,855 71	7,805 00	3,707 00	81,564 47	97,214 00	19,153 80	1,030,257 49	1,030,257 49	158.869 36
Increase	...	120,718 67	7,398 59	12,308 12	871 00	7,274 01	24,558 66	3,760 92	146,354 56	...	48,612 64
Decrease	30,535 41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	$ c.
(a) Includes profit on draft	16,689 71
Do. Money Order Exchange ...	75,033 64
	91,723 35

EXPENDITURE 1919.

Settlement.	Post Office.		Telegraphs.		Wireless.		Telephone Exchange.		Government.	Total for	Total for
	Salaries.	Other Charges	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Telephones.	1919.	1918.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	197,769 69	a 41,864 76	25,367 38	e 8,584 77	14,179 59	h 4,522 47	...	...	666 00	292,954 66	383,500 59
Penang	94,350 70	b 18,945 30	43,802 33	f 11,008 78	11,991 67	i 7,027 01	22,150 29	j 18,935 80	7,606 20	235,818 08	265,367 98
Malacca	19,428 79	c 5,772 95	4,018 00	g 2,685 96	...	...	7,462 13	k 17,958 54	2,558 45	59,884 82	43,624 03
Labuan	2,460 00	d 296 06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,756 06	2,759 56
Total 1919 ...	314,009 18	66,879 07	73,187 71	22,279 51	26,171 26	11,549 48	29,612 42	36,894 34	10,830 65	591,413 62	...
„ 1918 ...	285,727 01	180,394 93	65,720 55	36,172 72	22,364 33	8,593 41	25,320 59	44,147 12	26,811 50	695,252 16	695,252 16
Increase	28,282 17	...	7,467 16	...	3,806 93	2,956 07	4,291 83	...	...	...	...
Decrease	...	113,515 86	...	13,893 21	...	...	...	7,252 78	15,980 85	103,838 54	...

(a) Excludes $58,818.68 on account of Temporary War Allowance.
(b) do. $30,969.95 do. do.
(c) do. $ 5,849.33 do. do.
(d) do. $ 809.00 do. do.
(e) Excludes $ 9,427.28 on account of Temporary War Allowance.
(f) do. $14,241.99 do. do.
(g) do. $ 1,324.15 do. do.
(h) do. $ 3,860.51 do. do.
(i) Excludes $3,386.70 on account of Temporary War Allowance.
(j) do. $7,186.68 do. do.
(k) do. $3,246.51 do. do.

SHOWING THE APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF LETTERS, POST-CARDS, PRINTED PAPERS, COMMERCIAL PAPERS, SAMPLES, REGISTERED ARTICLES, AND INSURED LETTERS DEALT WITH DURING THE YEARS 1918 AND 1919.

	SUBJECT TO POSTAGE.							FREE SERVICE.				
	LETTERS.		POST CARDS.		Printed Papers.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Letters.	Other Articles.	Registered Letters.	Insured Letters.	TOTAL.
	Paid.	Unpaid.	Single.	Reply.								
Internal Service.												
(*a*) Issued for delivery ...	1,909,456	31,200	286,234	8,606	530,426	68,068	11,128	294,814	204,710	151,817	409	3,496,868
External Service.												
(*b*) Received ...	3,880,452	321,568	209,638	6,630	864,032	81,068	26,702	110,234	22,282	328,113	8,363	5,859,082
(*c*) Despatched ...	6,610,300	100,776	314,980	1,287	2,152,715	17,395	31,274	109,553	48,129	295,955	2,829	9,685,193
(*d*) Transit ...	1,506,582	157,660	148,225	221	666,180	18,174	12,041	43,678	25,831	167,764	2,480	2,748,836
Total 1919 ...	13,906,790	611,204	959,077	16,744	4,213,353	184,705	81,145	558,279	300,952	943,649	14,081	21,789,979
Total 1918 ...	12,328,365	819,918	835,524	16,211	3,744,433	168,415	66,924	516,221	271,877	883,876	10,427	19,662,191
Increase ...	1,578,425	...	123,553	533	468,920	16,290	14,221	42,058	29,075	59,773	3,654	2,127,788
Decrease ...	...	208,714	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Number of articles posted in Straits Settlements for delivery in Straits Settlements.
(*b*) Number of articles posted outside the Colony received in Straits Settlements for delivery.
(*c*) Number of articles posted in Straits Settlements for despatch to places outside the Colony.
(*d*) Number of articles posted outside the Colony received in Straits Settlements for despatch to places outside the Colony.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS MONEY AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS FOR 1919.

INTERNATIONAL SERVICE.

	Orders issued by Straits Settlements.						Orders paid in Straits Settlements.					
	1918.		1919.		Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (−) in number.	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (−) in amount.	1918.		1919.		Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (−) in number.	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (−) in amount.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.			No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.		
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
—FOREIGN STERLING ORDERS:—												
United Kingdom	3,434	12,521 16 2	3,423	21,427 7 9	...	...	597	3042 11 11	617	3,726 12 9	...	...
British Postal Orders ...	18,412	11,720 8 3½	23,735	14,085 10 8½	...	...	3,716	2,204 13 10	3,915	2,411 4 4	...	...
Australia	481	1,395 0 6	614	2,074 2 10	...	...	257	1,048 8 6	234	1,048 10 8	...	...
New Zealand	16	106 2 0	15	85 7 7	...	...	28	95 5 8	39	130 18 1	...	...
	22,343	25,743 6 11½	27,787	37,672 8 10½	...	...	4,598	6,390 19 11	4,805	7,317 5 10	...	...
		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.		$ c.		
Amounts in Straits Currency (A)	22,343	220,728 09	27,787	323,255 37	+ 24·37	+ 46·45	4,598	54,775 38	4,805	62,731 18	+ 4·50	+ 14·52
		Rs. As.		Rs. As.				Rs. As.		Rs. As.		
—FOREIGN RUPEE ORDERS:—												
India	51,815	4,635,934 0	39,613	2,569,638 4	...	...	1,337	74,735 3	1,154	72,811 15	...	...
Ceylon	4,376	296,155 7	4,163	254,178 6	...	...	157	21,220 3	111	11,685 10	...	...
	56,191	4,932,089 7	43,776	2,823,816 10	...	...	1,494	95,955 6	1,265	84,497 9	...	...
		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.		$ c.		
Amounts in Straits Currency (B)	56,191	3,142,828 7	43,776	2,072,871 08	− 22·09	− 34·04	1,494	55,449 48	1,265	57,193 78	− 15·33	+ 3·15
		Guilders c.		Guilders c.				Guilders c.		Guilders c.		
—FOREIGN GUILDER ORDERS:—												
Netherlands East Indies ...	930	36,762 19	1,331	66,473 78	...	...	2,375	128,454 97	2,447	133,328 75	...	...
	930	36,762 19	1,331	66,473 78	...	...	2,375	128,454 97	2,447	133,328 75	...	...
		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.		$ c.		
Amounts in Straits Currency (C)	930	30,666 98	1,331	50,991 07	+ 43·12	+ 66·28	2,375	106,201 52	2,447	99,838 99	+ 3·03	− 5·99

—FOREIGN FRANC ORDERS:—		*Frcs.* *c.*		*Frcs.* *c.*										
Indo-China	26	2,418 36	26	4,180 52	...	...	* 99	2,637 95	169	11,281 97	...	...		
		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.		$ c.				
Amounts in Straits Currency (*D*)	26	825 37	26	1,426 80	...	+ 72·87	99	2,637 95	169	11,281 97	+ 70·71	+ 327·68		
—HONG KONG CURRENCY ORDERS:—		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.		$ c.				
China Bearer Money Orders ...	62	906 23	67	1,086 83	...	...	3	37 00	1	25 00	...	...		
		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.		$ c.				
Amounts in Straits Currency (*E*)	62	1,250 53	67	1,647 96	+ 8·60	+ 31·78	3	48 02	1	35 44	− 66·67	− 26·20		
—UNITED STATES CURRENCY ORDERS:—				$ c.				$ c.						
United States of America ...	487	3,266 00	1,331	7,879 20	...	...	3	71 11	48	972 73	...	...		
				$ c.				$ c.						
Amounts in Straits Currency (*F*)	487	5,936 99	1,331	15,404 26	+ 173.31	+ 159·46	3	125 26	48	1,821 01	+ 1,500·00	+ 1,353·78		
—FOREIGN DOLLAR ORDERS:—		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.		$ c.				
British North Borneo ...	108	4,131 46	131	7,002 63	...	...	1,560	31,989 15	1,702	27,610 27	...	...		
Brunei	19	484 03	10	110 29	...	...	78	2,065 70	43	1,270 86	...	...		
China	826	37,267 62	741	33,833 07	...	...	380	16,671 95	364	21,102 81	...	...		
Federated Malay States ...	5,130	276,688 94	5,522	351,178 68	...	...	24,890	1,116,534 36	26,270	1,294,132 79	...	...		
Johore	466	20,982 23	449	24,114 22	...	...	3,882	219,661 84	4,241	270,692 91	...	...		
Kedah	365	22,948 94	340	27,837 17	...	...	2,208	64,641 01	2,113	54,464 64	...	...		
Kelantan	110	4,908 44	153	7,447 19	...	...	1,465	53,296 02	1,717	49,166 69	...	...		
Sarawak	139	9,750 14	163	10,322 36	...	...	582	8,099 04	649	11,983 31	...	...		
Siam	143	5,760 07	149	5,939 65	...	...	377	5,798 97	389	7,035 04	...	...		
Total (*G*)	7,306	382,921 87	7,658	467,785 26	+ 4·82	+ 22·16	35,422	1,518,758 04	37,488	1,737,459 32	+ 5·83	+ 14·40		
—INTERNAL SERVICE:—		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.		$ c.				
Local Money Orders ...	10,384	374,471 50	10,829	446,657 00	...	...	10,435	372,391 11	10,792	445,529 63	...	...		
Total (*H*)	10,384	374,471 50	10,829	446,657 00	+ 4·29	+ 19·28	10,435	372,391 11	10,792	445,529 63	+ 3·42	+ 19·64		
Grand Total being totals of (*A*, *B*, *C*, *D*, *E*, *F*, *G* and *H*) ...	97,729	$ c. 4,159,629 40	92,805	$ c. 3,380,038 80	− 5·04	− 18·74	54,429	$ c. 2,110,386 76	57,015	$ c. 2,415,891 32	+ 4·75	+ 14·48		

* Advised in Straits Currency.

Comparative Statement of the working of the Government Telegraphs for the Years 1918 and 1919.

Settlement.	Revenue.		Expenditure Recurrent.		Expenditure Special.		Total Expenditure.		Number of Paid Telegrams forwarded.		Number of Government Telegrams forwarded.	
	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.				
Singapore	42,325 00	55,531 00	26,399 29	33,952 15	11 00	...	26,410 29	*a* 33,952 15	195,030	245,073	5,088	6,291
Penang	49,038 00	58,640 00	46,005 08	49,875 21	24,489 50	4,935 90	70,494 58	*b* 54,811 11	172,726	198,282	8,156	11,538
Malacca	5,851 00	7,602 00	4,988 40	5,529 01	...	1,174 95	4,988 40	*c* 6,703 96	26,465	35,473	777	1,186
Total ...	97,214 00	121,773 00	77,392 77	89,356 37	24,500 50	6,110 85	101,893 27	95,467 22	394,221	478,828	14,021	19,015

(*a*) Excludes $9,427.28 on account of Temporary war allowance. | (*b*) Excludes $14,241.99 on account of Temporary war allowance. | (*c*) Excludes $1,324.15 on account of Temporary war allowance.

Comparative Statement of Working of the Government Wireless Station for the Year 1918 and 1919.

Settlement.	Revenue.		Expenditure Recurrent.		Expenditure Special.		Total Expenditure.		Number of messages forwarded.		Number of messages Received.	
	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.	1918.	1919.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.				
Singapore ...	7,434 00	16,690 64	15,923 00	18,702 06	...	...	15,923 00	*a* 18,702 06	2,295	5,359	1,684	4,470
Penang ...	371 00	3,422 48	15,034 74	18,018 68		1,000 00	15,034 74	*b* 19,018 68	71	308	219	1,527
Total	7,805 00	20,113 12	30,957 74	36,720 74		1,000 00	30,957 74	37,720 74	2,366	5,667	1,903	5,997

(*a*) Excludes $3,860.51 on account of Temporary War Allowance. | (*b*) Excludes $3,386.70 on account of Temporary War Allowance.

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Value of Securities as on 31st December, 1919, calculated at the latest known Market Rates of 1919

Cost.	Nominal Value.	Description.	Latest available Market Prices of 1919.	Brokerage.	Net Prices.	Net Value of Stock.	Net Value in Dollars.
$ c.	£ s. d.					£ s. d.	$ c.
9,516 54	1,000 0 0	Cape of Good Hope 3% Stock ...	$66\frac{1}{16}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$65\frac{13}{16}$	658 2 6	
16,489 87	1,600 0 0	Queensland 3% Stock ...	$60\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$60\frac{1}{8}$	962 0 0	
18,490 13	1,700 0 0	Cardiff Corporation 3% Stock ...	$56\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$56\frac{1}{4}$	956 5 0	
15,534 60	1,500 0 0	Zanzibar Government 3% Stock ...	$63\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$63\frac{1}{8}$	946 17 6	
23,019 25	2,736 1 5	Transvaal Guaranteed 3% Stock ...	$63\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$63\frac{1}{8}$	1,727 2 11	
15,000 00	1,875 12 5	Barbados 3½% Stock	$71\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$71\frac{1}{8}$	1,334 0 8	
15,000 00	1,915 13 1	Southern Nigeria 3½% Stock ...	67	$\frac{1}{4}$	$66\frac{3}{4}$	1,278 14 0	
20,125 76	2,661 15 5	Hongkong 3½% Stock	70	$\frac{1}{4}$	$69\frac{3}{4}$	1,856 11 8	
19,874 24	2,944 12 11	Gold Coast 3% Stock	60	$\frac{1}{4}$	$59\frac{3}{4}$	1,759 8 7	
12,781 92	1,578 18 9	War Loan 5% 1929–1947 ...					
97,714 28	12,000 0 0	War Loan 5% 1929–1947 ...	$92\frac{1}{64}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$91\frac{57}{64}$	12,477 15 5	
						23,956 18 3	
						@ Exchange 2/4 = $1.	205,344 96
	Rs. a. p.					*Rs. a. p.*	
531,074 52	715,500 0 0	Indian War Loan 5% 1929–1947 ...	90	$\frac{3}{16}$	$89\frac{13}{16}$	642,608 7 0	
						@ Exchange Rs. 1 = 2/2, 2/4 = $1.	596,707 82
	$ c.					$ c.	
339,400 00	339,400 00	S.S. War Loan Bonds 5½% (Conversion)	106	$\frac{1}{2}$	$105\frac{1}{2}$	...	358,067 00
247,783 44	247,700 00	,, ,, ,, 5½% ...	109	$\frac{1}{2}$	$108\frac{1}{2}$	...	268,754 50
90,548 62	48,000 00	Municipal 5% Loan of 1889 ...	90	1	89	42,720 00	
	32,400 00	,, 4% ,, 1897 ...	$82\frac{1}{2}$	1	$81\frac{1}{2}$	26,406 00	
	10,000 00	,, 5% ,, 1902 ...	90	1	89	8,900 00	
16,061 25	15,000 00	,, 4½% ,, 1909 ...	85	1	84	12,600 00	
9,105 00	10,000 00	,, 4½% ,, 1907 ...	85	1	84	8,400 00	
2,200 00	2,000 00	,, 5% ,, 1893 ...	90	1	89	1,780 00	
40,000 00	40,000 00	Fixed deposit ...	00	0	00	...	100,806 00
							40,000 00
						Present value of Securities ...	1,569,680 28
						Original Cost of Securities ...	1,539,719 42
1,539,719 42						Difference present value over original cost ...	29,960 86

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1919.

Liabilities.			Amount.	Assets.		Amount.	
			$ c.			$ c.	$ c.
Total Amount, including Interest due to Depositors:—				Value of Securities calculated at the latest available market rates		...	1,569,680 26
		$ c.		*Estimated Interest due to 31st December, 1919:—*			
Singapore ...	...	1,113,369 44		(*a*) Crown Agents' Investments ...	...	2,458 82	
Penang ...	...	305,952 73		(*b*) Indian War Loan 5% 1929–1947	...	12,741 79	
Malacca ...	...	61,395 15		(*c*) Straits Settlements War Loan Bonds 5½% conversion	...	2,333 38	
Labuan ...	...	7,537 68		(*d*) ,, ,, ,,	5½% ...	6,158 57	
			1,488,255 00	(*e*) Municipal Debentures ...	...	2,304 25	
				(*f*) Fixed deposit 4% ...	...	398 90	26,395 71
				Cash—Current Balances in Banks:—			
				Singapore ...	...	30,183 48	
				Penang ...	...	7,411 19	
				Malacca ...	...	4,372 84	
				Labuan ...	...	3,720 54	45,688 05
Balance at credit of the Savings Bank on 31st December, 1919			153,509 04				
			1,641,764 04				1,641,764 04

G. SAVAGE,
Superintendent, Government Savings Bank.

W. CRAIG,
Acting Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1919.

I.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous in the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, District Courts, during the year 1919.

Showing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note).	SINGAPORE. Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.															PENANG. Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.														MALACCA.* Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.													
	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown.	262	9	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	24 *a*	...	19 *b*	5	41 *c*	36 *d z*	125 *e*	248	1	1	1 *f*	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 *g*	2	15 *h i j k*	14	43	23 *d l m*	123 *n o*	89	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	3	20	31	2	16
Judgment for the Prisoner.	93	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 *p*	...	15 *q*	1	9 *r*	9 *s*	31 *t*	164	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	49	3	7	6 *u*	19 *v w*	26 *w x*	50 *v*	38	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	6	10	2	15
Prisoner found Insane ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General ...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 *y*	...	...	...	2	2	...	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	5	1	...	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	3	1	...	1
Total ...	381	11	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	69	...	34	6	50	47	158	436	4	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	81	5	23	25	63	49	182	137	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	18	1	5	29	42	4	32

* No cases convicted with Police Supervision.

(*a*) In one case two persons were tried together and convicted. In four cases four persons were convicted together. (*b*) In two cases two persons were convicted together. (*c*) In one case two persons were tried together and convicted. In five cases two persons were convicted together and in one case three persons were convicted together. (*d*) In one case two persons were tried together and both were convicted. (*e*) In three cases two persons each were tried together and all were convicted in another case two persons were tried together, one was convicted and the other was acquitted; in another case three persons were tried together and convicted; and in two cases two persons were convicted together, there was one case in which four persons were convicted together, in three cases nine persons, ten persons and twelve persons, respectively were convicted together. (*f*) Two persons were tried together one was convicted and one was discharged. (*g*) In one case sixteen persons were tried together six were convicted and ten discharged and in case six were tried together five were convicted and one discharged. (*h*) In one case four persons were tried together three were convicted and one discharged. (*i*) In one case four persons were tried together three were convicted. (*j*) In one case two persons were convicted. (*k*) In one case four prisoner were also ordered to be under police supervision for six months. (*l*) In one case prisoner in this case was also ordered to be under police supervision for one year. (*m*) In one case five persons were tried together and convicted. (*n*) In one case three persons were tried together and one was convicted and two discharged. (*o*) In one case two persons were tried together and convicted. (*p*) There were three cases in which two persons, three persons and six persons, respectively were tried together. (*q*) In one case three persons were tried together. (*r*) In one case two persons were tried together and acquitted. (*s*) In one case three persons were tried together and acquitted and in another case two persons were tried together and acquitted. (*t*) In two cases three persons were tried together and in three cases three persons were tried together. (*u*) In two cases two persons were tried together and both were discharged. (*v*) In one case two persons were tried together and both were discharged. (*w*) In one case two persons were tried together. (*x*) In one case three persons were tried together and acquitted and in one case four persons were tried together and acquitted. (*y*) In one case two persons were tried together and in one case five persons were tried together. (*z*) In one case four persons were tried together and convicted in another case three persons were tried together and convicted and in another case two persons were tried together and convicted and in one case fourteen persons were convicted together.

11.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1919.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1918.	Actions commenced in 1919.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1919.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
				$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore ...	435	*a* 639	*b* 1,074	*c* 3,121,552.12	36	289	29	22	..	...	1,208,368.59	*d* 432
Penang	82	*e* 479	*f* 561	*g* 597,074.46½	15	240	22	...	...	..	246,452.91½	*h* 170
Malacca ...	19	139	188	207,710.32½	17	70	4	...	...	...	134,592.44	48

a.—Excluding 7 Interpleaders. *b*.—There were besides 32 Full Court of Appeal cases, 108 Originating Summonses, 7 Originating Motions, 47 Magistrates' Appeals, 8 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 9 Admiralty Actions. *c*.—In 369 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *d*.—266 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be struck out (Section 175 of the Civil Procedure Code, 1907) are omitted. *e*.—Excluding two Interpleader Summonses, 3 Garnishee Summons, 3 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, 1 Crown Suit, 1 Admiralty Action, 1 Probate Suit and 1 Winding-up Action under the Companies Ordinance, 1915. Includes 146 Originating Summons and 3 Originating Motions. *f*.—There were besides 20 Full Court of Appeal cases and 44 Magistrate's Appeals. *g*.—In 129 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *h*.—73 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be struck out (Section 175 of the Civil Procedure Code, 1907) are omitted.

III.—PROBATE PETITIONS.—1919.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.		b		$ c.				$ c.
Administration ...	223	a223	11	3,615,359.57	231	229	22	1,156,506.85½	55	49	6	550,815.00
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						d						
Do. District Court ...	85	c 83	4	44,565.20	712	665	49	281,518.31	95	66	29	55,534.28
Probate	e127	126	5	3,990,730.48	...	...	...	...	15	13	2	800,059.00
						f						
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	64	65	7	4,186,666.93	...	...	...	...
Do. District Court ...	6	5	1	4,742.00	5	2	...	3,685.00	1	1	...	800.00

a.—Including 1 petition filed in 1917 and 10 in 1918. *b.*—Including 9 petitions filed in 1918. *c.*—Including 4 cases filed in 1918. *d.*—Including 21 petitions filed in 1918. *e.*—Including 4 petitions filed in 1918. *f.*—Including 8 petitions filed in 1918.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1888.

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed from 1st January, 1919, and 31st December, 1919.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.	Administration Orders made under Section 99.	Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
Singapore ...	171	68	7	7	61	a 31	b 6	...	c 31	...	35	...	35	...	...	1	1
Penang ...	67	17	...	...	17	7	3	d 1	6	...	e 6	f 4	2	...	...	...	...
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Including 1 petition filed in 1917 and 3 in 1918. (*b*) Including 1 petition filed in 1917. (*c*) Including 3 petitions filed in 1918. (*d*) Exclusive of 2 petitions filed in 1918 and dismissed in 1919. (*e*) Exclusive of 1 Receiving Order made in 1919 on petition filed in 1918. (*f*) Exclusive of 2 Rescissions made in 1919 on 1 Receiving Order made in 1917 and 1 Receiving Order made in 1917 and 1918, respectively.

V.—OFFENCES.

Table showing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1919.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.				LABUAN.			
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.
Cases	9,758	6,840	2,308	610	5,373	3,514	1,182	628	1,579	1,064	515	...	65	37	28	...

* Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table showing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1919.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.*	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.†	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.*	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.†	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.*	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.†
Offences against the Person ...	377	161	401	90	702	338	775	*a b* 95	113	139	222	29
Offences against Property ‡ ...	84	366	1,402	106	257	319	857	*c d* 164	50	135	274	107
Offences relating to Shipping ...	4	9	59	...	...	...	16	...	..	...	...	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ..	9	14	27		32	15	155	...	23	49	140	...
Gambling ...	29	407	5,199	..	63	273	1,130	..	2	7	154	...
Other Offences ...	145	539	17,823	200	423	541	*e* 4,846	*f* 195	317	611	4,688	20
Total	648	1,496	24,911	*g* 396	*h* 1,477	1,486	7,779	*i j k l m* 454	505	941	5,478	156

N.B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes cautioned and discharged. † Includes cases sent for trial to District Courts. ‡ Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

(*a*) Of these 1 person was committed for trial before the District Court. (*b*) Of these 2 persons were committed for trial at the Assizes and 5 before the District Court. (*c*) Of these 3 were committed for trial before the District Courts. (*d*) Of these 6 persons were committed for trial at the Assizes and 22 before the District Court. (*e*) Includes 193 persons ordered to cut down cocoanut trees under Telegraph Ordinance, 2 persons returned to Kedah 1 to Perak and 1 to Kuala Lumpur. (*f*) 4 persons were committed for trial before the District Court. (*g*) 129 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 396 for trial before the District Court. (*h*) Excludes 9 persons transfered to Foreign Courts. (*i*) Of these 285 were sent to the District Court and 60 to the Assizes. (*j*) Of these 2 were sent to the Assizes. (*k*) Of these 10 persons were committed for trial at the Assizes and 28 persons sent before District Court. (*l*) Of these 2 persons were committed for trial in the Supreme Court and 19 persons in the District Court. (*m*) 5 tried by District Court.

Table showing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during 1919.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine ...	21,075	*a* 258	22	4,938	*b* 363	5,532	21	*c* 9,941	5,486	*d e* 428	17	985	152	385	99	*f* 3,420	4,451	126	11	149	54	71	41	3,999
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety ...	353	37	3	126	60	32	...	95	513	*g* 43	2	120	75	81	36	*h* 156	144	6	2	4	12	...	49	73
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,545	*i* 36	7	1	*j* 834	*k* 2	...	*l* 665	*m* 917	89	2	...	*n o* 514	7	...	*p q r s t u* 305	256	17	...	...	194	5	...	50
Whipping ...	*v* 37	2	1	4	21	2	...	7	*w* 31	1	...	1	29	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
Bound over with or without Sureties.	267	29	.	...	20	...	2	216	*x* 198	*y z* 80	*aa* 13	..	*bb cc* 23	..	1	*ddee* 81	73	56	.	...	...	...	...	17
Cautioned & Discharged.	815	39	1	130	70	4	4	567	872	192	6	38	84	32	20	500	1,168	103	...	8	109	10	107	831
Ejected ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total ...	24,092	401	34	5,199	1,368	5,572	27	11,491	*ff* 8,017	833	40	1,144	877	505	156	4,462	6,092	308	11	161	371	86	197	4,971

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision. Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

(*a*) Of these 26 persons were also bound over to keep the peace and 1 person was bound over to be of good behaviour. (*b*) Of these 2 persons were also bound over to keep the peace and 1 person was bound over to be of good behaviour. (*c*) Of these 13 persons were also bound over to keep the peace and 1 person was bound over to be of good behaviour. (*d*) Of these 14 were also bound over to keep the peace. (*e*) Of these 8 were also bound over to keep the peace. (*f*) Of these 10 persons were also bound to keep the peace and 2 persons were bound over to be of good behaviour. (*g*) Of these 1 person was bound over to keep the peace. (*h*) Of these 5 were also ordered to find security for good behaviour. (*i*) Of these 2 were juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory; and also includes 1 person sent to Lunatic Asylum and 1 person was also bound over to keep the peace. (*j*) Of these 18 were juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory and also includes 8 persons sent to House of Detention, 2 persons also ordered to be whipped and 4 persons were also fined. (*k*) One of the 2 was also fined. (*l*) Includes 5 Juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory; 12 persons sent to Leper Asylum; 92 persons to Lunatic Asylum; 257 persons to House of Detention; 4 persons were also bound over to be of good behaviour; and 3 persons were also fined in addition to imprisonment. (*m*) Includes 7 persons sent to the House of Detention; 1 to Leper Asylum; 10 to the Lunatic Asylum; 1 to the Civil Prison pending the Governor's Order; 2 returned to Kedah; 1 to Perak; 1 to Kuala Lumpur and 10 persons to the Assizes. (*n*) Of these 12 were sent to the Reformatory. (*o*) Of these 1 was juvenile offender committed Reformatory. (*p*) Of these 83 were sent to the Lunatic Asylum and 115 to House of Detention. (*q*) Includes 5 persons sent to House of Detention. (*r*) 4 persons were sent to Lunatic Asylum. (*s*) 2 persons were sent to Leper Asylum. (*t*) Of these 6 were committed to House of Detention and 3 to Lunatic Asylum. (*u*) Of these 2 persons were sent to Lunatic Asylum; 2 persons to House of Detention and 4 persons to Leper Asylum. (*v*) Juvenile offenders of which 5 were also committed to Reformatory. (*w*) Of these 13 juveniles and 7 adults. (*x*) One of these was bound over to appear to receive sentence. (*y*) Of these 45 bound over to keep the peace 5 for good behaviour and 6 to appear to receive sentence. (*z*) Of these 6 were bound over to keep the peace. (*aa*) Of these 13 to appear for receiving sentence. (*bb*) Of these 8 were bound over for good behaviour of 5 for peace. (*cc*) Of these 1 was bound over to be good behaviour. (*dd*) Of these 3 for good behaviour 26 to keep peace. (*ee*) Of these 4 persons were bound over to keep peaces and 8 persons to be of good behaviour. (*ff*) Of these 5 persons committed to District Courts, 2 cases against 11 persons pending on 31.12.19.

VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last Four Years.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
The number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates	14,465	17,773	16,879	19,885	6,759	7,139	7,341	*a b* 8,089	4,958	5,806	6,020	5,728
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	19,481	24,248	24,572	24,939	10,409	9,466	9,993	*c d e f* 11,263	6,716	7,337	7,584	7,347
The Number of Summary Convictions *:—												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	712	458	524	401	565	557	582	753	203	396	347	360
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	1,292	1,243	1,751	1,402	766	617	736	850	385	286	233	298
3.—Offences against Shipping	61	72	1	59	8	213	24	16	2	...	...	...
4.—For Gambling	2,640	3,668	4,765	5,199	1,074	913	1,265	1,072	149	160	261	150
5.—For other Offences	11,165	14,930	14,733	17,063	5,648	4,697	4,466	4,727	3,740	4,889	5,082	4,021
6.—Masters and Servants	...	...	...	787	59	175	91	153	177	152	110	153
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	77	49	45	36	36	28	23	*g h* 30	37	15	32	14
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	108	137	114	101	30	66	44	*h* 101	45	30	34	57
3.—For other Offences	84	105	95	125	24	50	65	*h* 123	61	23	31	23
The Number of Persons acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts	1,820	1,645	1,707	1,500	2,033	2,082	2,084	2,972	1,520	1,666	2,073	3,401
2.—In the Superior Courts	75	85	111	97	60	63	87	*h* 75	230	41	27	50

N. B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not included in this return.

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour. † Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

(*a*) Including 2 cases committed for trail. (*b*) 26 cases withdrawn not included but cases sent for trial in other Courts are included. (*c*) Including 285 persons committed to Distric Court and 60 persons committed for trial. (*d*) Including 4 persons committed to District Court. (*e*) Includes 10 persons sent to the Assizes and 28 before the District Court. (*f*) Including 8 persons committed to Supreme Court and 31 persons to District Court. (*g*) One of these cases were committed to the Assizes and there convicted. (*h*) Assize cases are not iunclded.

IX.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1919.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.												Writs issued by Magistrates.					
		Total Number of Defendants.	Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Summarily convicted and punished. *	Committed to Bench Court.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders.					Extradition and Rendition Cases. †	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1919.	Warrants.				
					Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1906).	For Restoration to Liberty or to Lawful Guardianship (Criminal Procedure Code, 1910).	To abate Nuisance (Municipal Ordinance 1896).	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1910).	To find Security to be of Good Behaviour (Crim. Proc. Code 1913).			Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Arrest.	Search.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Singapore	19,885	27,451	2,959	24,911	68	177	104	2	...	81	146	172	3	171	12,136	1,509	686	13	15	.
Penang	8,115	11,268	1,929	7,145 [a]	159	213	82	5	...	4	79 [b c]	127 [d]	4	75	4,170	3,218	617	29 [e]	5	...
Malacca	5,728	7,347	1,997	3,927	41	77	28	1	...	...	64	24	56	224	5,377	625	559	1	1	..
Total for the Colony .	33,728	46,066	6,885	35,983	268	467	214	8		85	289	323	63	470	21,683	5,352	1,862	43	21	...

* Not including orders for Maintenance, etc., Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance, but, including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1910. † Includes all cases whether committed or discharged.

(*a*) Includes 83 persons committed to the Lunatic Asylum and 115 persons to House of Detention. (*b*) Of these 2 were committed to Prison on failure to find security already included under summarily convicted and punished. (*c*) Of these 3 already included under summarily convicted and punished. (*d*) Of these 26 already included under summarily convicted and punished. (*e*) Of these 22 were gambling search warrants.

X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the District Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1910.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.							Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.						Applications for Distress under Chapter XXXIII of The Civil Procedure Code 1907.	Subpœnas.
	Under $10.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Under $100.	Under $250.	$250 and over.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1910.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Writs of Seizure and Sale.	Interpleader Summonses.		
								$ c.	$ c.													
Singapore ...	200	1,046	789	1,069	1,014	802 [a]	4,920	500,055.99	275,603.47	825 [b]	2,843	301		951 [c]	1,376	1,377	160	361	498	49	913	1,165
Penang ...	679	1,261	903	1,145	990	348	5,326	368,045.73¾	216,382.71	1,093 [b]	2,735	258	4	49 [d]	1,045 [e]	677 [f]	126	106	723 [g]	44	338 [h]	1,825
Malacca ...	234	514	260	360	419	207 [i]	1,994	183,453.91	84,704.85	758 [b]	918	75	1	24 [j]	183	61	22	6	223 [k]	10	42	371
Total for the Colony	1,113	2,821	1,952	2,574	2,423	1,357	12,240	1,051,555.63¾	576,691.03	2,676	6,496	634	5	1,024	2,604	2,115	308	473	1,444	103	1,293	3,361

(a) Including 249 cases to recover possession of land or houses and 1 case to revoke Letters of Administration. (b) Including cases struck off where parties were absent. (c) Including 19 cases postponed *sine die*. (d) Including cases adjourned *sine die*. (e) Including 14 Garnishee Summonses. (f) Including 42 Garnishment Notices. (g) Including 5 writs of Possession. (h) Of which 3 are writs of Distress. (i) Including 7 cases to recover possession of land and houses. (j) Including cases postponed *sine die*. (k) Of which 3 are writs of Possession.

XI.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1919.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Death by misadventure			4		4
Homicide, Culpable	26		3	3	32
Do., by misadventure	6	11	12	1	30
Do., not amounting to murder	7	1		1	9
Suicide	50	33	17	7	107
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence	5	1		1	7
Natural causes, accidental, etc.	722	37	9	9	777
Found dead, causes unknown, etc.	37	43	3		83
Found drowned	13	4	4	23	42
Still-born	25				25
Snake bite			2		2
Fracture—skull, etc.		1	2	10	13
Murder		6	1		7
Injuries received in an assault	2	1	3	5	11
Do. from bears				2	2
Do. caused by boiling water				1	1
Do. caused by tiger				3	3
Asphyxia by Hanging				4	4
Justifiable Homicide, during disturbances	3				3
TOTAL	894	138	60	70	1,162

00135055

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 30 January, 2020